



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>















216051  
BIENNIAL REPORT

OF THE

STATE BOARD OF PRISON DIRECTORS

OF THE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

FOR THE

FIFTY-FOURTH AND FIFTY-FIFTH FISCAL YEARS.

1902-1903 AND 1903-1904.

SACRAMENTO:

W. W. SHANNON, : : : : SUPERINTENDENT STATE PRINTING.  
1905.



316051  
BIENNIAL REPORT

OF THE

STATE BOARD OF PRISON DIRECTORS

OF THE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA *Bureau*

FOR THE *Bd.*

FIFTY-FOURTH AND FIFTY-FIFTH FISCAL YEARS. *Vice*

1902—1903 AND 1903—1904.

SACRAMENTO:

W. W. SHANNON, : : : : SUPERINTENDENT STATE PRINTING.  
1905.



**BIENNIAL REPORT**

**OF THE**

**STATE BOARD OF PRISON DIRECTORS**

**OF THE**

**STATE OF CALIFORNIA**

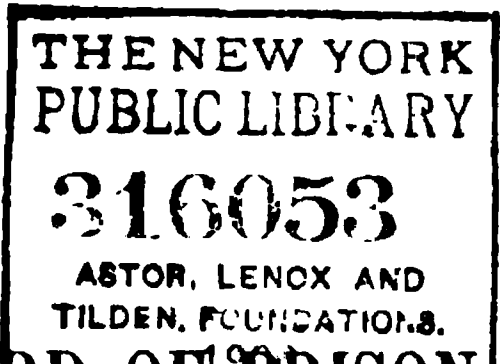
**FOR THE**

**FIFTY-FOURTH AND FIFTY-FIFTH FISCAL YEARS.**

**1902—1903 AND 1903—1904.**

**SACRAMENTO:**  
**W. W. SHANNON, : : : : SUPERINTENDENT STATE PRINTING.**  
**1905.**





STATE BOARD OF PRISON DIRECTORS.

R. M. FITZGERALD, PRESIDENT,	- - - - -	Oakland
DON RAY,	- - - - -	Galt
ROBERT T. DEVLIN,	- - - - -	Sacramento
C. N. FELTON,	- - - - -	Menlo Park
JAMES H. WILKINS,	- - - - -	San Rafael

OFFICERS OF SAN QUENTIN PRISON.

J. W. TOMPKINS,	- - - - -	Warden
JAMES M. OLIVER,	- - - - -	Clerk
JAMES RUSSELL,	- - - - -	Captain of the Guard
H. HARRISON,	- - - - -	Captain of the Yard
BURT H. SWAN,*	- - - - -	Turnkey
P. F. CASEY,	- - - - -	Resident Physician
A. DRAHMS,	- - - - -	Chaplain

OFFICERS OF FOLSOM PRISON.

ARCHIBALD YELL,	- - - - -	Warden
BRAINARD F. SMITH,	- - - - -	Clerk
J. G. McDONOUGH,	- - - - -	General Overseer
CHARLES F. GLADDING,	- - - - -	Physician

\* Deceased.

# BIENNIAL REPORT

## OF THE

# STATE BOARD OF PRISON DIRECTORS.

---

*To His Excellency, GEORGE C. PARDEE, Governor of the State of California:*

SIR: We, the State Board of Prison Directors, herewith submit the biennial reports of the Wardens and other officers of the respective prisons under our charge, together with our own report, in compliance with the statute.

The reports of the various officers transmitted show in detail the management of the prisons, the classification of the prisoners, the cost of maintenance, and other information of a like character.

We desire, first of all, to call your attention to the financial condition of the State Prison at San Quentin. As you know, the State is engaged in the manufacture of jute bags, which are sold under a law of the Legislature limiting the Board in its action, providing that the bags may be sold only at a limited profit and in certain quantities to actual consumers. The appropriations made by the Legislature are based upon the idea that the State Prison at San Quentin will be able to earn, by the sale of bags, a certain sum of money, which, with the appropriation by the Legislature, will be ample for all purposes. This is, of course, on the assumption that the bags will be sold in due course at a price that will result in profit to the prison. During the last season, owing to the unexpected shortage in crops, the bags were not sold as anticipated, and hence the money expected to be realized therefrom did not come into the treasury. A large deficiency stared us in the face. Therefore, we passed a resolution stating the facts and requesting the State Board of Examiners to allow a deficiency to be created, believing at that time that it would be necessary to secure money for the running of the prison until the meeting of the Legislature; but we are happy to say that it was not necessary to avail ourselves of this remedy. We made strenuous efforts to sell the bags, and have succeeded in selling all at present on hand at a price slightly in excess of cost. So, at the present time, there is in the State Treasury sufficient money to run the

State Prison at San Quentin until the meeting of the Legislature, and possibly until the month of April. But the experience through which we have just gone emphasizes the necessity of making some other provision for the support of the State Prison at San Quentin.

In the first place, the State should make a sufficient appropriation to pay the expenses of the State Prison at San Quentin independently of any sum that may be realized from the sale of bags, whatever sum may be realized from such source to be paid into the State Treasury. It is impossible to foretell what profit can be made on bags or what demand there will be for them; but by making a suitable appropriation for the current expenses of the prison, all the obligations of the prison can be met and the State will be no loser, for the reason that whatever profit may be derived from the sale of the bags will be paid into the State Treasury. The law under which we operate, and which restricts our action, should be modified to the extent of allowing us a wider discretion. While no doubt the object of the law is good, yet, unless there is a lively demand for bags, it ties the hands of the Board so completely that great loss may result to the State. We recommend that the law either be repealed and a limited discretion be given to the Board, or, if this be not deemed advisable, that the law be so amended as to take off the limit in regard to the number of bags that the Board may sell and allow the Board to sell, after a period to be fixed, bags to such persons as it chooses, whether they be consumers or not; giving the preference, of course, in all cases, to the farmers, and only selling to others when the necessity therefor may arise.

Owing to the increase of wages throughout the United States, we find it extremely difficult to secure guards at the wages now paid, to wit: \$50 per month, including their board and lodging. The duties required of a guard are of a responsible character, and we think the salary should be raised to a sufficient amount to secure suitable men to fill these places.

Owing to the fact that a certain fixed sum is allowed for the payment of the salaries of clerks and other employés, we are compelled to have a large amount of clerical labor done by convicts. Convicts have access to the books of the prisons, know the contents of every telegram sent out or received, and have the possibility, if they so desire, of manipulating the books to their advantage. The system is not one that can be commended. Sufficient appropriation should be made at the next session of the Legislature to enable the Prison Directors to employ the necessary number of free men to do all clerical work required at the prisons.

Plans had finally been agreed upon for the construction of a building, at the State Prison at Folsom, for the care of insane convicts, and construction work was about to commence, when it was discovered that

under the wording of the Act creating the appropriation therefor, we could not do the work by convict labor, but must let it out by contract. This would so very materially increase its cost that work has been deferred to enable the Legislature to remedy the defect in the Act. While the appropriation made at the last session of the Legislature may not be sufficient to enable us to erect a building such as we believe the needs of these unfortunate people require, we have concluded that under no circumstances will we exceed this amount, but will erect such a building as the amount allotted to us will allow.

Under the contract made between the State and the Folsom Water Power Company it has always been believed and contended by the State Board of Prison Directors that the State has the exclusive right to the first fall of the water provided in that contract, and has the right to have the water flow through its water gates during the whole period of the twenty-four hours, if so desired. This claim is disputed by the Folsom Water Power Company, who claim the right to shut off the gates when they please and to give the State only such water as may suit the purposes of the company. These conflicting claims have been made the basis of a lawsuit now pending in our courts, but not yet finally decided.

At the last session of the Legislature an appropriation was made for the purchase of an air-compressor at Folsom, but after consultation with Mr. Eckert, our consulting engineer at Folsom, we deemed it inadvisable to provide for the installation of this compressor, owing to the fact that our wheels do not give us the necessary power; therefore, before this compressor can be used to advantage, new machinery will have to be installed at Folsom Prison.

The rock-crusher at Folsom is working to its full capacity, and there is quite a brisk demand for rock. The receipts from this source are shown in the accompanying reports of the Warden and Clerk of that Prison.

In California, prisons are conducted under what is known as the congregate system, and nearly all the evils under which our prisoners suffer are traceable to this system of prison management. It is undoubtedly cheaper to have all the prisoners eat in one dining-room and work in one common factory, but the fact that they communicate with one another and can form friendships and enmities is productive of much mischief. At San Quentin we have very nearly fifteen hundred convicts and only six hundred cells, necessitating the placing of five and six convicts in one cell, and, in one instance, forty-five in one of the larger rooms. It is imperative that new buildings should be erected at San Quentin for the accommodation of convicts there incarcerated. No prison system can be complete unless it provides for segregation of convicts into classes. Every person who breaks a law of the State is

received at the State Prison as a convict, but the character of the man who commits the crime and the character of the offense committed should be governing qualities in determining with whom he should associate. There should be three and probably five different classes of the persons placed in such institutions. A young man who, under the influence of liquor, has committed some crime, scarcely realizing the enormity of his offense, should not be placed in contact with hardened criminals. The habitual lawbreakers should form a class by themselves so they might not contaminate those who had not become addicted to a life of crime. We also have a certain percentage of incorrigibles who defy all laws of God or man and who should be put in a class by themselves. Other distinctions might be made between short-termers and long-termers; but under our present system it is impossible to carry any such classification into effect, as we have not the room or the facilities necessary.

Another serious question is, what shall become of the convicts after they are discharged? Under our present law they are given a small sum of money and a suit of clothes and transportation to the place from which they came; but unless they know a trade or had some means of earning a livelihood before they entered prison their sojourn therein does not fit them for earning a livelihood after they leave its walls. This is a serious subject requiring much attention, but we believe and recommend that some provision should be made in a limited way at least for employment for discharged convicts.

The laws of the State confer upon the Board of Prison Directors the power to parole prisoners. We have adopted a set of rules for our guidance and have attempted to use the power vested in us for the promotion of discipline. We only parole prisoners after we are satisfied that they will secure employment and will lead honorable lives upon their release. We are pleased to say that in most instances the prisoners paroled by us have complied in every respect with their parole. Those who have not, have been apprehended and their paroles revoked. Even when they have gone to distant States we have had them arrested and brought back for the sake of example, so that all may know that the regulations laid down for paroled prisoners must be faithfully observed.

The question as to the nature and degree of punishment for prisoners who break the rules is one of serious import. Without proper punishment of those who commit infractions of prison rules there can be no order or discipline. A prisoner who obeys prison rules—and they are not onerous—will go through his term of imprisonment without suffering the slightest degree of punishment; but we have a percentage in each prison who have no respect for authority and can only be made to work and observe the rules of the prison by vigorous punishment. The

directions of the Board to the officers of the prison are, that while they may use punishment in proper cases, they must not be unduly cruel or severe, and must not use any punishment that will produce a permanent injury to the prisoner. The punishment is under the charge of the physician, who at all times is to see that no injury is inflicted, and who is directed, and has the power, at any time when in his judgment he thinks it proper, to order the punishment to cease. It must be remembered that all forms of punishment have a certain amount of cruelty in them or they would not be punishment; but it is the design of the Board that whatever punishment is inflicted should not be unnecessarily cruel, and the Board has given the most positive directions on this subject to the Wardens.

Both of our prisons in California are practically only large county jails for the keeping of prisoners. This has been due to the fact that in early days it was thought to be the chief aim of a prison to restrain prisoners of their liberty for a time; but in our day a broader view is taken and it is considered to be the duty of the State not only to punish for crime, but to see that a prisoner, while he is such, performs a certain amount of labor for the State. He must be taught habits of discipline, kept under control, and in some respects cured of his evil tendencies. But to secure all these results, worthy as they are, it would be, as we have above suggested, necessary to reconstruct our prison buildings. There can be no question but that better results along this line could be secured by segregating the prisoners into many classes, but this, of course, would entail additional cost for the maintenance of the prisons.

There are many other features connected with prison management to which we have given attention, but which would require a complete change in our prison system to inaugurate and successfully carry into execution. The indeterminate sentence, by which convicts are sent to prison not for a fixed period, but to be released when, in the judgment of the prison officials, the law has been vindicated and they have shown evidence of a desire to lead an honorable life, has very many points in its favor. Such a system, however, would have to be safeguarded by keeping an accurate account with each prisoner so that his release should not depend upon the whim or caprice of officers, but should be determined without fear or favor.

The only industry carried on at San Quentin is that of making jute bags, and to carry on this industry successfully it is necessary to have a large number of convicts employed. To effect a practical segregation of convicts into classes, the mill would have to be adjusted so that there would be no communication between the convicts, and if this be impracticable, other means of employment would have to be found.

In some of the Eastern States provision is made by law for finding employment for discharged convicts, and in some States legislative aid

is given to private societies working in this field of endeavor. Under the laws of this State, as they now exist, we give a convict \$5 in money, a suit of clothes, and a ticket to the place from which he came. He is then a free man, and the State takes no further interest in his welfare. How far the State should interest itself in his condition after his release is a question deserving of serious consideration. We have, however, conscientiously endeavored to do the best we could in the way of securing reformation among prisoners and rewarding those who have worked diligently and faithfully and shown a desire to separate themselves from the criminal classes by the granting of many privileges, and, in proper cases, by the granting of a parole. We are, however, sensible of the fact that many of the reforms which we might initiate are impracticable under present conditions, but we are compelled to accept these conditions as we find them until the Legislature, in its wisdom, shall see fit to change them.

Respectfully submitted.

R. M. FITZGERALD,  
DON RAY,  
ROBT. T. DEVLIN,  
C. N. FELTON,  
JAMES H. WILKINS,  
State Board of Prison Directors.

---

---

**REPORT OF THE WARDEN**  
**OF THE**  
**STATE PRISON AT SAN QUENTIN, CALIFORNIA.**

---

**FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1903.**

---

---





# WARDEN'S REPORT.

*To the Honorable the State Board of Prison Directors:*

GENTLEMEN: I have the honor to submit herewith my annual and final report as Warden, covering the fifty-fourth fiscal year, ending June 30, 1903, including the report of the Clerk showing the financial transactions of the institution during said year and its financial condition at the close of the year.

You will also find herewith the reports of the Captain of the Yard, the Turnkey, the Resident Physician, and the Chaplain and Librarian, as well as a detailed statement of what has been accomplished in the Jute Department during the year, as follows:

## OPERATIONS OF THE JUTE MILL FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1903.

### WORKINGS OF THE JUTE MILL FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1903.

Net amount of raw jute used .....	3,737,550 lbs.
Net amount of goods manufactured .....	3,631,289 lbs.
Loss in manufacture .....	106,261 lbs.
Or 2.85%.	
Raw jute on hand June 30, 1903 ..	7,134 bales = 2,853,600 lbs.

### COST OF PRODUCT.

45-inch burlap .....	3.77 cents per yard.
22 x 36-inch grain bags .....	4.45 cents per bag.

### OPERATING EXPENSES AND REVENUE.

Net operating expenses .....	\$193,437 09
Net value of goods sold .....	252,211 99
Net profit for the year .....	57,488 04

### COMPARISON WITH PREVIOUS YEAR.

Increase in profit—1903 .....	\$57,488 04	
1902 .....	56,207 36	
		\$1,280 68
Increase in operating expenses, accounted for by higher price of raw jute—1903 .....	\$193,437 04	
1902 .....	187,094 36	
		\$6,342 82
Increase in production—1903 ..	4,526,200 bags.	
1902 .....	4,325,400 bags.	
		200,800 bags.

(The jute mill was shut down for sixteen days during the month of December, 1902, and January, 1903, for general repairs.)



# WARDEN'S REPORT.

*To the Honorable the State Board of Prison Directors:*

GENTLEMEN: I have the honor to submit herewith my annual and final report as Warden, covering the fifty-fourth fiscal year, ending June 30, 1903, including the report of the Clerk showing the financial transactions of the institution during said year and its financial condition at the close of the year.

You will also find herewith the reports of the Captain of the Yard, the Turnkey, the Resident Physician, and the Chaplain and Librarian, as well as a detailed statement of what has been accomplished in the Jute Department during the year, as follows:

## OPERATIONS OF THE JUTE MILL FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1903.

### WORKINGS OF THE JUTE MILL FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1903.

Net amount of raw jute used .....	3,737,550 lbs.
Net amount of goods manufactured .....	3,631,289 lbs.
Loss in manufacture .....	106,261 lbs.
Or 2.85%.	
Raw jute on hand June 30, 1903 ..	7,134 bales = 2,853,600 lbs.

### COST OF PRODUCT.

45-inch burlap .....	3.77 cents per yard.
22 x 36-inch grain bags .....	4.45 cents per bag.

### OPERATING EXPENSES AND REVENUE.

Net operating expenses .....	\$193,437 09
Net value of goods sold .....	252,211 99
Net profit for the year .....	57,488 04

### COMPARISON WITH PREVIOUS YEAR.

Increase in profit—1903 .....	\$57,488 04
1902 .....	56,207 36
	<u>          </u> \$1,280 68
Increase in operating expenses, accounted for by higher price of raw jute—1903 .....	\$193,437 04
1902 .....	187,094 36
	<u>          </u> \$6,342 82
Increase in production—1903 ..	4,526,200 bags.
1902 .....	4,325,400 bags.
	<u>          </u> 200,800 bags.

(The jute mill was shut down for sixteen days during the month of December, 1902, and January, 1903, for general repairs.)

## INVENTORY OF MATERIAL AND SUPPLIES, JUNE 30, 1903.

## RAW JUTE.

7,022 bales in warehouse.

112 bales in mill.

7,134 bales, at 400 lbs. each, equals 2,853,600 lbs., at \$3.25¼ per cwt.----- \$92,813 34

## RAW JUTE IN PROCESS OF MANUFACTURE.

16,000 lbs., batched.

3,000 lbs., carded.

5,870 lbs., drawing.

19,620 lbs., roving.

1,000 lbs., in waste.

4,633 lbs., in burlap on looms.

40 lbs., in twine.

2,362 lbs., in yarn.

11,906 lbs., in cops.

10,785 lbs., in spools.

25,805 lbs., in warp.

101,021 lbs.----- 3,756 61

## MANUFACTURED STOCK.

138,454 hemmed bags----- \$5,498 35

56 yds. 32-inch burlap----- 3 52

2,500 imperfect bags----- 104 50

1,376 lbs. 3-ply twine----- 58 02

1,804 lbs. 8-ply twine----- 74 91

880 lbs. waste twine----- 15 84

5,753 14

## STOCK.

Coal----- \$804 20

Jute oil----- 254 25

Machine oil and engine supplies----- 94 91

Manila baling rope----- 104 00

Material for tools and repairs----- 6,123 85

Sizing material----- 64 50

Miscellaneous----- 12 76

7,458 47

Stock in machine shop----- \$2,394 25

Stock in tin shop----- 125 79

Stock in carpenter shop----- 1,007 98

Stock in foundry----- 386 52

3,914 54

Total----- \$113,696 10

EXPENSES OF PRODUCTION, AND COST PRICE OF MANUFACTURED GOODS  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1903.

## SPINNING AND WEAVING EXPENSES.

Coal----- \$4,959 49

Jute oil----- 3,841 66

Sizing----- 1,713 59

Baling rope----- 8 00

Machine oil and engine supplies----- 928 46

Tools and repairs----- 13,065 42

Salaries----- 32,725 58

Water----- 828 72

Electric power----- 10,800 00

Miscellaneous----- 675 55

\$69,546 47

Less expense incurred in sewing of bags and repairing sewing  
machines, estimated at 5 per cent.----- 3,477 32

Net expense of spinning and weaving 4,966,800 yards of cloth----- \$66,069 15

Or 1.39 cents per yard.

## SEWING EXPENSES.

Percentage of expense, as above .....	\$3,477 32
78,560 lbs. jute twine, at 3.7 cents .....	2,906 72
Total expenses sewing 4,526,700 bags .....	\$6,384 04
Or 0.145 cent per bag.	

## BALING EXPENSES.

4½ yds. 45-inch burlap, at 3.77 cents per yard .....	16.97 cents.
4.82 oz. twine, at 3.70 cents per ounce .....	1.12 cents.
3 lbs jute rope, at 3.25 cents per pound .....	9.76 cents.
Total per bale .....	27.85 cents.
Or 0.0557 cent per bag.	

## SHIPPING EXPENSES.

Drayage, credited to Stock Department .....	5 cents.
Freight, steamer to San Francisco .....	50 cents.
Total per bale .....	55 cents.
Or 0.11 cent per bag.	

## COST PRICE OF 45-INCH BURLAP.

11.20 oz. jute, at 3.25 cents per pound .....	2.28 cents.
2.85% loss .....	0.10 cent.
Expense of spinning and weaving .....	1.39 cents.
Cost per yard .....	3.77 cents.

## COST PRICE OF 22x36 GRAIN BAGS.

39½ inches of 45-inch burlap, at 3.77 cents .....	4.137 cents.
Expense of sewing .....	0.145 cent.
Expense of baling .....	0.056 cent.
Expense of shipping .....	0.11 cent.
Cost per bag .....	4.448 cents.

## MANUFACTURING STATEMENT OF JUTE DEPARTMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1903.

Raw jute on hand July 1, 1902 .....	6,533 bales.
Received during year .....	9,989 bales.
Total number of bales handled .....	16,522 bales.
Less amount on hand July 1, 1903 .....	7,134 bales.
Used .....	9,388 bales.
9,388 bales, at 400 lbs. per bale .....	3,755,200 lbs.
Deduct increase of raw jute in process of manufacture June 30, 1903 .....	101,021 lbs.
Over amount on July 1, 1902 .....	83,371 lbs.
	17,650 lbs.
Total amount raw jute used .....	3,737,550 lbs.

## GOODS MANUFACTURED.

51,191 cuts of 45-inch burlap, at 98.18% equals 5,026,002 yards, at 11.20 oz. ....	3,518,201 lbs.
916 yards of 32-inch burlap .....	910 lbs.
3-ply twine sold and on hand .....	7,527 lbs.
8-ply twine sold and on hand .....	4,976 lbs.
Waste twine sold and on hand .....	5,949 lbs.
Waste jute sold .....	12,380 lbs.
Twine used in sewing 4,526,700 bags .....	78,560 lbs.
Twine used in baling 9,061 bales .....	2,786 lbs.
	3,631,289 lbs.
Loss in manufacture of 3,737,550 lbs. ....	106,261 lbs.
Equal to 2.85%.	

## OPERATING COST OF JUTE MILL FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1903.

## Total expense incurred, including value of supplies on hand—

Raw jute .....	\$213,030 82	
Raw jute in process of manufacture .....	3,036 75	
Coal .....	5,763 69	
Jute oil .....	4,095 91	
Sizing material .....	1,778 09	
Baling rope .....	112 00	
Machine oil and engine supplies .....	1,023 37	
Tools and repairs .....	23,103 81	
Salaries .....	32,725 58	
Water .....	828 72	
Electric power .....	10,800 00	
Freight on manufactured goods .....	4,393 00	
Miscellaneous .....	688 31	
		<u>\$301,280 05</u>

## Less value of supplies on hand June 30, 1903, per inventory—

Raw jute .....	\$92,813 34	
Raw jute in process of manufacture .....	3,756 61	
Coal .....	804 20	
Jute oil .....	254 25	
Sizing material .....	64 50	
Baling rope .....	104 00	
Machine oil and engine supplies .....	94 91	
Tools and repairs .....	10,038 89	
Miscellaneous .....	12 76	
		<u>107,942 96</u>

Net operating expenses for year ..... \$193,437 09

Value of raw jute used ..... \$120,217 48

Deduct increase in value of raw jute in process of manufacture ..... 719 86

\$119,497 62

Expense of spinning and weaving ..... 69,546 47

Freight on manufactured goods ..... 4,393 00

\$193,437 09

## MANUFACTURED GOODS SOLD DURING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1903.

869,150 22 x 36 grain bags sold in advance of manufacture prior to July 1, 1902 ..... \$48,237 83

4,162,870 22 x 36 grain bags ..... @ 5.55c. \$231,039 29

6,151 lbs. 3-ply twine ..... 7.00c. 430 57

3,172 lbs. 8-ply twine ..... 5.50c. 172 42

3,401 lbs. waste twine ..... 1.50c. 51 00

1,708 lbs. waste twine ..... 2.00c. 34 07

Lot loom waste ..... 28 05

Burlap sold to various individuals and departments ..... 199 00

Jute products to other departments ..... 92 67

232,047 17

\$280,285 00

Less value of 505,820 22 x 36 grain bags, sold in advance of manufacture prior to June 30, 1903, @ 5.55c. .... 28,073 01

Net sales for the year ..... \$252,211 99

## PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

Sales of manufactured goods.....	\$252,211 99	
Value of manufactured goods on hand June 30, 1903, at cost price, per inventory .....	5,753 14	\$257,965 13
Deduct—		
Net operating expenses .....	\$193,437 09	
Value of manufactured goods on hand July 1, 1902, at cost price, per inventory .....	7,040 00	200,477 09
Net profit for the year .....		<u>\$57,488 04</u>

## GRAIN BAG STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1903.

Bags baled .....	4,528,200	
Bags sold prior to July 1, 1902.....	869,150	
Bags sold during the year.....	4,162,870	
	<u>5,032,020</u>	
Less amount of bags sold in advance of manufacture prior to June 30, 1903 .....	505,820	4,526,200
Bags on hand July 1, 1902 .....	783,500	
Bags baled during the year .....	4,528,200	
Bags baled during the year (imperfect) .....	500	5,310,200
Bags shipped during the year .....		<u>3,747,200</u>
Bags on hand June 30, 1903 .....		1,563,000

(Signed:) W. J. O'BRIEN, Accountant.

Approved:

M. G. AGUIRRE, Warden.

The grain-bag season opened in January last with prospects which promised a large and profitable season's business, and, notwithstanding the fact that there were no late rains to stimulate the development of grain at the most critical time of its growth—resulting in a short crop in many localities—and also the fact that standard Calcutta bags have been more plentiful and cheaper than for some years past, we succeeded in the early spring in disposing of the probable output of the jute mill up to August 1, 1903.

I trust you will pardon me for calling your attention to the very handsome showing made by the Jute Department during the past year, it being the banner year since the establishment of that industry.

I have received a number of letters complimenting me on the superior quality of San Quentin grain bags as compared with imported bags, indicating that in our efforts to operate the jute mill up to the full limit of its capacity, we have not sacrificed the quality of our product.

Taking the entire history of the Jute Department up to a year ago, no showing equal to that of the fifty-third fiscal year had been made; however, a comparison of the fifty-fourth, or last, fiscal year with the fifty-



third—notwithstanding the higher price paid for raw jute—shows the net results to be considerably in favor of the fifty-fourth fiscal year over the fifty-third, viz:

#### COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.

	53d Fiscal Year.	54th Fiscal Year.		
Raw jute, cost per lb. ....	3.18½c.	3.25¼c.	Advance..	0.07½c.
Grain bags manufactured.....	4,325,400	4,526,700	Gain .....	201,300
Grain bags sold ..	4,114,900	4,162,870	Gain .....	47,970
Per cent of loss in manufacturing	3.08%	2.85%	Decrease..	0.23%
Net sales.....	\$241,853.85	\$252,211.99	Gain .....	\$10,358.14
Net profit.....	\$56,207.36	\$57,488.04	Gain .....	\$1,280.68

The net profits of the Jute Department for the last four years were \$190,723.79, and for the next preceding four years, \$86,128.10.

#### IMPROVEMENTS.

At the time of making my last report, while satisfied that the substitution of electrical power for that of steam would prove of material advantage, it was then scarcely more than an experiment with us. I am now prepared to say, however, that this change has proven a great step in advance; for, in addition to its being much more economical in respect to the operating expense, the machinery of the mill runs much smoother and more satisfactory in every way, making it possible for the operatives to produce a superior article of burlap, also a greater quantity. Since the installation of the electric power plant for running the jute mill, and the new electric lighting system, also the completion of the several residences erected for the employes of the prison, during the fifty-third fiscal year, mention of which was made in my last report, no important improvements have been made about the institution, with the exception of the road work, which I will mention later. However, thorough repairs have been made wherever required.

As you are aware, at the last session of the State Legislature an appropriation of \$5,000 was made for the purpose of constructing a new storage warehouse here, and while the building, owing to press of other work, has not yet been erected, I am glad to leave this heritage to my successor, as the lack of adequate storage room has been a serious handicap to the Jute Department in respect to handling raw jute and grain bags for several years past, and especially since the output of the mill has been so largely increased, necessitating the purchase of nearly fifty per cent more raw jute.

The work on the roads in and about the prison grounds, in progress at the time of my last annual report, has been completed and such roads are now in much better shape than for many years past, and the work done is of a most substantial character. The new law passed at the last session of our State Legislature, providing for the employment of convict labor on our county roads, is being complied with and good progress is being made.

While dealing with the subject of improvements I deem it advisable and for the best interests of the institution to most earnestly urge the erection, at an early day, of a substantial gun post at the chicken ranch, on a site at or near the end of the old dike. With a well-equipped gun post located as above suggested, not only the lower gate of the prison would be much better covered than at present, but also the dock and water front (where a large number of prisoners are frequently employed), as well as the prison cemetery and the valley embracing the vegetable gardens, etc. This improvement has already been suggested to your Honorable Board, and my earnest conviction that it is of the greatest importance is my excuse for again calling your attention to the matter—believing that at present the lower or back part of the prison is not fortified against an outbreak as it should be.

I would also call your further attention to the proposed plan of tearing down the old gun post, known as "Liberty Post," and constructing a new gun post at a point some eighty or one hundred yards distant from the present site, on the flat between the prison road and the county road. Much of the old material could be used to good advantage in the erection of a new post, which would greatly reduce the expense. The location suggested would enable the guard to have a much better command of the more remote portions of the valley, and also enable him to discern very readily the identity of any person passing on either road, while now it is somewhat difficult for the guard occupying Liberty post to accurately identify a person traveling on the prison or lower road. At best, Liberty post is very old and very unsafe, and is entirely too small and inconvenient, placing the guard at a very great disadvantage in operating the gun, as to reach it he is obliged to climb up a ladder through a small trap-door, and even then has barely room to operate the gun.

### DISCIPLINE.

It gives me pleasure to report that, with the faithful support and assistance of the employes of the institution, I have been able to maintain the same standard of discipline throughout the year as in the past; in fact, the punishment record has been the lightest of any year during my administration, and I feel safe in asserting that the discipline of this prison will compare favorably with that of the best regulated penal institutions of the country conducted under the "congregate system."

Two of our inmates attempted to escape last fall by tunneling through into the prison sewer, but their plans were discovered and frustrated before they were able to put them into execution, and the guilty ones punished. There have been no escapes during the year.

A number of attempts have been made to smuggle opium into the prison, but there has been no relaxation of the vigilance exercised in

this direction, with the result that such schemes have always been "nipped in the bud," and to-day the institution is perfectly free from all traffic in this or kindred drugs.

### PAROLE SYSTEM.

The parole system is working smoothly and satisfactorily, there having been no violations of the parole law during the year, although one prisoner, who violated his parole during the latter part of the previous fiscal year, was returned to the prison July 12, 1902, and was afterwards deprived by your Honorable Board of all credits earned or to be earned by him. Monthly reports from paroled prisoners have been received regularly and promptly, and show fair earnings.

Prisoners on parole June 30, 1902.....	20
Prisoners paroled during the fifty-fourth fiscal year.....	24
	<hr/>
	44
Prisoners discharged during the fifty-fourth fiscal year.....	13
Prisoners died during the fifty-fourth fiscal year.....	1
Prisoners returned for violation of parole.....	1
	<hr/>
	15
Prisoners remaining on parole June 30, 1903.....	29

### INCREASING POPULATION.

The report of the Turnkey shows that the prison population is still increasing, the number on hand at the close of the fifty-fourth fiscal year being 53 more than at the close of the previous year. The average monthly population for the year just closed is 1,478 $\frac{1}{2}$ , as against 1,407 $\frac{1}{2}$  for the fifty-third fiscal year.

It is with considerable gratification that I am able to report that in the matter of "Hayes et al. vs. Joseph Levy"—which you are aware refers to the 50,000 San Quentin grain bags that were surreptitiously sold to said Joseph Levy during the year 1900 by the former jute accountant, C. J. Walden—judgment has been rendered against said Levy in the sum of \$3,133.25, and the amount named has been paid over to me by the Attorney-General.

### CONCLUSION.

In closing my report I wish to express my sincere appreciation of the kind and generous coöperation extended to me by your Honorable Board during my entire administration. For this kind consideration, and for the faithful support of the officers and employés of the institution, I am under many lasting obligations.

Very respectfully yours,

M. G. AGUIRRE,  
Warden.

## CLERK'S REPORT.

---

CLERK'S OFFICE, CALIFORNIA STATE PRISON,  
SAN QUENTIN, September 1, 1903.

*To the Honorable the State Board of Prison Directors:*

GENTLEMEN: Herewith please find a tabulated statement of the financial transactions of this prison for the fifty-fourth fiscal year, ending June 30, 1903.

JAMES M. OLIVER,  
Clerk.

TABLE No. 1.  
Cash Receipts of the State Prison at San Quentin during the Fifty-fourth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1903.

1902—1903.	General Appropriation Fifty-third Fiscal Year.	General Appropriation Fifty-fourth Fiscal Year.	State Prison Fund.	Jute Revolving Fund.	United States.	Jute Department.	Commissary Department.	Hospital Department.	Library.
1902—July	\$13,320 01		\$44,182 34	\$81,000 00		\$14 30	\$310 92	\$10 50	\$1 70
August		\$5,001 13	2,756 55		\$2,279 95	171 05	378 78	10 85	
September		13,333 48	27,613 28			13 45	379 41	8 10	
October		9,168 53	14,765 99		166 50	7 75	377 25	15 55	40
November		4,999 51	2,721 48		2,317 25	7 15	374 05	14 80	
December		9,166 38	13,158 34			25 50	453 00	13 05	75
1903—January		9,167 13	13,192 00		136 00	5 50	441 03	15 35	
February		9,167 26	15,862 14	31,679 70	2,723 70	16 70	431 10	11 25	1 25
March		13,335 51	23,833 89	760 60		13 50	394 10	11 45	45
April		9,167 73	15,218 15		398 50	4 70	416 15	10 55	1 90
May		9,165 39	12,927 42		2,840 60	3 60	375 85	11 20	
June		9,165 62	16,245 90	85,295 90		3 90	448 11	11 00	
Totals	\$13,320 01	\$100,835 67	\$202,477 46	\$208,736 20	\$10,862 50	\$287 10	\$4,779 75	\$143 65	\$6 45
1902—1903.	Grain Bags.	Captain of the Yard's Department.	Turnkey's Department.	Stock Department.	Board and Rent.	Guards' Department.	Miscellaneous.	Totals.	
1902—July	\$49,979 13	\$72 15	\$98 00	\$47 25	\$178 70	\$3 15	\$122 05	\$189,340 20	
August	4,257 95	87 05	126 22	47 09	174 97	2 20	120 42	15,414 21	
September	2,424 36	72 20	73 40	33 30	169 40	2 20	331 85	44,454 41	
October	4,306 80	71 10	78 50	34 80	163 65		121 42	29,276 24	
November		96 00	116 08	34 20	157 50	2 95	102 00	10,942 97	
December	15 75	71 55	99 60	40 05	153 15	60	129 59	23,327 31	
1903—January	55 50	98 47	109 60	38 81	158 00	2 60	277 86	23,697 85	
February	17,443 67	88 40	57 20	33 00	160 15	50	163 97	77,839 99	
March	8,008 26	74 75	121 15	34 20	142 50	1 75	140 19	46,872 30	
April	4,029 90	70 05	223 90	36 35	158 55	4 25	45 65	29,777 83	
May	26,177 71	80 65	44 70	32 30	157 00		155 50	51,971 92	
June	86,883 98	72 40	44 55	30 75	143 30	1 45	127 33	208,474 19	
Totals	\$203,574 01	\$954 77	\$1,192 90	\$442 10	\$1,916 87	\$21 65	\$1,837 83	\$751,388 92	

**STATE PRISON AT SAN QUENTIN—CLERK'S REPORT.**

## TABLE No. 2.

*Cash Disbursements of the State Prison at San Quentin during the Fifty-fourth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1903.*

1902--1903.	Electric Supplies.	Refunds to Grain Bag Purchasers.	State Prison Fund.	Jute Revolving Fund.	Merchandise.	Salaries of Officers and Guards.	Salaries of Jute Mill Employees.	Freight.	Allowances Paid Discharged Prisoners.	Transportation Paid Discharged Prisoners.	Transportation of Insane Prisoners.	Gas.
1902--July	\$16,685 97	\$201 15	-----	\$50,487 20	\$25,825 58	\$5,000 00	\$2,702 52	\$2,774 12	\$155 00	\$171 95	\$8 60	\$680 30
August	-----	-----	-----	7,198 53	-----	5,001 13	2,728 55	-----	210 00	200 00	-----	-----
September	3,172 24	584 35	-----	3,316 07	28,329 98	5,000 14	2,657 19	1,753 98	90 00	67 55	-----	379 80
October	15 02	-----	-----	4,811 02	13,692 69	5,000 00	2,648 00	435 86	260 00	219 55	-----	96 20
November	-----	-----	-----	2,987 13	-----	4,999 51	2,721 48	-----	140 00	94 85	-----	-----
December	85 59	30 32	-----	668 59	11,460 68	5,000 00	2,736 32	285 35	165 00	150 95	17 95	273 45
1903--January	85 72	-----	-----	959 07	10,607 69	4,999 52	2,710 42	134 68	220 00	159 65	-----	451 10
February	15 74	-----	-----	20,902 39	14,160 65	4,999 52	2,756 40	219 96	115 00	87 45	-----	625 40
March	143 01	11 10	\$72 93	8,449 82	23,106 65	4,999 29	2,775 79	1,413 00	195 00	151 00	-----	1,080 12
April	130 66	-----	-----	5,076 50	13,256 79	5,001 13	2,789 13	320 32	170 00	145 95	17 95	487 43
May	33 79	-----	21,262 83	8,584 98	11,789 34	5,000 00	2,757 99	110 50	155 00	145 50	24 60	369 40
June	66 71	-----	-----	87,739 07	12,303 17	4,999 52	2,745 09	690 38	155 00	140 00	7 85	276 40
Totals	\$20,414 45	\$826 92	\$21,335 76	\$201,179 37	\$159,533 22	\$59,999 76	\$32,736 88	\$8,138 11	\$2,090 00	\$1,734 40	\$109 00	\$4,679 70
1902--1903.	Electric Power.	Electric Lights.	Water.	Drugs and Chemicals.	General Expense.	Prison Directors' Expense.	Execution Account.	United States.	Advertising.	Raw Jute.	Totals.	
1902--July	-----	\$749 30	\$1,479 00	\$286 27	\$855 89	\$120 65	\$25 00	\$23 70	\$148 00	\$81,000 00	\$189,340 20	
August	-----	756 20	1,522 24	291 22	419 75	53 75	25 00	48 00	-----	-----	15,384 21	
September	\$1,000 00	391 00	856 58	113 41	184 58	-----	-----	34 05	-----	-----	44,453 59	
October	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	53 15	-----	-----	28,777 06	
November	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10,942 97	
December	1,400 00	405 90	731 94	104 75	244 62	47 85	-----	18 05	-----	-----	23,827 31	
1903--January	2,100 00	404 00	610 42	120 17	91 68	43 75	-----	-----	-----	-----	23,697 85	
February	900 00	420 10	621 33	105 57	172 68	-----	-----	26 05	-----	31,679 70	77,839 99	
March	1,800 00	823 30	1,026 15	240 84	468 05	-----	50 00	73 55	-----	12 70	46,872 80	
April	900 00	414 50	542 71	118 71	95 95	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	29,476 73	
May	-----	400 50	522 66	100 78	687 55	-----	-----	31 40	-----	-----	51,956 82	
June	1,800 00	392 70	674 04	224 61	596 45	408 20	-----	48 40	-----	-----	208,563 49	
Balance cash in bank.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	95,295 90	256 40	

TABLE No. 3.

*Abstract of Expenses for the Fifty-fourth Fiscal Year.*

Library Department .....		\$145 68
Expenses of State Prison Directors .....		1,350 50
Hospital Department .....		6,104 55
Captain of the Yard's Department .....		13 668 61
Turnkey's Department .....		17,033 38
"Warden's" House—Subsistence .....		733 29
Printing .....		362 50
Clerk's Office .....		299 08
General repairs .....		4,356 72
General expense .....		2,375 57
Officers and Guards' mess .....	\$17,088 60	
Night Guards' mess .....	1,443 64	
Female mess .....	1,926 55	
Prison mess .....	47,737 81	
		68,206 60
Discharged prisoners .....		2,030 00
Transportation of discharged prisoners .....		1,734 40
Transportation of insane prisoners .....		121 90
Salaries .....		59,999 76
Water .....		7,195 03
Gas .....		4,257 60
Electric lights .....		4,795 20
Advertising .....		89 95
Execution account .....		75 00
Stock Department .....		5,671 74
United States .....		9 65
Total expense .....		\$200 616 71

TABLE No. 4.

*Cost of Maintenance of Prisoners per Head.*

Average number of prisoners for the year, 1,478 $\frac{3}{4}$ —total cost .....		\$200,616 71
Average cost per head per month .....		11 30 <del>55</del>
Average cost per head per day .....		37 <del>88</del>
Total expense for the year (Table No. 3) .....		\$200,616 71
Earnings of the Jute Department .....	\$57,488 04	
Support of United States prisoners .....	10,695 00	
Rent of State houses .....	998 97	
Increase in inventory Warden's Residence .....	201 75	
Commissary Department .....	378 71	
Guards' Department .....	1,466 42	
		71,228 89
Net expenses of the prison for the year .....		\$129,387 82
Average cost per head per month—net .....		7 29 <del>15</del>
Average cost per head per day—net .....		24 <del>30</del>

TABLE No. 5.  
*Assets and Liabilities.*

ASSETS.			
Buildings.....		\$503,728 70	
Real estate.....		50,910 55	
Reservoirs.....		31,278 55	
Furniture Department.....		12,925 36	
			\$598,843 16
Commissary Department—			
Stock.....	\$2,965 20		
Furniture and fixtures.....	988 77		
		\$3,953 97	
Captain of the Yard's Department, inventory.....		26,869 12	
Turnkey's Department, inventory.....		12,904 70	
Guards' Department, inventory.....		31,363 78	
Hospital Department, inventory.....		2,980 90	
Stock Department, inventory.....		12,202 40	
Warden's Residence—Furniture and fixtures.....		8,535 93	
Clerk's Office, inventory.....		2,244 79	
Library, inventory.....		1,608 70	
			102,663 29
Prison mess, inventory.....		\$5,372 55	
Officers' and Guards' mess, inventory.....		1,063 39	
Night Guards' mess, inventory.....		261 73	
			6,697 67
Due from United States, support of United States prisoners..		\$2,801 30	
Due from U. S. R. S. "Independence," support of United States prisoners (marines).....		566 00	
Due from Folsom State Prison.....		89 95	
Due from sundry purchasers of commissaries and Jute Mill supplies.....		587 46	
			4,044 71
Cash in State Prison Fund, June 30, 1903.....		\$86,608 87	
Cash in California State Bank, June 30, 1903.....		256 40	
Cash in General Appropriation Fund—			
Support.....	\$4,163 92		
Salaries.....	5,000 00		
		9,163 92	
Cash in Jute Revolving Fund.....		92,443 17	
			188,472 36
Jute factory and equipment, inventory.....		\$448,828 75	
Jute Department—			
Raw jute.....	\$92,813 34		
Raw jute in process of manufacture.....	3,756 61		
Manufactured goods.....	5,753 14		
Stock.....	11,373 01		
		113,696 10	
Due from sundry purchasers of grain bags.....		102,205 26	
			664,730 11
Total assets, June 30, 1903.....			\$1,565,451 30
LIABILITIES.			
Unpaid bills for merchandise, month of June, 1903.....		\$20,921 58	
Unpaid salaries of officers and guards, month of June, 1903.....	\$5,000 00		
Unpaid salaries of Jute Mill employes, month of June, 1903.....	2,767 99		
		7,767 99	
			28,689 57
Excess of assets, June 30, 1903.....			\$1,536,761 73





# TURNKEY'S REPORT.

---

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., June 30, 1903.

*To HON. M. G. AGUIRRE, Warden State Prison at San Quentin, California :*

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith in tabular statements, my annual report, for the fifty-fourth fiscal year ending June 30, 1903.

BURT H. SWAN,  
Turnkey.

TABLE No. 1.

A Summary of Receipts and Discharges from July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903.

Month.	Received per Commitment.....	Returned for Violating Parole.....	Returned Witnesses.....	Resentenced and Returned.....	Returned from Asylum.....	Transferred from Folsom.....	Total Received.....	On Hand at the End of Each Month.....	Discharged per Act and Restored.....	Discharged per Act..	Died.....	Out as Witness.....	Paroled.....	Transferred to Asylum.....	Transferred to Folsom.....	Out for New Trial...	Out for Resentence..	By Order Secretary of Navy.....	Executed.....	Writ Habeas Corpus.....	Pardoned.....	Suicide.....	Total Discharged.....
1902--July.....	38	1	1	0	0	0	40	1,474	6	25	6	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
August.....	44	0	0	1	0	0	45	1,467	7	38	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	52
September.....	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	1,463	4	16	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
October.....	46	0	1	0	0	0	47	1,448	15	41	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
November.....	37	0	1	0	0	0	38	1,455	5	22	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
December.....	53	0	2	0	0	0	55	1,458	3	34	0	2	7	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
1903--January.....	50	0	0	0	1	0	51	1,468	12	16	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	43
February.....	51	0	0	0	0	0	51	1,482	2	24	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	35
March.....	54	0	0	0	2	1	57	1,490	6	34	2	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	49
April.....	49	0	1	0	0	0	50	1,502	1	31	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	38
May.....	43	0	0	0	0	0	43	1,511	2	28	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
June.....	52	0	1	0	2	0	55	1,529	8	25	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	37
Totals.....	538	1	7	1	5	1	553	17,745	70	334	22	7	24	8	1	11	1	2	3	4	11	2	500

Prisoners on hand June 30, 1902.....	1,476
Prisoners received from July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903.....	553
Total.....	2,029
Prisoners discharged from July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903.....	500
Prisoners on hand June 30, 1903.....	1,529
Monthly average.....	1,478¾
Increase during year.....	53

TABLE No. 2.

*Nativity of Prisoners.*

Foreign.	No.	United States.	No.
Africa .....	1	Alabama .....	4
At Sea .....	1	Alaska .....	2
Australia .....	6	Arizona .....	3
Austria .....	10	Arkansas .....	1
Azores .....	1	California .....	391
British Columbia .....	3	Colorado .....	9
Canada .....	32	Connecticut .....	5
China .....	55	Dakota .....	2
Corsica .....	1	Delaware .....	1
Cape Verde Island .....	1	District of Columbia .....	5
Canary Island .....	1	Florida .....	3
Cuba .....	2	Georgia .....	12
Denmark .....	6	Illinois .....	61
England .....	31	Indian Territory .....	2
Finland .....	3	Indiana .....	12
France .....	10	Iowa .....	28
Germany .....	65	Kansas .....	10
Greece .....	4	Kentucky .....	29
Ireland .....	43	Louisiana .....	5
Italy .....	19	Maine .....	7
Japan .....	11	Maryland .....	7
Mexico .....	61	Massachusetts .....	48
New Brunswick .....	1	Michigan .....	15
New Zealand .....	1	Minnesota .....	12
Nova Scotia .....	3	Mississippi .....	3
Poland .....	3	Missouri .....	52
Portugal .....	3	Montana .....	3
Russia .....	1	Nebraska .....	11
Scotland .....	14	Nevada .....	8
South America .....	7	New Hampshire .....	4
Spain .....	1	New Jersey .....	11
Sweden and Norway .....	20	New York .....	121
Turkey .....	1	New Mexico .....	4
Wales .....	3	North Carolina .....	8
Switzerland .....	7	Ohio .....	40
		Oregon .....	17
		Pennsylvania .....	51
		Rhode Island .....	2
		Sandwich Islands .....	3
		South Carolina .....	2
		Tennessee .....	14
		Texas .....	21
		Utah .....	1
		Vermont .....	8
		Virginia .....	12
		West Virginia .....	4
		Washington .....	8
		Wisconsin .....	12
		Wyoming .....	3
Total .....	432	Total .....	1,097

*Recapitulation.*

Foreign .....	432
United States .....	1,097
Total .....	1,529

TABLE No. 3.  
*Classification of Crime.*

Crime.	No.	Crime.	No.
Abduction .....	2	Incest .....	5
Arson, first degree .....	3	Injuring jail, and burglary, second degree, and prior .....	1
Arson, second degree .....	9	Kidnaping .....	1
Assault with deadly weapon .....	32	Manslaughter .....	55
Burglary .....	43	Manslaughter, and murder, second degree .....	1
Burglary and injuring jail .....	1	Mayhem .....	1
Burglary and priors .....	3	Murder .....	16
Burglary and robbery .....	1	Murder, first degree .....	124
Burglary, first degree .....	179	Murder, second degree .....	82
Burglary, first degree, and priors .....	17	Murder, assault to .....	26
Burglary, first and second degrees .....	4	Murder, assault to, and prior .....	3
Burglary, first degree, attempt .....	5	Murder, assault to, and forgery .....	1
Burglary, first degree, attempt and prior .....	1	Murder, assault to, and assault to rob .....	1
Burglary, first and second degrees, and prior .....	1	Murder, assault to, and burglary, second degree .....	2
Burglary and assault with deadly weapon .....	1	Murder, assault to, and robbery .....	2
Burglary, second degree .....	182	Murder, assault to, and assault with a deadly weapon .....	1
Burglary, second degree, and priors .....	12	Murder, second degree, and assault with a deadly weapon .....	1
Burglary, second degree, and grand larceny .....	3	Obtaining money by false pretenses .....	4
Burglary, second degree, and assault with a deadly weapon .....	1	Passing fictitious check .....	7
Burglary, second degree, and robbery .....	2	Perjury .....	3
Crime against nature .....	12	Petit larceny, and prior .....	21
Crime against nature, attempt .....	2	Rape .....	37
Counterfeiting .....	14	Rape, assault to .....	28
Conspiracy .....	4	Rape, assault to, and prior .....	2
Embezzlement .....	18	Receiving stolen property .....	4
Felony .....	38	Robbery .....	125
Felony, and prior .....	1	Robbery, and priors .....	13
Forgery .....	73	Robbery, assault to commit .....	12
Forgery, and prior .....	1	Robbery, assault to commit, and prior .....	3
Grand larceny .....	259	Seduction .....	1
Grand larceny, attempt .....	3	Selling liquor to Indians .....	2
Grand larceny, and priors .....	12	Sodomy .....	4
Grand larceny, and assault with deadly weapon .....	1		
Grand larceny, and assault to murder .....	1	Total .....	1,529

*General Classification.*

Crimes against the person .....	446
Crimes against property .....	1,036
Crimes against property and person .....	47
Total .....	1,529

TABLE No. 4.

*Terms of Imprisonment.*

Term.	No.	Term.	No.
Six months .....	1	Sixteen years .....	1
Nine months .....	1	Sixteen years and six months.....	2
One year .....	102	Seventeen years .....	5
One year and two months .....	2	Eighteen years .....	2
One year and three months .....	1	Eighteen years and six months...	1
One year and six months .....	24	Twenty years .....	52
Two years .....	152	Twenty-one years .....	5
Two years and two months .....	1	Twenty-three years .....	1
Two years and six months .....	16	Twenty-four years .....	3
Two years and ten months .....	1	Twenty-five years .....	34
Three years .....	131	Twenty-six years .....	5
Three years and six months .....	10	Twenty-seven years .....	2
Four years .....	92	Twenty-eight years .....	1
Four years and six months .....	2	Thirty years .....	15
Five years .....	181	Thirty-one years .....	1
Six years .....	46	Thirty-three years .....	1
Six years and six months .....	2	Thirty-five years .....	5
Seven years .....	62	Thirty-nine years .....	1
Seven years and six months .....	6	Forty years .....	9
Eight years .....	50	Forty-five years .....	1
Eight years and six months .....	1	Fifty years .....	4
Nine years .....	9	Sixty years .....	2
Ten years .....	176	Sixty-six years .....	1
Ten years and six months .....	2	Ninety-nine years .....	1
Eleven years .....	2	Life .....	176
Twelve years .....	24	Death .....	10
Thirteen years .....	1		
Fourteen years .....	28	Total .....	1,529
Fifteen years .....	62		

*Recidivists.*

Second-termers .....	202
Third-termers .....	68
Fourth-termers .....	28
Fifth-termers .....	8
Sixth-termers .....	3
Seventh-termers .....	1
Eighth-termers .....	2
First-termers .....	1,217
Total .....	1,529

TABLE No. 5.

*Age of Prisoners When Received.*

Years.	No.	Years.	No.
Fourteen .....	1	Forty-six .....	18
Fifteen .....	2	Forty-seven .....	13
Sixteen .....	3	Forty-eight .....	21
Seventeen .....	18	Forty-nine .....	9
Eighteen .....	43	Fifty .....	24
Nineteen .....	56	Fifty-one .....	14
Twenty .....	48	Fifty-two .....	11
Twenty-one .....	50	Fifty-three .....	7
Twenty-two .....	71	Fifty-four .....	12
Twenty-three .....	78	Fifty-five .....	6
Twenty-four .....	60	Fifty-six .....	6
Twenty-five .....	72	Fifty-seven .....	10
Twenty-six .....	73	Fifty-eight .....	11
Twenty-seven .....	65	Fifty-nine .....	6
Twenty-eight .....	62	Sixty .....	7
Twenty-nine .....	56	Sixty-one .....	7
Thirty .....	54	Sixty-two .....	6
Thirty-one .....	32	Sixty-three .....	4
Thirty-two .....	52	Sixty-four .....	2
Thirty-three .....	49	Sixty-five .....	3
Thirty-four .....	35	Sixty-six .....	2
Thirty-five .....	38	Sixty-seven .....	5
Thirty-six .....	31	Sixty-eight .....	1
Thirty-seven .....	24	Sixty-nine .....	3
Thirty-eight .....	59	Seventy .....	2
Thirty-nine .....	27	Seventy-two .....	4
Forty .....	40	Seventy-three .....	1
Forty-one .....	26	Seventy-five .....	1
Forty-two .....	24	Seventy-six .....	3
Forty-three .....	21	Seventy-eight .....	1
Forty-four .....	16		
Forty-five .....	23	Total .....	1,529

*Prisoners' Educational Abilities.*

Read and write .....	1,349
Cannot read or write .....	180
Total .....	1,529

TABLE No. 6.

Counties Represented.

Counties.	No.	Counties.	No.
Alameda .....	77	San Benito .....	5
Amador .....	8	San Bernardino .....	30
Butte .....	22	Sacramento .....	39
Calaveras .....	10	San Diego .....	24
Colusa .....	8	San Joaquin .....	58
Contra Costa .....	11	San Luis Obispo .....	18
Del Norte .....	3	San Mateo .....	22
Fresno .....	60	Santa Barbara .....	19
Glenn .....	2	San Francisco .....	362
Humboldt .....	15	Santa Clara .....	38
Kern .....	38	Santa Cruz .....	11
Kings .....	22	Shasta .....	39
Lake .....	6	Sierra .....	6
Los Angeles .....	192	Siskiyou .....	14
Madera .....	4	Solano .....	29
Marin .....	5	Sonoma .....	30
Mariposa .....	5	Stanislaus .....	20
Mendocino .....	10	Sutter .....	5
Merced .....	13	Tehama .....	9
Modoc .....	1	Trinity .....	6
Mono .....	1	Tulare .....	24
Monterey .....	28	Tuolumne .....	11
Napa .....	12	Ventura .....	20
Nevada .....	7	Yolo .....	2
Orange .....	18	Yuba .....	20
Placer .....	23		
Plumas .....	2	Total .....	1,498
Riverside .....	34		

United States Prisoners.

United States Districts.		United States Naval Stations.	
Arizona .....	2	Mare Island .....	7
Alaska .....	13	Corea .....	1
Idaho .....	3		
Washington .....	5	Total .....	8
Total .....	23	Total United States Districts .....	23
		Total counties represented .....	1,498
		Grand total .....	1,529



TABLE No. 7.

*Prisoners' Legitimate Occupations.*

Occupations.	No.	Occupations.	No.	Occupations.	No.
Actor .....	3	Fisherman .....	3	Peddler .....	7
Agent .....	1	Florist .....	1	Photographer .....	4
Amalgamator .....	1	Foundryman .....	1	Physician .....	1
Apiarist .....	1	Fruitpicker .....	6	Pianomaker .....	2
Apprentice, U. S. Navy .....	2	Gardener .....	11	Plasterer .....	1
Architect .....	3	Gasfitter .....	2	Plumber .....	17
Artist .....	1	Gilder .....	1	Porter .....	7
Accountant .....	6	Glassbeveler .....	1	Preacher .....	1
Baker .....	18	Grocer .....	1	Printer .....	13
Barber .....	34	Harnessmaker .....	1	Railroadman .....	5
Bartender .....	12	Hatter .....	1	Real estate agent .....	3
Blacksmith .....	18	Hodcarrier .....	2	Restaurateur .....	4
Blockmaker .....	1	Horseshoer .....	6	Roofer .....	2
Boilermaker .....	12	Hostler .....	21	Saddler .....	1
Bookkeeper .....	13	Hotelkeeper .....	5	Sailor .....	40
Bootblack .....	2	Housekeeper .....	4	Salesman .....	9
Brewer .....	1	Hunter .....	2	School teacher .....	2
Bricklayer .....	9	Insurance agent .....	4	Servant .....	7
Broker .....	1	Interpreter .....	1	Shepherd .....	2
Butcher .....	17	Ironmolder .....	11	Shipbuilder .....	1
Butler .....	1	Jackscrew .....	1	Shoemaker .....	28
Cabinetmaker .....	5	Jeweler .....	4	Shopgirl .....	1
Canmaker .....	2	Jockey .....	1	Slater .....	1
Carpenter .....	37	Journalist .....	2	Stage driver .....	3
Chaircaner .....	1	Laborer .....	307	Stenographer .....	3
Cigarmaker .....	2	Laundryman .....	22	Stewart .....	2
Clerk .....	37	Lawyer .....	3	Stonemason .....	9
Coachman .....	2	Lineman .....	4	Stovefitter .....	1
Confectioner .....	2	Longshoreman .....	2	Student .....	3
Consular clerk .....	1	Lumberman .....	1	Sugarmaker .....	1
Contractor .....	2	Machinist .....	27	Surveyor .....	1
Cook .....	85	Mail clerk .....	1	Tailor .....	21
Cooper .....	2	Manicure .....	1	Tanner .....	2
Cowboy .....	5	Marine .....	1	Teamster .....	56
Dairyman .....	4	Merchant .....	6	Telegrapher .....	5
Dentist .....	1	Miller .....	4	Tightrope walker .....	1
Dishwasher .....	5	Miner .....	62	Tinsmith .....	3
Dogtrainer .....	1	Musician .....	4	Underwriter .....	1
Dressmaker .....	2	No occupation .....	39	Upholsterer .....	5
Druggist .....	6	Nurse .....	13	Vaquero .....	8
Dyer .....	1	Nurseryman .....	1	Veterinary doctor .....	2
Electrician .....	13	Oiler .....	3	Waiter .....	86
Embalmer .....	1	Oildriller .....	3	Weaver .....	1
Engineer, civil .....	2	Optician .....	1	Wireworker .....	1
Engineer, mechanical .....	20	Painter .....	46	Woodchopper .....	4
Engraver .....	2	Paperhanger .....	2		
Farmer .....	82	Paper manufacturer .....	1	Total .....	1,529
Fireman .....	23	Patternmaker .....	1		

TABLE No. 8.  
*Clothing Issued from July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903.*

1901-1902.	Citizens' Clothing.							1902-1903.															
	Coats.....	Vests.....	Pants.....	Shoes.....	Shirts.....	Hats.....	Hickory Shirts.....	Coats.....	Vests.....	Pants.....	Shoes.....	Shirts.....	Blankets.....	Beds.....	Shoe Repairs.....	Yards of Bedtick- ing.....	Shirts.....	Handkerchiefs.....					
1902—July .....	51	56	176	197	198	51	386	92	3	23	71	317	182	27	27	27	175	179	289	113	216	42	360
August .....	70	73	264	264	265	121	579	119	3	22	46	323	241	32	32	37	175	179	53	7	36	5	60
September .....	60	66	233	213	214	81	462	89	10	8	65	278	207	18	18	18	175	179	45	28	20	10	60
October .....	81	96	267	288	287	107	571	135	6	21	80	363	240	48	48	45	175	179	61	34	42	8	60
November .....	69	91	213	221	223	88	488	110	10	13	60	319	200	19	19	20	175	179	72	14	34	7	60
December .....	64	75	225	264	267	76	472	121	10	32	75	353	212	31	31	32	175	179	65	19	28	4	60
Totals, 6 mos.	385	457	1,378	1,447	1,454	524	2,958	666	42	119	397	1,953	1,282	175	175	179	1,282	179	289	113	216	42	360
1903—January .....	78	90	258	282	282	96	529	122	14	53	60	313	278	31	31	31	175	179	53	7	36	5	60
February .....	75	87	242	280	282	91	549	134	8	44	54	332	274	20	20	21	175	179	45	6	20	10	60
March .....	98	108	223	281	278	75	461	119	4	58	65	367	261	25	27	29	175	179	61	13	42	8	60
April .....	96	97	285	299	301	78	589	133	13	39	45	393	280	18	20	21	175	179	72	11	34	7	60
May .....	79	77	200	233	235	83	476	122	12	49	100	318	224	17	19	20	175	179	52	15	32	12	60
June .....	96	106	285	270	276	75	538	119	14	49	90	419	212	23	22	25	175	179	65	14	28	4	60
Totals for year	917	922	2,871	3,092	3,108	1,022	6,110	1,415	107	411	811	4,095	2,811	309	314	326	3,095	326	637	179	408	88	720



## CAPTAIN OF THE YARD'S REPORT.

---

TO HON. M. G. AGUIRRE, *Warden State Prison at San Quentin, California:*

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith, in tabular statements, my annual report for the fifty-fourth fiscal year, ending June 30, 1903.

J. D. HUNTER,  
Captain of Yard.



LABOR REPORT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1903.

Non-Productive Class.

	1902.						1903.						Total
	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	
Warden's Office.....	62	62	60	77	62	62	62	61	93	90	79	90	860
Captain of Yard's Office .....	248	263	240	248	240	240	250	251	279	292	276	284	3,111
Clerk's Office.....	31	31	30	31	30	30	31	28	31	30	31	58	392
Captain of Guard's Office.....	62	62	60	62	60	62	49	29	31	55	62	60	654
Commissary's Office .....	214	218	210	217	210	210	217	198	217	210	238	240	2,594
Library .....	155	130	121	155	150	163	146	115	125	130	125	130	1,645
Barber Shop.....	385	320	312	351	388	390	403	350	400	390	403	390	4,482
Lamplighter.....	62	62	60	62	60	60	62	56	62	50	62	60	718
Bath-tank Tender.....	27	26	29	31	30	30	31	28	31	30	31	30	354
Cell and Room Tenders.....	866	888	897	923	917	920	987	896	1,014	1,133	1,133	1,074	11,548
Gate and Door Tenders.....	403	403	390	402	390	390	401	396	372	383	403	338	4,611
Hospital Nurses .....	248	246	240	305	300	300	310	298	313	273	279	270	3,382
Sweepers.....	491	503	481	465	440	392	343	286	287	311	300	308	4,607
Scavengers.....	866	929	881	861	837	856	828	765	927	879	901	810	10,340
Whitewashers .....	50	52	48	54	46	50	54	72	100	91	177	183	977
General Mess.....	2,248	2,299	2,211	2,263	2,196	2,171	2,246	2,072	2,311	2,179	2,174	2,215	26,585
Outside Kitchen.....	744	748	691	682	682	684	713	656	742	736	805	767	8,610
Hospital Kitchen.....	62	52	60	62	60	60	62	56	62	60	62	62	720
House Servants.....	1,114	1,033	1,011	1,065	1,035	976	1,028	974	1,085	1,039	1,033	1,008	12,431
Electricians.....	84	87	72	95	92	100	104	92	100	104	112	130	1,172
Photographers.....	62	62	60	67	90	93	73	56	62	60	62	60	807
Messengers.....	62	58	60	62	60	60	62	56	62	60	62	60	724
Guards' Department.....	155	155	150	159	148	150	155	141	169	180	186	180	1,928
Cripples and Insane.....	822	788	745	698	696	677	699	640	704	690	709	724	8,582
Doctor, daily excuses, dungeon.....	452	402	288	409	280	335	391	318	367	435	472	640	4,789
Patients in Hospital.....	677	677	604	535	506	531	502	563	637	671	630	753	7,286
To be executed.....	279	201	198	186	203	252	279	220	217	210	299	300	2,844
Unemployed.....	661	816	694	654	639	3,747	5,334	785	847	955	896	1,171	17,169
Totals .....	11,592	11,573	10,903	11,201	10,827	13,971	15,822	10,393	11,647	11,626	11,972	12,395	143,922



## RESIDENT PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

---

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., June 30, 1903.

To HON. M. G. AGUIRRE, *Warden State Prison at San Quentin, California:*

SIR: Herewith is presented the annual report of the medical department for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1903.

We have had a remarkably healthy year, the general health of the prison having been excellent, there being no contagious disease or epidemic of any kind, and the proportion of consumptives showing no increase.

There is one item to which I would like to call your attention that would greatly benefit the hospital; that is, changing the present slab beds to wire mattresses. This would not entail a very great expense and would add greatly to the comfort and welfare of the patients.

Thanking you for your coöperation during the year, I remain,

Yours respectfully,

P. F. CASEY, M.D.,  
Resident Physician.



**EXHIBIT A.—Diseases Treated at Hospital Each Month during Fiscal  
Year ending June 30, 1903.**

Diseases.	1902.						1903.						Total
	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June	
Asthma	3	2	1		2	3	1						12
Aortic aneurism			1										1
Amputated finger		1	2	1				1	1		1	2	9
Autotoxæmia					1			1	1	1	1		5
Abscess							1	1	2	2	2	1	9
Bilious fever	13	9	13	7	1	7	7	19	22	12	7	17	134
Boil				1					1				2
Bronchitis										1	1	1	3
Constipation		1	1										2
Cerebral concussion			1										1
Caries				1	1	1							3
Concussion of brain											1		1
Diarrhoea		1											1
Dementia						3							3
Dysentery								1		1	2	2	6
Dropsy								1	1		1	1	4
Epilepsy	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	15
Erysipelas	1	1											2
Fistula	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13
Fractured arm			1	1	1	1							4
Fractured toe											1	1	2
Fractured skull and leg										1	1	1	3
General debility	5	5	4	4	6	5	6	6	4	2	6	6	59
Gastralgia	1												1
Gastritis		1	1							1	1	1	5
Gunshot wound											1		1
Hepatitis	1	1											2
Hemorrhage	1	1	1							1			4
Heart disease	1		1	1					1				4
Indigestion		1	1		1			1					4
Injured hand											1		1
Locomotor ataxia	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	33
Lacerated shin							1						1
Lacerated wrist		1	1										2
Meningitis												1	1
Mumps							1	1	1	1			4
Morphinism									1	2			3
Malaria												4	4
Nephritis												2	2
Neuralgia	1	1											2
Neurasthenia			1	1									2
Otitis					1	1							2
Operation on wrist						1							1
Operation on eye						1							1
Obesity								1	1	1	1	1	5
Phthisis	3	3	3	1	2	2	3	2	1	1	1	5	27
Paralysis	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
Piles	1												1
Pleurisy										1	2		3
Pharyngitis										1			1
Rectal fissure	1	1	1										3
Rheumatism	2				1			1	1		1		6
Retinitis									1	1	1	1	4
Sprained arm	1												1
Syphilis	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	14
Swollen glands		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				9
Sprained ankle		1		1									2
Scalp wound		1							1				2
Scurvy				1	1	1	1	1	1				6
Tape worm		1											1
Tonsilitis							1	1					2
Tuberculosis												1	1
Unclassified				1			1						2
Totals	42	42	43	29	27	33	31	47	50	37	40	55	486



## EXHIBIT D.

*Resumé of Work in Medical Department for Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1903.*

	1902.						
	July .....	August .....	September .....	October .....	November .....	December .....	Semi-annual Total .....
Calls on physician .....	1,132	1,303	1,035	1,215	1,342	1,082	7,009
Daily average .....	38	43	34	40	45	36	236
Visited in cells .....	9	9	9	11	10	8	56
Daily average .....							
Excused from work .....	45	61	17	70	8	5	206
Daily average .....	2	2	1	3			8
Patients admitted .....	14	24	20	13	14	29	114
Patients discharged .....	15	19	19	12	12	21	98
Monthly invalid list .....	4	4	3	5	3	2	21
Monthly deaths .....	3	1	2	3	1	2	12

	1903.						
	January .....	February .....	March .....	April .....	May .....	June .....	Semi-annual Total .....
Calls on physician .....	1,540	1,507	1,549	1,647	1,975	1,870	10,088
Daily average .....	50	50	52	55	63	62	335
Visited in cells .....	9	13	30	27	37	38	154
Daily average .....				1	1	1	3
Excused from work .....	19	35	66	42	58	99	319
Daily average .....	1	1	3	2	2	4	13
Patients admitted .....	21	29	25	16	26	28	145
Patients discharged .....	15	21	25	18	20	21	120
Monthly invalid list .....	2	1	1	2	1	5	12
Monthly deaths .....		2	2	2	1	1	8

## RESIDENT CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

---

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., June 30, 1903.

To HON. M. G. AGUIRRE, *Warden State Prison, San Quentin, Cal.:*

SIR: I herewith present my report as Resident Chaplain of the State Prison at San Quentin, Cal., for the year ending June 30, 1903.

There have been received and added to the library, for the use of prisoners, 392 bound volumes and 3,485 magazines, together with 9,620 first-class literary and religious periodicals. Three hundred and eight volumes (largely magazines) have been bound and added to the library, and many old ones repaired.

There have been drawn from the library by prisoners during the year, 11,928 volumes from the general library, and 7,635 from the Catholic department, aggregating a total of 19,071 volumes, or an average of 1,589 per month.

Religious services have been held regularly each Sabbath, and all have been uniformly well attended and much interest manifested. A large number of prisoners have been found employment and rehabilitated, we trust, permanently, frequently hearing from such with much satisfaction.

The faithful services and ministrations of my honored colleague of the Catholic department is noted with pleasure and satisfaction.

All of which is respectfully reported.

A. DRAHMS,  
Resident Chaplain.



---

---

**REPORT OF THE WARDEN**  
**OF THE**  
**STATE PRISON AT SAN QUENTIN, CALIFORNIA.**

---

**FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1904.**

---

---



# WARDEN'S REPORT.

*To the Honorable the State Board of Prison Directors:*

GENTLEMEN: Pursuant to the provisions of the law governing this institution, I herewith present the annual report of the San Quentin State Prison for the fifty-fifth fiscal year, ending June 30, 1904, including the report of the Clerk of the Board, showing the financial transactions of the institution during said year and its financial condition at the close of the year. Accompanying this are also the reports of the Captain of the Yard, the Captain of the Guard, the Turnkey, the Resident Physician, and the Chaplain and Librarian, as well as a detailed statement of the operations of the Jute Mill during the year, as follows:

## OPERATIONS OF THE JUTE MILL FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1904.

### MANUFACTURING STATEMENT OF JUTE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1904.

Raw jute on hand June 30, 1903 .....	7,134 bales.	
Received during the year .....	10,013 bales.	
<b>Total amount handled during the year .....</b>	<b>17,147 bales.</b>	
Less amount on hand June 30, 1904 .....	7,838 bales.	
<b>Total amount used during year .....</b>	<b>9,309 bales.</b>	
9 309 bales, at 400 lbs. per bale .....		3,723,600 lbs.
Add decrease of raw jute in process of manufacture—		
July 1, 1903 .....	101,021 lbs.	
June 30, 1904 .....	98,198 lbs.	
		<u>2,823 lbs.</u>
<b>Total amount of raw jute used .....</b>		<b>3,726,423 lbs.</b>

### GOODS MANUFACTURED.

50,552 cuts of 45-inch burlap at 98% equals 4,954,096 yards, at		
11.20 oz., equals .....	3,467,867 lbs.	
1,429 yards 32-inch burlap .....	1,429 lbs.	
3-ply twine sold and on hand .....	5,377 lbs.	
Waste twine sold .....	5,639 lbs.	
Loom waste sold .....	15,532 lbs.	
Twine used in sewing 3,316,900 Garland bags .....	51,827 lbs.	
Twine used in sewing 1,191,500 Mooney bags .....	26,084 lbs.	
Twine used in baling 9,051 bales bags .....	2,714 lbs.	
Rope used in baling 9,051 bales bags .....	27,153 lbs.	
Twine used in sewing 3,000 imperfect bags .....	66 lbs.	
Miscellaneous issues of twine .....	599 lbs.	
Twine used in hemming 87,714 bags (in mill) .....	342 lbs.	
Baling rope at press .....	95 lbs.	
Hemming twine at machines .....	24 lbs.	
<b>Total weight of goods manufactured .....</b>		<b>3,604,728 lbs.</b>
Loss in manufacture .....		121,695 lbs.
Equal to 3.26% loss.		



## JUTE INVENTORY OF MATERIAL AND SUPPLIES ON HAND JUNE 30, 1904.

## RAW JUTE.

7,626 bales in warehouse.  
192 bales in mill.

7,818 bales, at 400 lbs. each, at \$2.99 <sup>44</sup> / <sub>100</sub> per cwt. ....	\$93,778 47
20 bales (sample lot) in warehouse, at 400 lbs. each, at \$3.04 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> per cwt. ....	243 40
7,838 bales .....	<u>\$94,021 87</u>

## RAW JUTE IN PROCESS OF MANUFACTURE.

15,600 lbs. batched.  
2,000 lbs. carded.  
10,500 lbs. drawing.  
8,850 lbs. roving.  
900 lbs. in waste, to be worked over.  
4,369 lbs. in burlap on looms.  
345 lbs in twine.  
2,862 lbs. in yarn.  
14,088 lbs. in cops.  
1,466 lbs. in spools.  
36,400 lbs. in warp.  
818 lbs. in spools and hanks.

98,198 lbs. in process of manufacture, at 3.46c. (average) .....	3,397 65
--	----------

## MANUFACTURED STOCK.

1,779,380 22 x 36-inch grain bags .....	@ 4.15c.	\$73,844 27	
500 imperfect bags .....	@ 4.15c.	20 75	
1,013 lbs. 3-ply twine .....	@ 3.85c.	39 00	
87,714 hemmed bags in mill .....	@ 3.87c.	3,394 53	
650 yards 32-inch burlap .....	@ 6.25c.	40 63	
			<u>77,339 18</u>

## MATERIAL AND SUPPLIES.

Jute oil .....	\$79 50	
Machine oil .....	26 30	
Material for tools and repairs .....	4,341 93	
Baling rope .....	88 00	
Sizing material .....	46 72	
Miscellaneous .....	33 14	
		<u>4,615 59</u>
Stock in machine shop, per inventory .....	\$2,141 73	
Stock in foundry, per inventory ..	236 14	
Stock in jute tin shop, per inventory .....	154 61	
Stock in carpenter shop, per inventory .....	856 66	
		<u>3,389 14</u>
Total .....		<u>\$182,763 43</u>

# EXPENSES OF PRODUCTION AND COST PRICE OF MANUFACTURED GOODS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1904.

## SPINNING AND WEAVING EXPENSES.

Coal .....	\$4,940 90	
Jute oil .....	4,244 21	
Sizing .....	1,908 75	
Baling rope .....	16 00	
Machine oil and engine supplies .....	584 41	
Tools and repairs .....	13,534 84	
Salaries .....	30,707 27	
Water .....	785 52	
Electric power .....	10,800 00	
Miscellaneous .....	935 86	
		\$68,457 76
Less expense incurred in sewing of bags and repairing of sewing machines; estimated at 5% .....		3,422 88
Net expense of spinning and weaving 4,954,096 yards of burlap .....		\$65,034 88
Or 1.35 cents per yard.		

## SEWING EXPENSES.

Percentage of expenses as above .....	\$3,422 88
77,890 lbs. jute twine, at 3.46 cents .....	2,695 00
Total expense of sewing 4,508,400 bags .....	\$6,117 88
Or 0.138 cent per bag.	

## BALING EXPENSES.

4½ yds. 45-inch burlap, at 3.50 cents per yard .....	15.75 cents.
4.82 oz. jute twine, at 3.46 cents per yard .....	1.04 cents.
3 lbs. jute rope, at 3 cents per pound .....	9.00 cents.
Total per bale of 500 bags .....	25.79 cents.
Or 0.052 cent per bag.	

## SHIPPING EXPENSES.

Drayage; credited to stock department .....	5 cents.
Freight; steamer to San Francisco .....	50 cents.
Total per bale of 500 bags .....	55 cents.
Or 0.11 cent per bag.	

## COST PRICE OF 45-INCH BURLAP.

11.20 oz. jute, at 2.99 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>100</sub> cents .....	2.10 cents.
3.26% loss .....	0.07 cent.
Expenses of spinning and weaving .....	1.33 cents.
Cost per yard .....	3.50 cents.

## COST PRICE OF 22 X 36 GRAIN BAG.

39½ inches 45-inch burlap, at 3.50 cents .....	3.85 cents.
Expenses of sewing .....	0.138 cent.
Expenses of baling .....	0.052 cent.
Expenses of shipping .....	0.11 cent.
Cost per bag .....	4.15 cents.

## OPERATING COST OF JUTE MILL FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1904.

## Total expenses incurred, including value of supplies on hand June 30, 1904—

Raw jute .....	\$212,927 57
Raw jute in process of manufacture .....	3,756 61
Coal .....	4,940 90
Jute oil .....	4,323 71
Sizing .....	1,955 47
Baling rope .....	104 00
Machine oil and engine supplies .....	610 71
Tools and repairs .....	21,265 91
Salaries .....	30,707 27
Water .....	785 52
Electric power .....	10,800 00
Freight on manufactured goods .....	3,634 95
Miscellaneous .....	969 00
Total .....	<u>\$296,781 62</u>

## Less value of supplies on hand June 30, 1904—

Raw jute .....	\$94,021 67
Raw jute in process of manufacture .....	3,397 65
Jute oil .....	79 50
Sizing .....	46 72
Baling rope .....	88 00
Machine oil and engine supplies .....	26 30
Tools and repairs .....	7,731 07
Miscellaneous .....	33 14
Total .....	<u>\$105,424 25</u>

Net operating expenses .....

\$191,357 37

Value of raw jute used .....

\$118,905 70

Add decrease in value of raw jute in process of  
manufacture—

July 1, 1903 .....

\$3,756 61

June 30, 1904 .....

3,397 65

358 96

Total value of raw jute used .....

\$119,264 66

Expense of spinning and weaving .....

68,457 76

Freight on manufactured goods .....

3,634 95

Total .....

\$191,357 37

## MANUFACTURED GOODS SOLD DURING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1904.

506,820 22x36 grain bags sold in advance of manufacture prior to July 1, 1903 .....			\$28,073 01
Sold during the year—			
7,500 22x36 grain bags.....	@ 5.55c.	\$416 25	
914,300 22x36 grain bags.....	5.25c.	49,418 25	
1,282,900 22x36 grain bags.....	5.40c.	69,276 60	
5,000 imperfect grain bags.....	5.00c.	250 00	
5,740 lbs. 3-ply twine .....	7.00c.	401 80	
1,791 lbs. 8-ply twine .....	5.00c.	89 55	
4,144 lbs. waste twine.....	2.00c.	82 90	
2,375 lbs. waste twine.....	3.00c.	71 30	
Lot loom waste.....	.....	56 85	
Burlap sold to various purchasers.....	.....	581 85	
Jute products issued to other departments.....	.....	154 84	
			<u>120,800 19</u>
			\$148,873 20
Received in July, 1903, account judgment against Levi & Co.....			<u>3,331 25</u>
Total .....			\$152,204 45
Less—			
4,000 bags entered as sold and canceled after July 1, 1903, @ 5.55c.....		\$222 00	
5,000 bags entered as sold during year 1901, orders canceled and deposits forfeited by Board of Prison Directors at their meeting January 6, 1904.....		253 44	
			<u>475 44</u>
Net amount of sales.....			<u>\$151,729 01</u>

## PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

Sales of manufactured goods.....	\$151,729 01	
Value of manufactured goods on hand June 30, 1904, at cost price, per inventory .....	77,339 18	
		<u>\$229,068 19</u>
Deduct—		
Net operating expenses .....	\$191,357 37	
Value of manufactured goods on hand July 1, 1903, at cost price, per inventory .....	5,753 14	
		<u>197,110 51</u>
Net profit for the year.....		<u>\$31,957 68</u>

## GRAIN BAG STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1904.

Bags baled during the year.....	4,508,400
Bags sold prior to July 1, 1903.....	505,820
Bags sold during the year .....	2,231,700
Bags delivered to Miller & Lux to replace bale lost (resolution of Board of Prison Directors) .....	500
	<u>2,738,020</u>
Bags on hand unsold June 30, 1904.....	1,779,380
	<u>4,517,400</u>
Bags returned to stock, orders canceled, deposits forfeited .....	9,000
	<u>4,508,400</u>
Bags on hand July 1, 1903—perfect .....	1,560,500
Bags on hand July 1; 1903—imperfect .....	2,500
Bags baled during the year—perfect .....	4,508,400
Bags baled during the year—imperfect .....	3,000
	<u>6,074,400</u>
Bags shipped during the year—	
Perfect .....	3,200,900
Imperfect .....	5,000
	<u>3,205,900</u>
Bags on hand June 30, 1904.....	2,868,500
Bags on hand June 30, 1904—	
Sold awaiting orders for shipment.....	1,088,620
On hand, unsold.....	1,779,380
Imperfect bags on hand, unsold .....	500
	<u>2,868,500</u>

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT—1903 AND 1904.

(Supplement to Annual Report Jute Department, June 30, 1904.)

Operating expenses for the year ending June 30, 1903 .....	\$193,437 09	
Operating expenses for the year ending June 30, 1904 .....	191,357 37	
Decrease .....	<u>\$2,079 72</u>	
Itemized as follows—		
	1903.	1904.
Raw jute.....	\$119,497 62	\$119,264 66
Coal .....	4,959 49	4,940 90
Jute oil .....	3,841 66	4,344 21
Sizing ..	1,713 59	1,908 75
Baling rope .....	8 00	16 00
Machine oil and engine supplies.....	928 46	584 41
Tools and repairs.....	13,065 42	13,534 84
Salaries .....	32,725 58	30,707 27
Water.....	828 72	785 52
Electric power .....	10,800 00	10,800 00
Miscellaneous.....	675 55	935 86
Freight on manufactured goods.....	4,393 00	3,634 95
Totals.....	<u>\$193,437 09</u>	<u>\$191,357 37</u>

Spinning and weaving expenses for year ending June 30, 1903.....	\$69,546 47
Spinning and weaving expenses for year ending June 30, 1904.....	68,457 76
Decrease .....	<u>\$1,088 71</u>
Spinning and weaving expenses per yard for 1903.....	1.39 cents.
Spinning and weaving expenses per yard for 1904.....	1.33 cents.
Decrease .....	<u>0.06 cent.</u>
Sewing expenses for 1903.....	0 145 cent.
Sewing expenses for 1904 .....	0.138 cent.
Decrease .....	<u>0.007 cent.</u>
Baling expenses for 1903 .....	0.0556 cent.
Baling expenses for 1904 .....	0.052 cent.
Decrease .....	<u>0.0036 cent.</u>
Shipping expenses. No change.	
Cost per yard, 1903 .....	3.77 cents.
Cost per yard, 1904 .....	3.50 cents.
Decrease .....	<u>0.27 cent.</u>
Cost per bag, 1903 .....	4.44 cents.
Cost per bag, 1904 .....	4.15 cents.
Decrease .....	<u>0.29 cent.</u>
Bags sold 1903—4,162,870, at 5.55 cents.....	\$231,039 29
Bags sold 1904—2,238,700, at 5.33 <sup>88</sup> / <sub>100</sub> cents (average) .....	119,361 10
Decrease ..... 1,926,170 bags.....	<u>\$111,678 19</u>
Bags on hand June 30, 1904—perfects.....	2,868,000
Bags on hand June 30, 1903—perfects.....	1,560,500
Increase .....	<u>1,307,500</u>
Bags shipped, 1903 .....	3,747,200
Bags shipped, 1904.....	3,205,900
Decrease .....	<u>541,300</u>
Bags baled, 1903.....	4,526,200
Bags baled, 1904.....	4,508,400
Decrease .....	<u>17,800</u>
Jute Mill shut down for annual repairs, 1904 .....	17 days
Jute Mill shut down for annual repairs, 1903.....	16 days
Increase for 1904 .....	<u>1 day</u>
Equal to the manufacture of 15,000 grain bags.	
During the year ending June 30, 1904, the Jute Mill was troubled more or less from the lack of electric power; this had considerable to do with the output of the mill.	
Raw jute on hand June 30, 1904.....	7,838 bales, valued at \$94,021 87
Raw jute on hand June 30, 1903.....	7,134 bales, valued at 92,813 34
Increase .....	<u>704 bales, valued at \$1,208 53</u>
Raw jute, cost 1903 .....	\$3 25 <sup>25</sup> / <sub>100</sub> per cwt.
Raw jute, cost 1904.....	2 99 <sup>88</sup> / <sub>100</sub> per cwt.
Decrease .....	<u>\$0 25<sup>37</sup>/<sub>100</sub> per cwt.</u>

Correct:

IRVING BALLARD, Commissary.

It will be seen by inspecting the supplement to the annual report of the Jute Department, that the output for the two years (1903-1904) is about the same, but that the operating expenses for the year 1904 are about \$2,000 less than for the previous year, owing principally to a decrease in the salary account by combining the business of the Jute Department with the Commissary Department. There is a wide difference in the profits of the two years—of over \$20,000, accounted for in the sales of bags being nearly 2,000,000 more in 1903 than in 1904. The sales of 1904 were handicapped by carrying over 1,350,000 bags sold in 1903, into the shipments and deliveries of the year 1904. If the entire output of the mill had been sold, the profits this year would have been about the same.

This season, like others in the past, finds us with a generous surplus of grain bags on hand, which condition of affairs is an oft-repeated tale, and doubtless will continue to be so for generations to come, unless the Legislature removes some of the impediments which make the disposal of our output an impossibility. The following facts did much to render this state of affairs unavoidable this year: First, the law which compels consumers to file affidavits for each 5,000 bags and accompany orders with ten per cent of the purchase price. Second, the estimated grain crop this season in this State did not materialize, which resulted in a much smaller consumption of bags than was anticipated, and importers, rather than to carry Calcuttas over, reduced the price to \$5.25 and in some instances cut as low as \$5.00, while the price of San Quentins was fixed for the season at \$5.40, and farmers naturally gave Calcuttas the preference. As already stated, 1,350,000 bags upon which the ten per cent deposit was made, but upon which the balance was not paid—and in consequence of which the bags were not delivered—were handed over to the present administration as a surplus. There were as many bags sold and delivered this season as last, but owing to this surplus of 1,350,000, which were entered up as sold that year, it appears, at first glance, as otherwise.

The impression has existed heretofore that the sale of our production must be confined to farmers and growers of grain, and also that the disposition thereof must be confined to this State. These inferences have been found to be erroneous and unsupported by any provision of the Code, and in consequence we have sold San Quentin bags in the States of Oregon and Nevada. This discovery was not made early enough in the season to permit us to avail ourselves of the harvests in the States mentioned, but it is believed that another season our surplus can be disposed of in the States of Oregon, Washington, Nevada, and Arizona. This new territory, with the proper amendments to the law now controlling the sale of bags, will place us in a position to avoid carrying over a surplus each season, as heretofore.

FARM.

I desire to call your attention to the statement showing the receipts and disbursements by the Commissary Department with the farm for the ten months ending June 30, 1904. This is a new departure, as before this there had been no account kept with the farm separate from the Stable and Stock Department, and it was not known whether it was being maintained at a profit or at a loss.

When I took charge September 1, 1903, an inspection of the chicken and hog ranches convinced me that many repairs and improvements were essential, and considerable money was expended in that direction, notwithstanding which fact the statement shows a balance on the credit side of \$517.75, after deducting an expenditure of \$482.79 for improvements and repairs. Another year the expenditures will be very much less and a much larger profit may be reasonably anticipated.

STATEMENT OF FARM ACCOUNT FOR TEN MONTHS ENDING JUNE 30, 1904.

ISSUES FROM THE COMMISSARY DEPARTMENT.

1903.		1904.			
Sept. —To	Subsistence .....	\$5 28	Feb. —To Tools and implements ..	\$6 64	
	Forage .....	50 79		Forage .....	58 96
	Tools and implements ..	18 67		Ammunition .....	67
	Coal oil .....	15		Seeds .....	16 65
Oct. —To	Coal .....	2 74		Eggs (for incubator) ....	27 30
	Subsistence .....	9 27	Mar. —To	Coal oil .....	6 30
	Forage .....	41 09		Forage .....	56 28
	Seeds .....	9 50		Seeds .....	17 43
	Tools and implements ..	2 55		Gum trees .....	10 00
Nov. —To	Subsistence .....	11 70		Subsistence .....	71
	Forage .....	62 71		Coal .....	6 41
	Seeds .....	106 16	April—To	Coal oil .....	4 50
	Wood .....	5 71		Coal .....	1 81
	Coal oil .....	30		Tools and implements ..	1 73
	Tools and implements ..	10 47		Forage .....	61 57
Dec. —To	Coal .....	1 81		Sundries .....	1 75
	Coal oil .....	60		Subsistence .....	76
	Seeds .....	31 90	May —To	Coal oil .....	1 50
	Forage .....	44 55		Coal .....	1 81
	Wood .....	1 43		Forage .....	68 49
	Tools and implements ..	1 70		Seeds .....	15 06
	Subsistence .....	70		Tools and implements ..	20 00
1904.				Wood .....	1 43
Jan. —To	Wood .....	1 43		Subsistence .....	66
	Forage .....	56 27		Sundries .....	1 25
	Seeds .....	6 00	June —To	Wood .....	1 44
	Coal oil .....	85		Coal .....	1 81
	Coal .....	1 31		Forage .....	82 00
Feb. —To	Coal oil .....	3 75		Seeds .....	6 80
	Wood .....	4 28		Subsistence .....	74
	Coal .....	3 61		Sundries .....	60
	Subsistence .....	3 98	Total .....		\$983 29



## RECEIPTS FROM FARM BY THE COMMISSARY DEPARTMENT.

1903.			1904.		
Sept. —By	Pork .....	\$58 20	Feb. —By	Vegetables .....	\$32 30
	Beef .....	34 00		Produce .....	19 35
	Veal .....	3 50	Mar. —By	Produce .....	15 60
	Vegetables .....	49 85		Milk .....	141 90
Oct. —By	Pork .....	31 85		Veal .....	6 25
	Vegetables .....	128 15		Vegetables .....	70 75
	Produce .....	3 14	April—By	Vegetables .....	89 00
Nov. —By	Pork .....	69 25		Milk .....	59 80
	Produce .....	3 20		Produce .....	45 15
	Vegetables .....	42 65	May —By	Vegetables .....	69 00
Dec —By	Vegetables .....	24 00		Pork .....	65 50
	Pork .....	50 10		Milk .....	85 40
	Hay .....	8 88		Produce .....	20 70
1904.			June —By	Hay .....	360 00
Jan. —By	Vegetables .....	21 60		Milk .....	84 30
	Pork .....	31 25		Vegetables .....	33 80
	Produce .....	29 62		Beef .....	24 80
Feb. —By	Pork .....	80 50		Produce .....	53 49
	Milk .....	37 00	Total .....		\$1,983 83

Articles numerated as "produce" consist mostly of eggs and poultry.

Receipts from Farm .....	\$1,983 83
Less supplies from Commissary .....	983 29
Balance .....	\$1,000 54
Less improvements and repairs .....	482 79
Balance to credit .....	\$517 75

## IMPROVEMENTS AND REPAIRS.

1903—Sept. ....	\$92 00	1904—March .....	\$44 70
Oct. ....	113 57	April .....	3 63
Nov. ....	60 06	May .....	2 82
Dec. ....	148 25	June .....	5 55
1904—Jan. ....	5 32	Total .....	\$482 79
Feb. ....	6 89		

## IMPROVEMENTS.

Under this head, permit me to call your attention to the fact that upon being placed at the head of this institution I made a careful inspection of all the buildings and found many repairs and alterations necessary, but the shortage of funds compelled me to select only those demanding immediate attention. Many of the State houses occupied by the subordinates were badly in need of repairs, to have postponed which would have necessitated a greater outlay the next season, and in the meantime would have subjected the inmates to much inconvenience and, in some instances, exposure during the winter months.

The so-called "Liberty Post" was a very dilapidated affair and wholly unfit for any use whatever. During rainy weather it leaked so badly that the guard stationed there was compelled to wear a rain coat. The gun was in a space at the top of the tower, and in order to reach it

the guard was compelled to crawl through a scuttle in the roof and from there through a window, and when he arrived at his destination would find the space so limited as to make effective work impossible. Aside from this, the gun was exposed to the weather and was being rapidly ruined. I removed the old post and upon its site erected a modern tower, which is commodious and effective, and which is not only serviceable in every way, but enabled me to accommodate two guards with sleeping quarters in the first story, which were badly needed.

An electric-light tower has been erected outside the wall at the water front, which fills a long-felt want. It necessitated only two extra arc lamps, the two formerly there on short poles having been transferred to the tower. This enables us to get light on top of the Jute Mill, which before was in darkness, and at the same time lights up the entire water front.

A switchboard has also been installed next the transformer under the office, which gives the electrician complete control of the arc and incandescent circuits, both inside and outside the walls. This was badly needed and is a decided improvement.

Telephones have been placed in some of the outlying guard posts, which now gives the Captain of the Guard prompt communication with same.

The electric current furnished us, for both power and lighting, is very unreliable. The Jute Mill is frequently compelled to shut down or run at half speed, and the voltage supplying the arc and incandescent circuits is so unreliable that the interruptions of both systems of lights are of such common occurrence as to cease to be matters of comment. During the winter storms the gas is always lighted in the yard, as the electric lights invariably go out.

The new warehouse, 76 by 110 feet, is well under way, and its completion will be a great relief. We were compelled to pile upon the wharf 3,500 bales of jute for which storage room could not be found. It is estimated that the new storehouse will hold about 9,000 bales of jute.

I feel it my duty to call your attention to the crowded condition of the prison, which is a subject deserving your serious consideration. On the upper tier of the north building it is necessary to put four and five prisoners in a cell designed for only one, and in others there are two. This is a very great wrong and should not be permitted. Prisoners crowded together in this manner have ample opportunity to plot and scheme and even commit felonies without detection. When the inmates are in the upper yard, where they are forced to congregate on Sundays and holidays, the limited space makes it almost impossible for them to move about, much less obtain the exercise the physical condition of many of them demand. The Legislature should be urged to appro-

priate sufficient funds to permit of the south wall being moved out far enough to make room for two more tiers of cells.

I desire to indorse the recommendation made by my predecessor in his report for both the fifty-third and fifty-fourth fiscal years, in which he urges the erection, at an early day, of a substantial gun post at the chicken ranch, on a site at or near the end of the old dike. I would amend this by selecting as the site for this post the bluff which constitutes the south extreme of the hog ranch. A modern post located at that point, furnished with a Colt automatic, high-power gun, would command the lower gate of the prison, the dock and water front, the beach both east and west, and a large portion of the valley, the prison cemetery, and the vegetable gardens where a large number of prisoners are employed. I anticipate that if we have any serious trouble it will occur at the Jute Mill, where 800 prisoners are employed, and that side of the prison is not guarded as it should be. This post, with gun and ammunition, would cost about \$2,500.

I also desire to recommend that a guard or rifle post be located at the head of the valley. This section is scarred with deep gullies made by the winter rains, up which a prisoner could crawl and be out of sight of the horse post on the west and the next tower to the east. It was by means of one of these depressions or waterways that convicts Montgomery and Kelly escaped, and several escapes have occurred in the same manner in previous administrations. This post would cost only a few hundred dollars, but would necessitate an extra guard.

I will not incumber this report with reference to the reports of the heads of the various departments, as they are full and explicit and self-explanatory.

The discipline of the prison has been satisfactory throughout the year. The officers and guards have, with few exceptions, discharged their duties in an acceptable manner.

I beg to express the thanks of myself and associate officers to your honorable body for many courtesies, as well as for valuable support and assistance during the year.

Respectfully,

J. W. TOMPKINS,  
Warden.

## CLERK'S REPORT.

---

CLERK'S OFFICE, CALIFORNIA STATE PRISON,  
SAN QUENTIN, September 1, 1904.

*To the Honorable the State Board of Prison Directors:*

GENTLEMEN: Herewith please find a tabulated statement of the financial transactions of this prison for the fifty-fifth fiscal year, ending June 30, 1904.

Yours, very respectfully,

JAMES M. OLIVER,  
Clerk.

TABLE No. 1.  
*Cash Receipts of the State Prison at San Quentin during the Fifty-fifth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1904.*

1903-1904.	General Appropriation Fifty-fourth Fiscal Year.	General Appropriation Fifty-fifth Fiscal Year.	Special Appropriation Warehouse.	State Prison Fund.	Jute Revolving Fund.	United States.	Jute Department.	Commissary Department.	Hospital Department.
1903—July	\$9,163 92			\$17,696 74	\$2,299 60	\$192 00	\$3 90	\$388 20	\$15 60
August		\$7,497 65		17,485 87	1 20	2,801 30	8 80	428 77	9 45
September		7,500 93		17,163 37			37 50	365 49	7 90
October		7,501 65		17,591 49			15 90	340 55	8 95
November		7,500 20	\$816 95	19,759 24		2,729 85	13 25	404 98	8 00
December		7,499 86		18,321 88		248 50	6 10	382 18	9 50
1904—January		7,499 55		15,830 17			6 30	467 77	9 10
February		5,000 16		2,550 34		276 00	3 10	448 54	9 60
March		12,589 98		11,062 28			10 25	431 59	13 70
April		7,487 13		12,726 04	30,454 60	3,385 10	11 65	419 75	9 45
May		10,000 29	299 45	15,177 89	65,570 80	2,949 40	3 35	411 44	9 20
June		7,409 14	492 45	27,735 47	23,793 43		14 00	387 86	8 40
Totals	\$9,163 92	\$87,486 54	\$1,408 85	\$193,100 78	\$122,119 63	\$12,582 15	\$134 10	\$4,875 10	\$118 85
1903-1904.	Captain of the Yard's Department.	Turnkey's Department.	Stock Department.	Board and Rent.	Guards' Department.	Laundry Department.	Grain Bags.	Miscellane- ous.	Totals.
Balance cash in bank July 1, 1903--									\$256 40
1903—July	\$73 55	\$40 95	\$35 80	\$162 20	\$3 35		\$30,109 84	\$191 23	60,376 88
August	89 66	49 50	27 60	143 25	5 25		4,566 35	3,527 53	36,680 18
September	73 10	71 05	42 15	189 05	3 60		1,998 00	213 49	27,665 63
October	70 90	25 85	37 95	236 06	3 90			24 15	25,857 34
November	1 65	23 90	57 10	213 45	75	\$86 10	74 93	999 88	32,490 21
December	1 10	17 80	46 50	210 25	2 46	63 20	2,798 70	122 76	29,730 79
1904—January	70	28 00	65 40	175 60		80 45	3,372 90	222 95	27,758 89
February	9 78	28 20	50 38	171 35	2 21	59 85		258 62	8,868 13
March	2 25	28 95	59 50	153 15	40	59 65	44,491 03	248 57	69,151 30
April	5 30	28 41	61 75	154 20	30	72 05	45,400 46	276 76	100,492 95
May	1 35	33 37	39 25	159 30	45	61 70	36,443 70	204 58	131,365 52
June	6 57	18 42	45 50	152 65	95	65 30	30,174 42	129 40	90,433 96
Totals	\$335 91	\$394 40	\$568 88	\$2,160 50	\$23 62	\$548 90	\$199,430 33	\$6,419 92	\$641,128 18

**STATE PRISON AT SAN QUENTIN—CLERK'S REPORT.**

## TABLE No. 2.

*Cash Disbursements of the State Prison at San Quentin during the Fifty-fifth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1904.*

[illegible]

TABLE No. 3.

*Abstract of Expenses for the Fifty-fifth Fiscal Year.*

Execution account.....		\$125 00
Discharged prisoners' allowances.....		2,145 00
Discharged prisoners' transportation.....		2,182 15
Transportation of insane prisoners.....		40 75
Salaries.....		60,000 00
Water.....		6,881 76
Gas.....		5,291 00
Electric lights.....		6,273 70
Prison Directors' expenses.....		592 30
Captain of the Yard's department.....		12,800 31
Turnkey's department.....		21,330 30
Guards' department.....		605 74
Hospital department.....		5,487 53
Laundry department.....		1,511 34
Stock department.....		5,934 37
Electrical department.....		457 16
Commissary department.....		31 61
Warden's residence—current expenses (restored to books, Journal page 182).....		111 86
Warden's residence—furniture and fixtures.....		2,953 37
Clerk's office.....		1,047 91
Library.....		384 31
General expense.....		2,695 04
General repairs.....		4,085 02
Prison mess.....	\$50,873 36	
Officers and Guards' mess.....	14,902 36	
Night Guards' mess.....	2,728 60	
Female mess.....	1,819 07	
		70,323 39
Total expenses.....		\$213,290 72

TABLE No. 4.

*Cost of Maintenance of Prisoners.*

Average number of prisoners for the year, 1,495 $\frac{1}{2}$ —total cost.....		\$213,290 72
Average cost per head per month.....		11 88 $\frac{30}{100}$
Average cost per head per day.....		39 $\frac{61}{100}$
Total expenses for the year (Table No. 3).....		\$213,290 72
Earnings of the jute department.....	\$31,957 68	
Support of United States prisoners.....	12,720 00	
Rent of State houses.....	1,026 00	
		45,703 68
Net expenses of the prison for the year.....		\$167,587 04
Average cost per head per month—net.....		9 33 $\frac{60}{100}$
Average cost per head per day—net.....		31 $\frac{12}{100}$

TABLE No. 5.

*Assets and Liabilities.*

ASSETS.		
Buildings.....		\$503,728 70
Real estate .....		50,910 55
Reservoirs.....		31,278 55
Furniture Department.....		12,925 36
New Warehouse.....		2,598 04
Guard House.....		893 78
Commissary Department, inventory .....	\$3,640 88	
Captain of Yard's Department, inventory.....	25,388 08	
Turnkey's Department, inventory.....	12,719 61	
Guards' Department, inventory .....	13,563 17	
Hospital Department, inventory.....	3,013 90	
Laundry Department, inventory.....	2,169 60	
Stock Department, inventory.....	10,670 82	
Electrical Department, inventory.....	19,927 65	
Warden's Residence—Furniture and Fixtures, inventory.....	6,024 26	
Clerk's Office, inventory .....	2,115 66	
Library, inventory.....	1,493 59	
Prison Mess, inventory.....	5,509 80	
Officers and Guards' Mess, inventory.....	1,253 10	
Night Guards' Mess, inventory.....	315 20	
Jute Factory and equipment, inventory .....		107,805 32
Jute Department—		448,828 75
Raw jute .....	\$94,021 87	
Raw jute in process of manufacture.....	3,397 65	
Manufactured goods .....	77,339 18	
Stock .....	8,004 73	
Due from sundry purchasers of grain bags.....	21,660 59	
Execution account.....	\$25 00	204,424 02
Discharged prisoners' advances .....	681 45	
		706 45
Cash in State Prison Fund .....	\$11,553 47	
Cash in American National Bank of San Francisco.....	24 00	
Cash in General Appropriation Fund—Salaries .....	4,999 58	
Cash in Jute Revolving Fund .....	77,374 40	
Cash in Special Appropriation Fund—for New Warehouse.....	3,591 15	
		97,542 60
Due from United States, support of U. S. prisoners.....	\$3,186 60	
Due from U. S. R. S. "Independence," support of U. S. prisoners (marines).....	717 00	
Due from Folsom State Prison .....	89 30	
Due from sundry purchasers of commissaries and jute products.....	586 95	
		4,579 85
LIABILITIES.		\$1,466,221 97
Unpaid bills for merchandise—month of June, 1904 .....	\$22,621 57	
Unpaid salaries of officers and guards.....	4,999 68	
Unpaid salaries of Jute Mill employés .....	2,499 24	
		30,120 49
Excess of Assets, June 30, 1904.....		\$1,436,101 48





## TURNKEY'S REPORT.

---

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., June 30, 1904.

*To HON. J. W. TOMPKINS, Warden State Prison at San Quentin, California.*

SIR : I have the honor to submit herewith my annual report in tabular form, for the fifty-fifth fiscal year—July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904.

Very respectfully,

B. H. SWAN,  
Turnkey.

TABLE No. 1.

A Summary of Receipts and Discharges from July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904.

Month.	Received Per Commitment	Returned by Order of Court	Returned Witness	Returned Resentenced	Commutation Vacated	Transferred from Folsom	Returned on Writ of Habeas Corpus	Ret'd Pending Trial on Addit'nal Charge	Escape Returned	Total Received	Discharged Per Act and Restored	Discharged Per Act	Died	Out as Witness	Paroled	Transferred to Asylum	Transferred to Folsom	Out for New Trial	Out for Resentence	Out by Order of Court	Executed	Out on Writ of Habeas Corpus	Out on Additional Charge	Escaped	Sentence Remitted, U. S. P.	Sentence Commuted	Transferred to Yuma, A. T.	Transferred to Ione	Total Discharged	On Hand at End of Month	
1903—July	37	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	38	1	26	3	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	1,523	
August	34	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	36	3	42	2	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	1,508		
September	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	8	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	1,518		
October	49	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	12	29	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	47	1,521		
November	56	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	13	38	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	1,518		
December	55	0	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	61	10	32	3	1	11	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	1,515		
1904—January	20	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	23	11	27	2	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	50	1,488		
February	27	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	28	13	32	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	1,464		
March	31	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	34	8	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	1,466		
April	40	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	43	7	24	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	39	1,470		
May	47	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	48	15	21	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	1,475		
June	39	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	40	8	25	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	39	1,476		
Totals	484	1	8	5	1	6	2	1	1	509	109	343	25	8	40	6	1	2	5	1	5	2	5	1	1	2	3	1	3	562	---

Prisoners on hand June 30, 1903	1,529
Prisoners received during the year	509
Total	2,038
Prisoners discharged during the year	562
Prisoners on hand June 30, 1904	1,476
Decrease during year	53
Monthly average	1,485 $\frac{1}{2}$

TABLE No. 2.  
*Nativity of Prisoners.*

Foreign.	No.	United States.	No.
Africa .....	1	Alabama .....	3
At Sea .....	2	Alaska .....	1
Australia .....	7	Arizona .....	3
Austria .....	8	Arkansas .....	1
Azores Islands .....	2	California .....	390
Belgium .....	1	Colorado .....	6
British Columbia .....	1	Connecticut .....	5
Canada .....	29	Dakota .....	3
China .....	55	Delaware .....	1
Corsica .....	1	District of Columbia .....	2
Cape Verde Islands .....	1	Florida .....	1
Canary Islands .....	1	Georgia .....	12
Cuba .....	2	Illinois .....	60
Denmark .....	5	Indian Territory .....	1
England .....	31	Indiana .....	10
Finland .....	3	Iowa .....	30
France .....	12	Kansas .....	10
Germany .....	53	Kentucky .....	24
Greece .....	4	Louisiana .....	5
Holland .....	1	Maine .....	6
Ireland .....	44	Maryland .....	6
Italy .....	23	Massachusetts .....	42
Japan .....	11	Michigan .....	16
Mexico .....	55	Minnesota .....	9
New Brunswick .....	1	Mississippi .....	7
New Zealand .....	1	Missouri .....	45
Nova Scotia .....	2	Nebraska .....	11
Poland .....	4	Nevada .....	9
Portugal .....	1	New Hampshire .....	2
Russia .....	2	New Jersey .....	7
Scotland .....	13	New York .....	110
South America .....	6	New Mexico .....	3
Spain .....	1	North Carolina .....	8
Scandinavia .....	22	Ohio .....	45
Switzerland .....	6	Oregon .....	17
Turkey .....	2	Pennsylvania .....	51
Wales .....	3	Philippine Islands .....	1
West Indies Islands .....	2	Rhode Island .....	2
		South Carolina .....	3
		Tennessee .....	15
		Texas .....	24
		Utah .....	3
		Vermont .....	6
		Virginia .....	15
		West Virginia .....	5
		Washington .....	8
		Wisconsin .....	12
		Wyoming .....	1
Total .....	419	Total .....	1,057

*Recapitulation.*

Foreign born .....	419	Chinese .....	55
United States .....	1,057	Indians .....	7
Total .....	1,476	Japanese .....	12
		Negroes .....	51
Males .....	1,448	Whites .....	1,351
Females .....	28	Total .....	1,476
Total .....	1,476		

TABLE No. 3.

*Crimes Committed.*

Crimes.	No.	Crimes.	No.
Abduction .....	2	Grand larceny and priors .....	12
Arson, first degree .....	4	Grand larceny and assault with	
Arson, second degree .....	4	deadly weapon .....	1
Assault with deadly weapon .....	25	Grand larceny and burglary, first	
Assault with deadly weapon, and		and second degrees .....	1
prior .....	1	Incest .....	5
Bigamy .....	1	Injuring public jail .....	3
Burglary .....	33	Manslaughter .....	51
Burglary and injuring jail .....	2	Manslaughter and murder, second	
Burglary and priors .....	5	degree .....	1
Burglary and robbery .....	1	Murder .....	18
Burglary, first degree .....	158	Murder, first degree .....	126
Burglary, first degree, and priors ..	22	Murder, second degree .....	82
Burglary, first and second degrees ..	4	Murder, second degree, and robbery	1
Burglary, first degree, attempt .....	5	Murder, assault to .....	29
Burglary, first degree, attempt and		Murder, assault to, and prior .....	3
prior .....	3	Murder, assault to, and forgery .....	1
Burglary and assault with deadly		Murder, assault to, and burglary,	
weapon .....	1	second degree .....	2
Burglary, second degree .....	149	Murder, assault to, and assault with	
Burglary, second degree, and priors ..	22	deadly weapon .....	1
Burglary, second degree, and grand		Obtaining money by false pretenses	5
larceny .....	1	Passing fictitious check .....	10
Burglary, second degree, and as-		Perjury .....	7
sault with deadly weapon .....	1	Petit larceny and prior .....	23
Burglary, second degree, and rob-		Rape .....	38
bery .....	2	Rape, assault to .....	29
Burglary, second degree, attempt ..	1	Rape, assault to, and prior .....	2
Child stealing .....	1	Receiving stolen property .....	2
Counterfeiting .....	20	Robbery .....	140
Conspiracy .....	2	Robbery and prior .....	13
Crime against nature .....	10	Robbery, assault to commit .....	14
Crime against nature, attempt .....	4	Robbery, assault to commit, and	
Embezzlement .....	19	prior .....	7
Embezzlement, attempt .....	1	Robbery, assault to commit, and	
Extortion .....	1	priors .....	1
Felony .....	43	Robbery, assault to commit, and	
Felony and prior .....	1	assault with intent to murder ..	3
Forgery .....	66	Seduction .....	1
Forgery and prior .....	1	Sodomy .....	4
Grand larceny .....	220		
Grand larceny, attempt .....	4	Total .....	1,476

*General Classification.*

Crimes against property .....	987
Crimes against the person .....	413
Infamous crimes .....	23
Crimes not classified .....	53
Total .....	1,476

TABLE No. 4.

*Terms of Imprisonment.*

Term.	No.	Term.	No.
Nine months.....	1	Fifteen years.....	67
Ten months.....	1	Sixteen years.....	2
One year.....	70	Sixteen years and six months.....	1
One year and two months.....	1	Seventeen years.....	4
One year and three months.....	1	Eighteen years.....	2
One year and four months.....	1	Twenty years.....	59
One year and six months.....	23	Twenty-one years.....	5
Two years.....	124	Twenty-three years.....	1
Two years and two months.....	1	Twenty-four years.....	3
Two years and six months.....	20	Twenty-five years.....	34
Three years.....	119	Twenty-six years.....	5
Three years and six months.....	8	Twenty-seven years.....	2
Four years.....	94	Twenty-eight years.....	3
Four years and six months.....	3	Twenty-nine years and ten months.....	1
Five years.....	175	Thirty years.....	13
Six years.....	44	Thirty-one years.....	1
Six years and six months.....	2	Thirty-three years.....	1
Six years and eleven months.....	1	Thirty-five years.....	6
Seven years.....	60	Thirty-nine years.....	1
Seven years and six months.....	5	Forty years.....	8
Eight years.....	53	Forty-five years.....	1
Eight years and six months.....	1	Fifty years.....	5
Nine years.....	15	Sixty years.....	2
Nine years and six months.....	1	Sixty-six years.....	1
Ten years.....	175	Ninety-nine years.....	1
Ten years and six months.....	1	Life.....	186
Eleven years.....	3	Under death sentence.....	5
Twelve years.....	24		
Thirteen years.....	1		
Fourteen years.....	28		
		Total.....	1,476
<i>Recidivists, San Quentin and Folsom.</i>		<i>Terms in Other Institutions.</i>	
Second term.....	185	Whittier (California) Reformatory.....	9
Third term.....	68	Preston (California) State School.....	6
Fourth term.....	31	Indiana State Reformatory.....	1
Fifth term.....	10	Concord (Mass.) Reformatory.....	1
Sixth term.....	3	Walla Walla (Wash.) Penitentiary.....	3
Seventh term.....	3	Salem (Oregon) Penitentiary.....	3
Eighth term.....	2	Utah State Penitentiary.....	1
		Wisconsin State Penitentiary.....	1
Total.....	302	Sing Sing (New York) Penitentiary.....	1
First offenders.....	1,174	Texas State Penitentiary.....	1
		Alcatraz (Cal.) Federal Prison.....	1
Grand total.....	1,476	Total.....	28

TABLE No. 3.

Crimes Committed.

Crimes.	No.	Crimes.	No.
Abduction .....	2	Grand larceny and priors .....	12
Arson, first degree .....	4	Grand larceny and assault with	
Arson, second degree .....	4	deadly weapon .....	1
Assault with deadly weapon .....	25	Grand larceny and burglary, first	
Assault with deadly weapon, and		and second degrees .....	1
prior .....	1	Incest .....	5
Bigamy .....	1	Injuring public jail .....	3
Burglary .....	33	Manslaughter .....	51
Burglary and injuring jail .....	2	Manslaughter and murder, second	
Burglary and priors .....	5	degree .....	1
Burglary and robbery .....	1	Murder .....	18
Burglary, first degree .....	158	Murder, first degree .....	126
Burglary, first degree, and priors ..	22	Murder, second degree .....	82
Burglary, first and second degrees ..	4	Murder, second degree, and robbery	1
Burglary, first degree, attempt .....	5	Murder, assault to .....	29
Burglary, first degree, attempt and		Murder, assault to, and prior .....	3
prior .....	3	Murder, assault to, and forgery .....	1
Burglary and assault with deadly		Murder, assault to, and burglary,	
weapon .....	1	second degree .....	2
Burglary, second degree .....	149	Murder, assault to, and assault with	
Burglary, second degree, and priors ..	22	deadly weapon .....	1
Burglary, second degree, and grand		Obtaining money by false pretenses	5
larceny .....	1	Passing fictitious check .....	10
Burglary, second degree, and as-		Perjury .....	7
sault with deadly weapon .....	1	Petit larceny and prior .....	23
Burglary, second degree, and rob-		Rape .....	38
bery .....	2	Rape, assault to .....	29
Burglary, second degree, attempt .....	1	Rape, assault to, and prior .....	2
Child stealing .....	1	Receiving stolen property .....	2
Counterfeiting .....	20	Robbery .....	140
Conspiracy .....	2	Robbery and prior .....	13
Crime against nature .....	10	Robbery, assault to commit .....	14
Crime against nature, attempt .....	4	Robbery, assault to commit, and	
Embezzlement .....	19	prior .....	7
Embezzlement, attempt .....	1	Robbery, assault to commit, and	
Extortion .....	1	priors .....	1
Felony .....	43	Robbery, assault to commit, and	
Felony and prior .....	1	assault with intent to murder .....	3
Forgery .....	66	Seduction .....	1
Forgery and prior .....	1	Sodomy .....	4
Grand larceny .....	220		
Grand larceny, attempt .....	4	Total .....	1,476

General Classification.

Crimes against property .....	987
Crimes against the person .....	413
Infamous crimes .....	23
Crimes not classified .....	53
Total .....	1,476

TABLE No. 4.

Terms of Imprisonment.

Term.	No.	Term.	No.
Nine months.....	1	Fifteen years.....	67
Ten months.....	1	Sixteen years.....	2
One year.....	70	Sixteen years and six months.....	1
One year and two months.....	1	Seventeen years.....	4
One year and three months.....	1	Eighteen years.....	2
One year and four months.....	1	Twenty years.....	50
One year and six months.....	23	Twenty-one years.....	5
Two years.....	124	Twenty-three years.....	1
Two years and two months.....	1	Twenty-four years.....	3
Two years and six months.....	20	Twenty-five years.....	34
Three years.....	119	Twenty-six years.....	5
Three years and six months.....	8	Twenty-seven years.....	2
Four years.....	94	Twenty-eight years.....	3
Four years and six months.....	3	Twenty-nine years and ten months.....	1
Five years.....	175	Thirty years.....	13
Six years.....	44	Thirty-one years.....	1
Six years and six months.....	2	Thirty-three years.....	1
Six years and eleven months.....	1	Thirty-five years.....	6
Seven years.....	60	Thirty-nine years.....	1
Seven years and six months.....	5	Forty years.....	8
Eight years.....	53	Forty-five years.....	1
Eight years and six months.....	1	Fifty years.....	5
Nine years.....	15	Sixty years.....	2
Nine years and six months.....	1	Sixty-six years.....	1
Ten years.....	175	Ninety-nine years.....	1
Ten years and six months.....	1	Life.....	186
Eleven years.....	3	Under death sentence.....	5
Twelve years.....	24		
Thirteen years.....	1	Total.....	1,476
Fourteen years.....	28		
<i>Recidivists, San Quentin and Folsom.</i>		<i>Terms in Other Institutions.</i>	
Second term.....	185	Whittier (California) Reformatory.....	9
Third term.....	68	Preston (California) State School.....	6
Fourth term.....	31	Indiana State Reformatory.....	1
Fifth term.....	10	Concord (Mass.) Reformatory.....	1
Sixth term.....	3	Walla Walla (Wash.) Penitentiary.....	8
Seventh term.....	3	Salem (Oregon) Penitentiary.....	3
Eighth term.....	2	Utah State Penitentiary.....	1
Total.....	302	Wisconsin State Penitentiary.....	1
First offenders.....	1,174	Sing Sing (New York) Penitentiary.....	1
		Texas State Penitentiary.....	1
		Alcatraz (Cal.) Federal Prison.....	1
Grand total.....	1,476	Total.....	28



TABLE No. 5.

*Age of Prisoners When Received.*

Age.	No.	Age.	No.
Fifteen .....	1	Forty-seven .....	10
Sixteen .....	2	Forty-eight .....	20
Seventeen .....	15	Forty-nine .....	9
Eighteen .....	42	Fifty .....	24
Nineteen .....	46	Fifty-one .....	10
Twenty .....	39	Fifty-two .....	13
Twenty-one .....	47	Fifty-three .....	9
Twenty-two .....	80	Fifty-four .....	11
Twenty-three .....	78	Fifty-five .....	7
Twenty-four .....	68	Fifty-six .....	7
Twenty-five .....	59	Fifty-seven .....	12
Twenty-six .....	66	Fifty-eight .....	15
Twenty-seven .....	67	Fifty-nine .....	5
Twenty-eight .....	67	Sixty .....	8
Twenty-nine .....	46	Sixty-one .....	6
Thirty .....	53	Sixty-two .....	5
Thirty-one .....	83	Sixty-three .....	3
Thirty-two .....	50	Sixty-four .....	5
Thirty-three .....	35	Sixty-five .....	6
Thirty-four .....	33	Sixty-six .....	3
Thirty-five .....	38	Sixty-seven .....	3
Thirty-six .....	34	Sixty-eight .....	2
Thirty-seven .....	28	Sixty-nine .....	3
Thirty-eight .....	50	Seventy .....	2
Thirty-nine .....	28	Seventy-one .....	1
Forty .....	35	Seventy-two .....	4
Forty-one .....	22	Seventy-three .....	1
Forty-two .....	23	Seventy-four .....	1
Forty-three .....	25	Seventy-six .....	4
Forty-four .....	16		
Forty-five .....	23		
Forty-six .....	18		
		Total .....	1,476

Age of youngest prisoner now here, 17; of oldest, 80.

*Educational Status.*

Can read and write English .....	1,310
Can not read and write English .....	166
Total .....	1,476
Illiterate .....	131

TABLE No. 6.  
*Counties Represented.*

Counties.	No.	Counties.	No.
Alameda .....	59	San Benito .....	9
Amador .....	8	San Bernardino .....	21
Butte .....	23	San Diego .....	28
Calaveras .....	9	San Francisco .....	357
Colusa .....	4	San Joaquin .....	62
Contra Costa .....	14	San Luis Obispo .....	11
Del Norte .....	1	San Mateo .....	18
Fresno .....	61	Santa Barbara .....	13
Glenn .....	2	Santa Clara .....	50
Humboldt .....	9	Santa Cruz .....	15
Kern .....	39	Shasta .....	32
Kings .....	18	Sierra .....	5
Lake .....	3	Siskiyou .....	14
Los Angeles .....	184	Solano .....	23
Madera .....	6	Sonoma .....	20
Marin .....	4	Stanislaus .....	23
Mariposa .....	6	Sutter .....	5
Mendocino .....	13	Tehama .....	8
Merced .....	8	Trinity .....	4
Monterey .....	24	Tulare .....	24
Mono .....	1	Tuolumne .....	11
Napa .....	15	Ventura .....	18
Nevada .....	6	Yolo .....	3
Orange .....	10	Yuba .....	13
Placer .....	23	United States prisoners .....	73
Plumas .....	3		
Riverside .....	22	Total .....	1,476
Sacramento .....	41		

*United States Prisoners.*

<i>United States Districts.</i>		<i>United States Naval Stations.</i>	
Alaska .....	11	China .....	5
Arizona .....	2	Korea .....	1
Idaho .....	4	Mare Island .....	8
Washington .....	6		
Northern California .....	30	Total .....	14
Southern California .....	6	Total United States Districts .....	59
Total .....	59	Total United States prisoners ...	73

TABLE No. 5.  
*Age of Prisoners When Received.*

Age.	No.	Age.	No.
Fifteen .....	1	Forty-seven .....	10
Sixteen .....	2	Forty-eight .....	20
Seventeen .....	15	Forty-nine .....	9
Eighteen .....	42	Fifty .....	24
Nineteen .....	46	Fifty-one .....	10
Twenty .....	39	Fifty-two .....	13
Twenty-one .....	47	Fifty-three .....	9
Twenty-two .....	80	Fifty-four .....	11
Twenty-three .....	78	Fifty-five .....	7
Twenty-four .....	68	Fifty-six .....	7
Twenty-five .....	59	Fifty-seven .....	12
Twenty-six .....	66	Fifty-eight .....	15
Twenty-seven .....	67	Fifty-nine .....	5
Twenty-eight .....	67	Sixty .....	8
Twenty-nine .....	46	Sixty-one .....	6
Thirty .....	53	Sixty-two .....	5
Thirty-one .....	83	Sixty-three .....	3
Thirty-two .....	50	Sixty-four .....	5
Thirty-three .....	35	Sixty-five .....	6
Thirty-four .....	83	Sixty-six .....	3
Thirty-five .....	38	Sixty-seven .....	3
Thirty-six .....	34	Sixty-eight .....	2
Thirty-seven .....	28	Sixty-nine .....	3
Thirty-eight .....	50	Seventy .....	2
Thirty-nine .....	28	Seventy-one .....	1
Forty .....	35	Seventy-two .....	4
Forty-one .....	22	Seventy-three .....	1
Forty-two .....	23	Seventy-four .....	1
Forty-three .....	25	Seventy-six .....	4
Forty-four .....	16		
Forty-five .....	23	Total .....	1,476
Forty-six .....	18		

Age of youngest prisoner now here, 17; of oldest, 80.

*Educational Status.*

Can read and write English .....	1,310
Can not read and write English .....	166
Total .....	1,476
Illiterate .....	131

TABLE No. 6.  
*Counties Represented.*

Counties.	No.	Counties.	No.
Alameda .....	59	San Benito .....	9
Amador .....	8	San Bernardino .....	21
Butte .....	23	San Diego .....	28
Calaveras .....	9	San Francisco .....	357
Colusa .....	4	San Joaquin .....	62
Contra Costa .....	14	San Luis Obispo .....	11
Del Norte .....	1	San Mateo .....	18
Fresno .....	61	Santa Barbara .....	13
Glenn .....	2	Santa Clara .....	50
Humboldt .....	9	Santa Cruz .....	15
Kern .....	39	Shasta .....	32
Kings .....	18	Sierra .....	5
Lake .....	3	Siskiyou .....	14
Los Angeles .....	184	Solano .....	23
Madera .....	6	Sonoma .....	20
Marin .....	4	Stanislaus .....	23
Mariposa .....	6	Sutter .....	5
Mendocino .....	13	Tehama .....	8
Merced .....	8	Trinity .....	4
Monterey .....	24	Tulare .....	24
Mono .....	1	Tuolumne .....	11
Napa .....	15	Ventura .....	18
Nevada .....	6	Yolo .....	3
Orange .....	10	Yuba .....	13
Placer .....	23	United States prisoners .....	73
Plumas .....	3		
Riverside .....	22	Total .....	1,476
Sacramento .....	41		

*United States Prisoners.*

<i>United States Districts.</i>		<i>United States Naval Stations.</i>	
Alaska .....	11	China .....	5
Arizona .....	2	Korea .....	1
Idaho .....	4	Mare Island .....	8
Washington .....	6		
Northern California .....	30	Total .....	14
Southern California .....	6	Total United States Districts .....	59
Total .....	59	Total United States prisoners ...	73

TABLE No. 5.  
*Age of Prisoners When Received.*

Age.	No.	Age.	No.
Fifteen .....	1	Forty-seven .....	10
Sixteen .....	2	Forty-eight .....	20
Seventeen .....	15	Forty-nine .....	9
Eighteen .....	42	Fifty .....	24
Nineteen .....	46	Fifty-one .....	10
Twenty .....	39	Fifty-two .....	13
Twenty-one .....	47	Fifty-three .....	9
Twenty-two .....	80	Fifty-four .....	11
Twenty-three .....	78	Fifty-five .....	7
Twenty-four .....	68	Fifty-six .....	7
Twenty-five .....	59	Fifty-seven .....	12
Twenty-six .....	66	Fifty-eight .....	15
Twenty-seven .....	67	Fifty-nine .....	5
Twenty-eight .....	67	Sixty .....	8
Twenty-nine .....	46	Sixty-one .....	6
Thirty .....	53	Sixty-two .....	5
Thirty-one .....	88	Sixty-three .....	3
Thirty-two .....	50	Sixty-four .....	5
Thirty-three .....	35	Sixty-five .....	6
Thirty-four .....	33	Sixty-six .....	3
Thirty-five .....	38	Sixty-seven .....	3
Thirty-six .....	34	Sixty-eight .....	2
Thirty-seven .....	28	Sixty-nine .....	3
Thirty-eight .....	50	Seventy .....	2
Thirty-nine .....	28	Seventy-one .....	1
Forty .....	35	Seventy-two .....	4
Forty-one .....	22	Seventy-three .....	1
Forty-two .....	23	Seventy-four .....	1
Forty-three .....	25	Seventy-six .....	4
Forty-four .....	16		
Forty-five .....	23		
Forty-six .....	18		
		Total .....	1,476

Age of youngest prisoner now here, 17; of oldest, 80.

*Educational Status.*

Can read and write English .....	1,310
Can not read and write English .....	166
Total .....	1,476
Illiterate .....	131

TABLE No. 6.  
*Counties Represented.*

Counties.	No.	Counties.	No.
Alameda .....	59	San Benito .....	9
Amador .....	8	San Bernardino .....	21
Butte .....	23	San Diego .....	28
Calaveras .....	9	San Francisco .....	357
Colusa .....	4	San Joaquin .....	62
Contra Costa .....	14	San Luis Obispo .....	11
Del Norte .....	1	San Mateo .....	18
Fresno .....	61	Santa Barbara .....	13
Glenn .....	2	Santa Clara .....	50
Humboldt .....	9	Santa Cruz .....	15
Kern .....	39	Shasta .....	32
Kings .....	18	Sierra .....	5
Lake .....	3	Siskiyou .....	14
Los Angeles .....	184	Solano .....	23
Madera .....	6	Sonoma .....	20
Marin .....	4	Stanislaus .....	23
Mariposa .....	6	Sutter .....	5
Mendocino .....	13	Tehama .....	8
Merced .....	8	Trinity .....	4
Monterey .....	24	Tulare .....	24
Mono .....	1	Tuolumne .....	11
Napa .....	15	Ventura .....	18
Nevada .....	6	Yolo .....	8
Orange .....	10	Yuba .....	13
Placer .....	23	United States prisoners .....	73
Plumas .....	3		
Riverside .....	22	Total .....	1,476
Sacramento .....	41		

*United States Prisoners.*

<i>United States Districts.</i>		<i>United States Naval Stations.</i>	
Alaska .....	11	China .....	5
Arizona .....	2	Korea .....	1
Idaho .....	4	Mare Island .....	8
Washington .....	6		
Northern California .....	30	Total .....	14
Southern California .....	6	Total United States Districts .....	59
Total .....	59	Total United States prisoners ...	73

TABLE No. 7.

*Occupation of Prisoners Before Commitment.*

Occupations.	No.	Occupations.	No.	Occupations.	No.
Accountant.....	5	Electrician.....	17	Painter.....	40
Actor.....	1	Engineer, civil.....	3	Paperhanger.....	3
Amalgamator.....	1	Engineer, mechanical.....	16	Patternmaker.....	1
Apiarist.....	1	Engraver.....	1	Peddler.....	4
Architect.....	3	Farmer.....	87	Photographer.....	3
Artist.....	1	Fireman.....	28	Physician.....	2
Baker.....	12	Fisherman.....	2	Pianomaker.....	1
Barber.....	34	Florist.....	2	Plumber.....	14
Bartender.....	13	Foundryman.....	2	Porter.....	4
Blacksmith.....	24	Fruit-picker.....	3	Preacher.....	1
Blockmaker.....	1	Gardener.....	11	Printer.....	13
Boilermaker.....	12	Gasfitter.....	2	Railroad man.....	4
Bookkeeper.....	15	Glass-beveler.....	1	Real estate agent.....	4
Bootblack.....	2	Gunsmith.....	1	Restaurateur.....	2
Boxmaker.....	4	Harnessmaker.....	3	Saddler.....	1
Brewer.....	1	Horseshoer.....	5	Sailor.....	46
Bricklayer.....	6	Hostler.....	22	Salesman.....	8
Butcher.....	15	Hotelkeeper.....	5	Sailmaker.....	1
Butler.....	1	Housekeeper.....	8	School teacher.....	3
Cabinetmaker.....	6	Hunter.....	3	Shoemaker.....	28
Canmaker.....	3	Insurance agent.....	5	Shopgirl.....	1
Carpenter.....	43	Ironmolder.....	7	Sign painter.....	3
Carriage painter.....	2	Interpreter.....	1	Solicitor.....	1
Carriage trimmer.....	1	Jack-screw.....	1	Stage driver.....	1
Chair caner.....	1	Jeweler.....	2	Steamfitter.....	2
Chemist.....	1	Laborer.....	289	Steward.....	4
Chiropodist.....	1	Laundryman.....	18	Stenographer.....	2
Cigarmaker.....	3	Lawyer.....	4	Stonecutter.....	2
Clerk.....	38	Lineman.....	3	Stonemason.....	6
Coachman.....	2	Locksmith.....	2	Stovefitter.....	1
Confectioner.....	2	Longshoreman.....	3	Student.....	2
Consular clerk.....	1	Lumberman.....	2	Surveyor.....	1
Contractor.....	1	Machinist.....	27	Tailor.....	25
Cook.....	71	Merchant.....	4	Tanner.....	2
Cooper.....	2	Milliner.....	1	Teamster.....	66
Cowboy.....	2	Miner.....	68	Telegrapher.....	4
Dairyman.....	4	Musician.....	5	Upholsterer.....	2
Dishwasher.....	4	No occupation.....	38	Vaquero.....	5
Dog trainer.....	1	Nurse.....	13	Veterinary doctor.....	6
Dressmaker.....	2	Nurseryman.....	1	Waiter.....	84
Druggist.....	6	Oiler.....	2		
Dyer.....	1	Oil driller.....	3		
Editor.....	1	Optician.....	1	Total.....	1,476

*Recapitulation.*

Professions.....	35
Mechanical trades.....	341
Other trades and occupations.....	773
Laborers.....	289
No occupation (minors, etc.).....	38
Total.....	1,476

TABLE No. 8.

*Paroled Prisoners.*

TABLE "A"—ACCOUNTS FOR THE WHOLE NUMBER OF PAROLED SINCE THE LAW WAS PASSED. (1893.)

Total paroles granted (males, 157; females, 1).....		158
Honorably discharged and restored to citizenship.....	106	
Died while on parole.....	4	
Sentence commuted and discharged.....	1	
Pardoned.....	4	
Parole violated, but not extraditable.....	1	
Parole violated, not yet apprehended.....	4	
Parole violated, and prisoner returned.....	6	
Parole violated, and prisoner returned on additional charge.....	1	
Now on parole, but confined in insane asylum.....	1	
Now on parole, and reporting regularly.....	30	
	158	158

Paroles honored, 93 per cent; paroles violated, 7 per cent.

TABLE "B"—SHOWS OPERATIONS DURING THE FIFTY-FIFTH FISCAL YEAR.

On parole July 1, 1903.....	29	
Paroled during year.....	40	
Total.....		69
Discharged and restored to citizenship.....	33	
Died.....	1	
Total.....		34
Remaining on parole June 30, 1904.....		35
Those now on parole reporting regularly.....	30	
Those now on parole not reporting.....	4	
Those now on parole confined in asylum.....	1	
Total.....		35



TABLE No. 9.  
*Clothing Issued to Prisoners from July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904.*

1903—1904.	Citizens' Clothing.						Prisoners' Clothing.															
	Coats.....	Vests.....	Pants.....	Shirts.....	Hats.....	Shoes.....	Coats.....	Pants.....	Vests.....	Shirts.....	Caps.....	Undershirts	Drawers.....	Socks.....	Shoes.....	Slippers.....	Hickory Shirts ..	Boots.....	Blankets ...	Beds.....	Bed Ticking (Yards)....	Repairs.....
1903—July.....	15	17	20	4	26	92	82	237	92	304	96	248	245	506	133	23	12	1	44	38	0	419
August.....	37	37	41	21	45	85	97	234	110	249	110	259	261	626	135	9	2	0	38	35	515¾	390
September ..	25	26	31	23	27	41	96	254	106	244	112	264	262	509	145	19	12	2	61	49	0	354
October.....	30	30	32	12	39	46	110	288	126	263	150	310	316	660	184	21	10	2	39	49	0	375
November....	40	40	42	22	48	54	90	221	93	243	137	270	272	531	199	12	10	3	39	56	0	352
December....	34	33	38	24	36	44	84	279	86	268	132	306	313	584	146	9	8	3	52	57	514¾	406
Totals 1st half....	181	183	204	106	221	362	559	1,513	613	1,601	737	1,657	1,669	3,416	942	93	54	11	273	284	1030½	2,296
1904—January....	29	30	29	19	36	38	63	259	69	230	122	253	254	556	142	21	9	1	34	20	0	336
February....	37	37	41	20	48	52	57	191	65	185	96	206	209	457	120	6	2	0	8	27	0	367
March.....	19	21	24	9	29	38	67	230	71	210	112	227	230	495	145	4	10	5	4	33	0	459
April.....	20	24	25	10	30	44	72	295	85	275	121	294	301	645	232	8	21	2	25	40	0	439
May.....	35	37	35	21	39	35	71	244	89	237	112	261	261	552	186	14	18	0	41	47	0	337
June.....	31	30	31	8	31	28	73	230	92	222	102	237	238	491	163	12	5	0	38	39	0	395
Totals 2d half....	171	179	185	87	213	235	403	1,449	471	1,359	665	1,482	1,493	3,196	988	65	65	8	150	206	-----	2,333
Totals for year ..	352	362	389	193	434	597	962	2,962	1,084	2,960	1,402	3,139	3,162	6,612	1,930	158	119	19	423	490	1030½	4,629

*Average Cost per Man for the Year.*

Discharged prisoners, citizens' clothing.....	\$5 08
Convict clothing and bedding.....	10 48

**TABLE No. 10.**  
*Photographs of Prisoners.*

	1903.					
	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Regular monthly reports to Sheriffs, Chiefs of Police, etc. ....	629	578	833	882	1,008	990
To Sheriffs, Chiefs of Police, etc., by special request. ....	51	27	58	62	76	42
Recidivists about to be discharged, to Sheriffs, etc. ....	800	-----	800	-----	-----	1,025
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>1,480</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>1,691</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>1,084</b>	<b>2,057</b>

	1904.					
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.
Regular monthly reports to Sheriffs, Chiefs of Police, etc. ....	360	513	637	760	940	780
To Sheriffs, Chiefs of Police, etc., by special request. ....	47	53	59	41	46	54
Escaped prisoner .....	-----	-----	-----	450	-----	-----
Recidivists about to be discharged, to Sheriffs, etc. ....	-----	-----	516	-----	-----	630
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>407</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>1,212</b>	<b>1,251</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>1,464</b>

Total photographs made and distributed during year, 13,747.  
Average cost of each photograph, 258 cents.

**TABLE No. 11.**  
*Life Prisoners.*

Crimes.			No.	Actual Time Served—Life Prisoners Now Here.	No.
Burglary, first degree, and priors .....			1	Thirty years .....	1
Felony .....			3	Twenty-eight years .....	2
Murder, first degree .....			124	Twenty-four years .....	2
Murder, second degree .....			20	Twenty-three years .....	3
Murder, second degree, and robbery .....			1	Twenty-two years .....	6
Murder .....			12	Twenty-one years .....	3
Rape .....			3	Twenty years .....	4
Robbery .....			15	Nineteen years .....	3
Robbery and prior .....			5	Eighteen years .....	6
Robbery and petit prior .....			1	Seventeen years .....	6
Train-wrecking .....			1	Sixteen years .....	6
<b>Total</b> .....			<b>186</b>	Fifteen years .....	2
				Fourteen years .....	5
				Thirteen years .....	3
				Twelve years .....	5
Serving first term ..	163	Chinese .....	25	Eleven years .....	5
Serving second term ..	15	Indians .....	2	Ten years .....	12
Serving third term ..	3	Negroes .....	4	Nine years .....	13
Serving fourth term ..	3	Whites .....	155	Eight years .....	7
Serving fifth term ..	2			Seven years .....	13
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>186</b>	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>186</b>	Six years .....	12
				Five years and less .....	67
				<b>Total</b> .....	<b>186</b>
Females (white) .....			3		
United States prisoners .....			7		
All others .....			176		
<b>Total</b> .....			<b>186</b>		



## CAPTAIN OF THE YARD'S REPORT.

---

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., July 1, 1904.

**To HON. J. W. TOMPKINS, *Warden State Prison at San Quentin, California:***

**SIR:** I have the honor to submit herewith my annual report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1904.

H. HARRISON,  
Captain of the Yard.



LABOR REPORT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1904.

Non-Productive Class.

Departments.	1903.						1904.						Depart- mental Totals for the Year - 1903-04.
	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	
Warden's Office	90	93	60	77	89	60	80	87	93	68	62	60	919
Captain of Yard's Office	290	310	339	341	307	240	240	232	248	240	244	222	3,253
Clerk's Office	62	62	60	62	60	60	40	29	31	30	31	53	580
Captain of Guard's Office	62	62	60	62	60	56	60	58	62	60	62	60	724
Commissary Department	246	268	282	248	240	223	210	203	217	232	200	208	2,777
Library Department	130	130	137	170	204	214	270	284	335	401	348	240	2,843
Barber Shop	397	403	403	418	421	440	450	435	449	433	434	424	5,107
Lamp lighter	58	62	60	62	48	50	60	58	62	60	62	60	702
Bath Tank Tender	31	31	30	31	30	30	30	29	31	30	31	30	364
Cell and Room Tenders	1 085	1,102	1,104	1,147	1,092	1,108	1,103	984	1,116	1,086	1,081	990	12,998
Gate and Door Tender	369	338	320	338	286	311	300	348	379	360	414	405	4,168
Hospital Nurses	280	280	262	254	224	210	210	203	217	210	210	210	2,770
Sweepers	319	312	298	324	238	285	299	333	341	317	315	286	3,717
Scavengers	865	840	1,051	1,085	996	1,331	1,174	998	986	936	1,052	1,078	12,392
Whitewashers	208	206	194	200	174	182	161	70	54	52	50	52	1,603
General Mess	2,326	2,347	2,332	2,460	2,375	2,048	2,440	2,324	2,474	2,411	2,542	2,447	28,526
Outside Kitchen	813	794	710	718	744	556	562	642	682	681	713	690	8,305
Hospital Kitchen	82	62	60	62	60	60	60	58	62	60	62	60	748
House Servants	1,036	967	915	1,037	896	788	765	770	796	729	697	601	9,997
Electricians	107	104	120	128	110	130	109	116	135	130	125	137	1,451
Photographers	70	91	90	111	120	92	91	87	93	87	64	60	1,056
Messengers	62	62	60	62	43	60	60	58	62	60	62	60	711
Guards' Department	186	185	172	198	180	185	190	174	186	180	186	171	2,193
Cripples and Insane	729	682	633	638	510	499	476	522	551	472	492	518	6,722
Doctor, Daily Excuses, Dungeon, etc.	775	674	636	526	488	531	435	357	410	476	649	466	6,423
Patients in Hospital	876	814	712	790	747	874	808	784	827	793	741	723	9,489
To be Executed	292	279	270	301	300	267	234	210	170	179	244	196	2,942
Unemployed	1,343	1,373	814	964	973	1,098	979	816	1,062	1,251	1,193	1,116	12,972
Totals	13,189	12,933	12,184	12,814	12,065	11,988	11,896	11,249	12,131	12,024	12,356	11,623	146,452

## CAPTAIN OF THE GUARD'S REPORT.

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., July 2, 1904.

To HON. J. W. TOMPKINS, *Warden State Prison at San Quentin, California:*

SIR: I herewith tender my annual report for the year ending June 30, 1904.

The first two months of said year was conducted under the Wardenship of M. G. Aguirre, the last ten months under your Wardenship. During all of said time I have done my best to keep the Guards' Department in good condition, and have been as economical with the expenses of said department as possible.

The character and demeanor of the guards, with but few exceptions, have been excellent.

The care of the guards has been carefully looked after; and with but a few complaints about the food served them, and the unfortunate appearance of bedbugs, which has been given prompt attention, they have been well satisfied.

The question of opium in its varied forms has been a menace to the prison, and occasionally the article has been found in the prison. The many avenues by which it can be brought in makes it very hard to keep it out. In the searching process used for a long period it is hard to discover the drug, as it can be carried in small quantities and concealed on the carrier's person; and unless the prisoners are stripped, the carrier of the drug can successfully pass the searching guards. Sufficient time can not be taken to make a thorough search of each prisoner, owing to the large number working on the outside and the short time allowed to get them into line for their meals. I have done the best I could under the existing circumstances; but with more time allowance, a better and closer search could be made. I can suggest but one sure way of overcoming this smuggling of opium, and that is to have arranged in a room a change of clothing for all those working on the outside. This would give plenty of time to search the clothes thoroughly.

As to the condition of the arms of the prison, I would report as follows: We have four quick-firing guns, two of which have been defective for the past five years. One of these has been retired to the Armory and is not in use; the other, on Post 5, better known as Guard White's

post, is in poor condition and needs a general overhauling. The guns on Post 8 (known as Guard Bailey's post) and on Post 4 (known as Guard Cronin's post) are in good condition. The gatling gun on Post 3 (known as Guard Hagadorn's post) is in good condition, but it does not belong to the prison, as it was only loaned to the prison by Governor Henry T. Gage. So we have only two guns of this type that are fitted for the work of guarding the prison. This should be given attention as soon as possible.

As to the small arms: The rifles in use are good and serve their purpose well. The shotguns in use are not serviceable, as several are defective and old; they will shoot, but cannot be relied on in case of an emergency. The pistols are not in the best of condition, having been in use for a number of years, and need a general overhauling to make them what they should be.

The target practice of the guards has been carried on as per your instructions, and I am pleased to state that there is a decided improvement in marksmanship, and great interest is being taken by all, both officers and guards.

Two important subjects which are talked over at all times and should be assisted in every way, are, first, an increase of wages for the guards, and second, the repeal of the law which restricts the making of the uniforms for officers and guards at the prison. Both of these matters, if carried through, would be a great help to the employés and also a benefit to the institution.

A storeroom for general repairs and Guards' Department stock is very necessary, and could be built at very small expense next to the hose house located south of the officers and guards' kitchen. At present all the material is kept in the hose house and prevents the use of said house for the purpose intended.

Attached are the annual reports of the prisoners received and discharged; also number of visitors shown through the prison, and number of prisoners given receptions during the year.

I am pleased to state that the mail matters and Wells, Fargo & Co.'s Express packages have received prompt attention and give general satisfaction.

In conclusion, will state that, with the exception of being short on the guard line at various times, everything has moved along very satisfactorily, and a continuation of same will be my utmost endeavor.

Yours most respectfully,

JAMES RUSSELL,  
Captain of the Guard.



TABLE No. 1.

*Visitors from July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904.*

<i>Visitors to See Prisoners on Receptions.</i>		<i>Visitors Shown Through Prison.</i>	
1903—July .....	298	1903—July .....	580
August .....	367	August .....	711
September .....	220	September .....	211
October .....	226	October .....	176
November .....	179	November .....	104
December .....	236	December .....	158
1904—January .....	175	1904—January .....	146
February .....	182	February .....	133
March .....	173	March .....	111
April .....	214	April .....	116
May .....	198	May .....	121
June .....	219	June .....	199
Total .....	2,687	Total .....	2,766
Total visitors to the prison .....		5,453	

TABLE No. 2.

*Prisoners Received and Discharged.*

<i>Prisoners Received.</i>		<i>Prisoners Discharged.</i>	
1903—July .....	38	1903—July .....	39
August .....	36	August .....	56
September .....	49	September .....	39
October .....	50	October .....	47
November .....	59	November .....	62
December .....	61	December .....	64
1904—January .....	23	1904—January .....	50
February .....	28	February .....	52
March .....	34	March .....	32
April .....	43	April .....	39
May .....	48	May .....	43
June .....	40	June .....	39
Total .....	509	Total .....	562

Total number of prisoners on hand July 1, 1903 .....	1,529
Loss for year .....	53
On hand July 1, 1904 (Males, 1,448; Females, 28) .....	1,476

## RESIDENT PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

---

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., July 1, 1904.

To HON. J. W. TOMPKINS, *Warden State Prison at San Quentin, California:*

SIR: Herewith is presented the annual report of the Medical Department for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1904.

We have fortunately been free from any epidemic diseases. The death rate from all causes has been small, considering the population handled, being only thirty, including executions, in a population of over two thousand.

I would call your attention to the large percentage of diseases of the respiratory organs, about fifty per cent of the deaths occurring having been from tuberculosis. The bad ventilation of the Jute Mill causes the air to be full of fine particles of dust which injure the air passages, leaving a fertile field for the tubercle bacillus. I would suggest that some form of suction ventilator be installed over the large dust-producing machines to draw up the dust and discharge it into the air over the roof of the mill. I think you will find this a great advantage, not only in reducing the pulmonary troubles, but also in lessening the objection of prisoners to work in the mill.

I will also ask that the hospital beds be furnished with spring mattresses. The patients are frequently compelled to lie in their beds for weeks at a time, and lying on these rigid slat beds is a hardship for a sick man and in wasting diseases it is the principal cause of very troublesome bed sores.

Respectfully yours,

P. F. CASEY, M.D.,

Resident Physician.

## EXHIBIT A.

*Diseases Treated at Hospital Each Month during Fiscal Year ending  
June 30, 1904.*

Amputations	2			1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	12
Abscess	2	1	2	1	2	1		2	2	2		1	18
Abdomen wound	1												1
Attempt suicide	1		1	2					1	1			6
Asthma		1	1	1	1			1	1	1	1		13
Autotoxemia			1					1	1				6
Appendicitis						1							1
Albumenuria				1									1
Bilious fever	8	7	10	12	7	8	10	13	6	5	6	6	97
Bronchitis				1	1	1							5
Bright's disease							1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Congestion of lungs	1												1
Collapse		1	1										2
Constipation			1										1
Circumcision			1	1									2
Colitis				1	1								2
Consumption						2		1					3
Conjunctivitis									1	1			2
Cuts										1			1
Contusions											1		1
Dysentery	1	2	1										4
Dyspepsia			1										2
Diarrhoea							1	1					2
Dropsy													1
Epilepsy	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	14
Erysipelas	1												1
Entiritis						1	1	1					3
Epididymitis						1	1	1	1	1			5
Fistula	1												1
Fractured skull and leg	1	1	1										3
Fistula in ano	1				1	1							2
Fracture radius									1	1	1	1	4
For observation										1	1	1	3
Gastritis	1						2	2					12
General debility	7	5	6	7	7	7	8	9	8	9	8	9	90
Gummata						1							1
Gunshot wound						1	1	1					3
Heart disease			1										1
Hernia											1	1	2
Hydrocele						1							1
Herpes									1	1	1		3
Hepatitis										1	1	1	3
Iritis						2	2	2	2				8
Influenza	1	1			3		1	1					7
Indigestion	2				2	2							6
Jaundice											1		1
Locomotor ataxia	3	3	3	1	3	3	2	2	1	2	2	2	30
Lacerated finger	1												1
Lumbago					1	1							2

## EXHIBIT A—Continued.

Diseases.	1903.						1904.						Total
	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June	
Lacerated foot.....		1			1	1							2
Malaria.....	1	1			1		1	1	1	1	1	1	9
Mania.....											1	1	2
Meningitis.....	1	2	1										4
Myositis.....											1		1
Nephritis.....	2	1											3
Obesity.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					8
Otitis.....				1									1
Phthisis.....	4	4	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	36
Paralysis.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	11
Pneumonia.....	1									1	1	1	4
Pharyngitis.....	1						1		1	1		1	5
Pleurisy.....				1	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	12
Piles.....				4	2							1	7
Polynria.....									1				1
Phlebitis.....									1				1
Plastic operation.....												1	1
Retinitis.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
Remittent fever.....		1	1										2
Rheumatism.....		1		1	1	1					1		5
Rhinitis.....						1							1
Syphilis.....	1	1	1	1				1					5
Suppressed urine.....	1												1
Scalded foot.....		1											1
Stomatitis.....		1				1							2
Stricture.....								1	1				2
Sciatica.....				1	1								2
Spinal curvature.....												1	1
Sprains.....					1				2				3
Swollen glands.....				1	1								2
Tuberculosis.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		13
Tape worm.....		1	1										2
Traumatic orchitis.....					1	1							2
Tonsilitis.....						1		2	1	1			5
Unclassified.....	1				1			2	1				5
Urticaria.....	1												1
Uræmia.....									1				1
Wound in abdomen.....	1				1	1							3
Totals.....	55	42	45	50	51	54	46	56	49	46	44	38	576

## EXHIBIT B.

*Resumé of Work in Medical Department.*

1903.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total.
Calls on physician .....	2,041	2,735	1,569	1,814	1,475	1,510	11,144
Daily average .....	85	91	65	60	61	63	-----
Visited in cells .....	66	115	44	38	7	19	289
Daily average .....	2	4	1	1	-----	1	-----
Excused from work .....	146	173	83	72	72	50	596
Daily average .....	6	6	3	2	3	2	-----
Patients admitted .....	40	19	25	36	19	35	174
Patients discharged .....	39	22	29	28	16	35	169
Monthly invalid list .....	7	8	7	3	2	-----	-----
Monthly deaths .....	4	2	2	1	2	5	16
1904.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	Total.
Calls on physician .....	2,051	1,565	1,717	2,472	2,027	2,091	11,923
Daily average .....	68	65	71	82	84	86	-----
Visited in cells .....	7	7	19	16	11	30	90
Daily average .....	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----
Excused from work .....	29	136	128	71	72	62	498
Daily average .....	1	3	5	3	3	2	-----
Patients admitted .....	19	25	21	20	15	14	114
Patients discharged .....	15	24	16	19	16	15	105
Monthly invalid list .....	1	1	3	3	3	2	-----
Monthly deaths .....	2	6	1	4	-----	1	14

## EXHIBIT C.

*Number and Names of Prisoners who Died, with Date and Cause of Death.*

No.	Name.	Cause.	Date of Death.
20115	F. C. Fischer .....	Executed .....	July 14, 1903
19816	Joe Molino .....	Phthisis .....	July 10, 1903
19710	Ed. Rennie .....	Phthisis .....	July 17, 1903
19548	Frank U. Bello .....	Phthisis .....	July 19, 1903
17608	J. L. Crow .....	Phthisis .....	Aug. 23, 1903
20051	L. S. Guy .....	Phthisis .....	Aug. 24, 1903
17888	L. Carline .....	Phthisis .....	Sept. 17, 1903
14745	G. W. A. Maddox .....	Heart failure .....	Sept. 28, 1903
17535	H. E. Arnett .....	Meningitis .....	Oct. 19, 1903
19798	Day-Kan-Teen .....	Gummata of the brain .....	Nov. 10, 1903
19314	James Lull .....	Embolism of the heart .....	Nov. 24, 1903
19405	McElwain .....	Phthisis .....	Dec. 1, 1903
20341	Julius Martinez .....	Executed .....	Dec. 11, 1903
19588	Wm. B. White .....	Phthisis .....	Dec. 18, 1903
18620	Bert Ross .....	Executed .....	Dec. 18, 1903
20101	Geo. Bermudas .....	Meningitis .....	Dec. 21, 1903
18405	J. Breen .....	Gastric ulcer .....	Jan. 4, 1904
20475	Elias Muscat .....	Heart disease .....	Jan. 7, 1904
19076	Jas. Sweeney .....	Unknown—found dead in cell .....	Feb. 10, 1904
18747	Peter Nelson .....	Syphilis .....	Feb. 15, 1904
20052	A. Capistrano .....	Consumption .....	Feb. 26, 1904
19723	Chas. Wardrip .....	Executed .....	Feb. 26, 1904
18470	M. Gomez .....	Consumption .....	Feb. 28, 1904
19356	R. Huffner .....	Consumption .....	Feb. 29, 1904
19618	A. K. Zeigler .....	Uræmia .....	Mar. 20, 1904
18521	S. Thompson .....	Phthisis .....	Apr. 5, 1904
18468	Thomas Curley .....	Consumption .....	Apr. 15, 1904
14540	Wong Ah Wah .....	Dropsy and heart failure .....	Apr. 22, 1904
19509	Felipe Yorba .....	Phthisis .....	Apr. 26, 1904
18336	Francisco Ochoa .....	Executed .....	June 10, 1904

EXHIBIT D.

Number of Deaths each Month, with Classified Totals.

Cause.	1903.						1904.						Total .....
	July .....	August .....	September ..	October ..	November ..	December ..	January .....	February .....	March .....	April .....	May .....	June .....	
Executed .....	1					2		1				1	5
Embolism of the heart .....					1								1
Found dead in cell .....								1					1
Gummata of the brain .....					1								1
Gastric ulcer .....							1						1
Heart disease .....			1				1			1			3
Meningitis .....				1		1							2
Phthisis .....	8	2	1			2		3		3			14
Syphilis .....								1					1
Uræmia .....									1				1
Totals .....	4	2	2	1	2	5	2	6	1	4		1	30

EXHIBIT E.

Persons Executed during the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1904.

No.	Name of Prisoner.	Date of Execution.
20115	F. C. Fisher .....	..... July 14, 1903
20314	Julius Martinez .....	December 11, 1903
18620	Bert Ross .....	December 18, 1903
19721	Charles Wardrip .....	February 26, 1904
18396	Francisco Ochoa .....	..... June 10, 1904

---

**BIENNIAL REPORT**

**OF THE**

**WARDEN OF FOLSOM STATE PRISON**

**FOR THE**

**FIFTY-FOURTH AND FIFTY-FIFTH FISCAL YEARS, ENDING JUNE 30, 1904.**

---





# WARDEN'S REPORT.

---

STATE PRISON AT FOLSOM, July 1, 1904.

*To the Honorable the State Board of Prison Directors:*

GENTLEMEN: I have the honor to submit herewith the biennial report of the operations of the Folsom State Prison for the fifty-fourth and fifty-fifth fiscal years.

Having assumed charge of the prison on December 1, 1903, you are respectfully referred to the statistics furnished from the records for information prior to that time.

The financial condition of the prison at the close of the year is fully set forth in the report of the Clerk, submitted herewith. You will also find submitted statistical tables of the General Overseer and Physician, showing the operations of their departments.

The average number of convicts imprisoned during the fifty-fourth fiscal year was 783.19; for the fifty-fifth fiscal year, just ended, we had an average population of 815.29. On December 1, 1903, our prison population was 753; on June 30, 1904, it was 907; an increase of 154 in seven months. This increase has necessitated additions to our general guard force, and a larger outlay for maintenance.

Although I have endeavored to keep the maintenance expenditure down to the lowest possible point, yet, owing to the marked advance in the cost of necessities and staple articles and supplies, together with the absolute necessity for repairs in the various departments of the prison, in order to keep them in operation, I have found the appropriation for maintenance inadequate to meet our wants, and have been forced to draw upon the Folsom Prison Fund to satisfy our requirements.

Another matter of expense that has fallen upon my administration is the cost of the trials of the recaptured prisoners incurred for the murder of Guard W. L. Cotter during the "break" of July 27, 1903. There has been paid out of the prison fund for rewards, expenses, and costs of trials, the sum of \$2,272.85 prior to December 1, 1903; since then, the sum of \$4,640; a total of \$6,912.85—all resulting from the "break" of July 27, 1903; and the end is not in sight. Sacramento County has a claim approximating \$9,135 for the costs of the trials of convicts Murphy and Eldridge that has not yet been presented. There are now four convicts awaiting trial for murder and escape connected

with this disastrous "break," the costs of which trials will have to be paid out of Folsom Prison funds, or appropriations.

When I took possession of the office of Warden of this prison I regret to state that I found many repairs imperative and immediately necessary; the stock of staple supplies in the commissary was depleted; machinery and tools of all kinds were worn to the limit. Many new residences for employes of the prison had been erected, while the buildings in use for purely prison purposes had been allowed to deteriorate for want of timely attention and repair. Engines, boilers, derricks, etc., were in the same condition. My predecessor in office had fortunately been able to find sufficient timber growing upon the land owned or rented by the prison to obviate the necessity of purchasing wood for fuel almost the entire term of his office. Upon my arrival I found no timber that could be cut, and, there being no supply of wood on hand, I was forced to go into the open market and purchase wood at winter prices, and to turn to the use of coal because of the limited supply of wood at this season of the year (midwinter). The difference in the cost of maintenance is quite large owing to this fact alone. Our supply of provender for stock was in the same condition. I have carefully estimated that we will need an annual appropriation of \$80,000 for maintenance. Our prison population is steadily increasing, and the cost of supplies has risen and is not likely to be lower.

One lesson has been taught me in studying the conditions of this prison, and that is, our guard force should be strengthened. The convicts are worked in the open and are scattered over the river front and about the prison grounds. The number detailed to work in the rock-crusher plant, and adjacent quarries, averages 325, and the armed force guarding them is only four in number, with one horse guard across the river. While the number of prisoners working in our granite quarry is sixty on an average, the armed guard force is but three. In my opinion this is not a large enough force to prevent a concentrated "break" for liberty, or for supervision over convicts unrestrained by retaining walls. It furthermore appears to me most forcibly that the salary attached to the position of guard is not large enough to attract men of proper qualifications. I find it extremely difficult to obtain competent men to do guard duty at the salary paid; and many of my appointments resign to accept better paid positions elsewhere, after a short term of service here. Temporary employes do not subserve the best interests of the prison in any of its branches. Well-trained, experienced and trustworthy guards are absolutely requisite for the successful control of our prison. Then, too, the watchrooms where they are compelled to sleep are located within the prison gates and adjoining the prison proper, where it is next to impossible to get more than three or four hours sleep when off watch, on account of the noise. Furthermore, they are sepa-

rated from the armory by the prison gates, and, in an inside "break," the guards would be as far away from their arms as the prisoners themselves; all of which, to my mind, is radically wrong. I would, therefore, respectfully recommend that our guard force be enlarged, that the compensation be raised from \$50 to at least \$60 per month, with board and lodging, and that a suitable building, or dormitory, be erected away from the prison proper and without the gates, but in close proximity to the armory, where the "watches" when off duty could find quiet and the opportunity for the sleep so much needed to fit them for the proper performance of their duties. Should your Honorable Board consider my recommendations favorably, it will necessitate an annual appropriation by the Legislature of approximately \$72,500, and such further sum as would be required to erect a suitable guard building, approximately \$2,000.

There has been one escape during my administration: Convict No. 5403, Charles Murray, who passed the guard posts on the canal on the 17th day of May, 1904, by dressing in citizen's suit and imitating an employé of the Folsom Power Company, whose men pass along the line of railroad within the prison grounds in attending the headgates at the dam. He was captured later in San Francisco and returned to the prison on the 12th of July, 1904.

When I assumed office I found the smuggling of opium and other narcotics to be quite extensive and prevalent. I at once proceeded to institute radical measures to stop this business. Impartial and rigid investigation caused me to come to the conclusion that there was collusion between some of the attachés of the prison and the convicts in this illicit traffic. I summarily dismissed the suspected officials. Night and day we search for the narcotics, and watch all suspected avenues with the utmost vigilance to prevent the smuggling of the drug that is so ruinous to the health and so subversive of all discipline or control. A prisoner under its influence can be induced to storm a gatling battery, or a thousand guns, without thought or care of danger, or the consequences to follow. Within the past six months we have captured about twenty-seven pounds of opium and two or three pounds of morphine. At present there is comparatively little of these narcotics in the prison.

The health of the prisoners has been remarkably good during the past year, as an examination of the Physician's report will demonstrate.

Upon my taking charge many complaints were made to me by the prisoners that they did not get enough food to eat, and that the food was not cooked or palatable. Upon investigation it appeared to me that the complaints were not unreasonable nor without some foundation. A change was made in the dietary; more meat and other nourishing foods were issued to the prison mess. An experienced steward

was appointed, with instructions to give his personal and undivided attention to the several messes of the prison, and to see that the food was cooked and served in a proper manner. Since these changes were made there is a marked improvement in the discipline of the prison and the general conduct of the prisoners. Although the increased issues have added largely to our maintenance expenses, I am of the opinion the money has been well spent. No reasonable complaints come to me now regarding the quantity or quality of the food served to the prisoners.

Experience has taught me that prisoners work better and are more contented and tractable, and take greater interest, when there is some little reward held out to them for faithful, painstaking service it matters not how small or trifling the inducement may be. It has occurred to me that it would greatly improve the discipline of the prison if your Honorable Board would, by sanction of the Legislature, fix a daily or weekly stipend for faithful work, to be deposited with the Clerk and stored up for their use when leaving the prison, the same to be subject to forfeiture by the prisoner for failure to work or violation of prison rules. This method of encouragement has been adopted in some of our best conducted prisons, and is highly recommended. The stipend may be ever so small so long as each day's good service and conduct adds to the account. Many prisoners would strive to lay up this account to help them over the obstacles met with on leaving the prison and starting life anew.

One particular matter, since my connection with Folsom Prison, has especially and most deeply impressed me, above everything else, and that is *the absolute and utter impossibility* of reformation under the congregate system of imprisonment. Reading the last biennial report of your Honorable Board, and the reply thereto by His Excellency the Governor, at the time upon this subject, I had hoped the last Legislature in its wisdom might find some measures, or take some steps, whereby this condition of affairs might be changed. Indeed, it almost seems a crime in itself, for a judge to sentence a young offender to State Prison under the present method of herding prisoners promiscuously together. Nothing delights a confirmed criminal more than to make a hardened offender out of a youth of tender conscience. We all know our system is wrong—radically wrong. There should be no comingling of vicious and depraved perverts—the seasoned and confirmed recidivists—with those who can be influenced by good surroundings and teachings, and brought back into the paths of probity and rectitude. Why should the people of the State of California doom a first offender to a life of crime by forcing him to associate with moral degenerates? We, who are so boastful of our wonderful achievements in art, literature, and learning; of our grand financial and social successes; of our

astounding and wonderfully varied resources, and the exalted position we have attained in the sisterhood of States, exhibiting with pride our great State institutions, must draw the curtain upon our State Prisons. We feel ourselves compelled to turn away from this glaring blot upon our social fabric. The congregate system practiced in California is, to the first offender, fraught with contamination, corruption, and crime—perversion, degeneracy, and ruin. It is a stench in the nostrils of humanity, and an everlasting stain upon a Christian people. What a farce are these "Prisoners' Aid Societies" who sleep until a young man has graduated from our "schools of crime" before they awaken to a realization that he needs a prop to hold him up and to keep him from falling back into sin. There is a certain plastic time in a young offender's career when he can be molded by good influences and encouraging words of advice into strong, vigorous, moral manhood; but it is not after his intimate and constant association with crafty and hardened criminals for a term of years. It is my humble opinion that the two "institutions for criminal education" in California (and they are truly admitted to be nothing more), located at San Quentin and Folsom, and supported by the taxpayers of the State, should both be done away with in the fair and honorable name of civilized Christianity—a new prison, or prisons, erected and built according to the most advanced ideas of Christian penologists, so that men may be rescued from lives of crime, and not be forced into everlasting destruction by a crying deficiency in our system of reformatories. This subject has impressed itself upon my attention so strongly that I have earnestly studied how it can be accomplished without enormous expense to the State. So many plans and theories are advanced, and so much has been written and said upon the subject, that I feel it is not out of place for me to suggest a remedy to your Honorable Board.

I have a plan which I now offer to your Honorable Board for consideration. It is not original with me, but commends itself more strongly than any other suggested. I will preface the matter by the statement that I suppose it is not a question of dispute that both the State Prisons are not what they should be, either in the system of reformation in vogue, or in their cellular construction. The buildings at San Quentin Prison are old and more or less crumbling with age; the sanitary conditions are not the best, I am told; the cells poorly constructed and almost unfit for use. The location, so near to San Francisco, is a constant source of trouble in ways too numerous to cite. Folsom Prison has no walls to encircle it; is poorly located for enlargement—such an enlargement and surrounding wall necessitating a large outlay of the State's money. Both prisons will need large appropriations to put them in proper condition for accommodating prisoners, even under the congregate system. I suggest that the State sell both prisons. San Quentin is

located on a beautiful bay with gentle slopes, that could be sold for villa sites at high figures. The water power and granite quarries at Folsom Prison are very valuable. A 900-horsepower waterfall, situated like the power at Folsom Prison must be valued highly. The property at Folsom is wonderfully situated and adapted for manufacturing purposes, and should command satisfactory selling figures.

Then the next question asked is: Where would I locate the prison, or prisons? Adopt the suggestion heretofore made by some one, and place it, or them, on one of the many islands that lie contiguous to the coast of our State. From the many, select one that may be bought for a reasonable amount by the State, well watered and wooded, containing good building-stone and farming land, and yet within the limits of California. There are several with an area of from 10,000 to 20,000 acres, and approximately not over twenty miles from the main land, with all of these requisites. The present prison holdings could undoubtedly be sold so as to realize enough money to purchase some one of these islands, transfer all the prisoners, machinery and prison paraphernalia, and erect a modern prison, or system of prisons and reformatories, without any ultimate expense to the State. A large annual saving in maintenance would result were such a course adopted. On an island the administrative officers could be reduced fully one half, while the guard force could be reduced to less than one half of what it takes now for the two prisons. As water transportation is cheaper than by rail, supplies would cost less. Merchants in Los Angeles, and other cities along the coast, could bid for furnishing the prison with supplies, so that competition would cheapen purchases. Coal, wood, jute, and such supplies could be furnished in vessels in bulk, with no wharfage, dockage, or rehandling expenses. Oil for fuel could be shipped in bulk direct from the oil wells that line the edge of the ocean, at a nominal expense, thereby reducing to a wonderful extent the cost of running mills and machinery. I think it may be safely estimated that the State could save annually in the neighborhood of \$150,000 in the maintenance of its penal institutions, were the same located on an island such as any of us might recall.

The danger of escapes would be reduced to a minimum; with ordinary precautions and vigilance, no "breaks" could occur, such as happened at Folsom Prison last July a year ago, and at San Quentin a number of years ago. The smuggling of opium and other narcotics, together with their destructive uses, would be entirely stopped—and this, to my mind, is the bane of California prisons. The climate is of the best; the drainage can be made perfect, and there is no reason why the health of the inmates should not be most excellent. The same industries could be carried on there that are now occupying the prisoners. Almost all the present machinery could be removed and utilized. With, say,



12,000 acres of land in one body, a sufficient space is obtained to separate the prisoners according to the modern ideas of the best penologists. A model system of prisons and reformatories could be constructed that would attract the admiration of the civilized world and redound to the honor of our great State. Many other cogent and weighty reasons could be advanced why it would be better in almost every respect to close our present prisons and establish them on one of the islands adjacent to our coast, in preference to any site on the mainland, or two or three branch prisons on the mainland. Of course some one will acclaim loudly against "penal colonization," etc.; but these islands are so close to our shores, being portions really of the counties of the State, paying taxes therein and subject to their ordinances and regulations, that it is stripped of this phase of "foreign banishments" so objectionable to the American mind. Steamers pass and repass daily, and the cost of transportation to and from prison would be no greater than now. It seems to me that the *good* accomplished by this move is a potential argument in its favor. We are establishing the prisons and reformatories not for to-day, but for to-day, and to-morrow, and for generations to come; therefore, it is the part of wisdom to lay our foundations strong and well, that time may add to their perfection and intelligence illumine our efforts in behalf of these unfortunate, misguided charges of society.

The last session of the Legislature appropriated the sum of \$25,000 for the erection of a building at Folsom Prison for the criminal insane. Owing to an oversight no provision was made exempting its construction from the "Act to regulate the erection of public buildings and structures," passed by the Legislature of 1871-72 and 1875-76. It was evidently the intention of the Legislature that this building should be constructed by convict labor out of Folsom Prison granite; for otherwise the amount appropriated would be utterly inadequate to erect the building. It would be out of the question to construct it under any other conditions. Under no circumstances could contractors be permitted to come inside the boundaries of Folsom Prison with a number of workmen to mix and mingle with the prisoners, or have free access at will to the grounds, even if the other provisions of the building-law could be followed. The consequences to prison discipline would be disastrous. Being notified by the State Board of Examiners, and the State Controller, that the provisions of this law must be observed, your Honorable Board thought it for the best interests of the State and of the prison to cease all constructive operations until the Legislature could amend the Act and exempt it from the provisions of these statutes. It will be necessary to draft an Act for submission to the Legislature covering this objection before we can proceed with the building of the hospital for the criminal insane.

Permit me to call the attention of your Honorable Board to the fact



that the rock at the rock-crushing plant of the prison is fast becoming exhausted, the character of the rock changing, the ledge dipping and running into granite, while the mountains of dirt and decomposed granite on top of the ledge make it very expensive to uncover, and, in my opinion, it will not last more than two or three years at most. It will, therefore, become necessary to find other employment for the prisoners, one third of whom are now employed in that industry. At a former meeting of your Honorable Board I was instructed to investigate and, if possible, find from the many, some profitable employment which would not come in competition with free labor. I confess I have found it a difficult problem. I beg to suggest, however, that a small number might be employed in knitting socks and stockings for prison use, and for furnishing other State institutions with this necessary article. A limited market might be even found for their sale. I learn that the State Prison of Utah has several of these machines in operation and finds ready sale for all they produce through the Middle and Western States and Territories. We might also manufacture hats for use in the various institutions of the State, and not come in contact to any appreciable extent with free labor in this State. The industry, however, that strikes me as being the least objectionable to free labor is the manufacture of toys. The major part, if not all, of the toys sold in the United States, are made in and imported from Germany. Here there is a large field into which prison-made toys might find a market and in no way interfere with free labor in California. This work, too, seems to be congenial to the average convict, for he is given to the manufacture of trinkets of all kinds as a matter of pleasure. Of course, before establishing such a factory, it would be necessary that a competent man be employed to look after its details, and a representative sent from our State to Germany for the purpose of looking over the various institutions in that country, and learning the various woods, paints, and materials used by them in those factories, as well as the methods used in their making. With a field covering the whole United States, it would seem that this industry might be the means of saving the hundreds of prisoners in our prisons from idleness, and at the same time return to the treasury thousands of dollars annually. It is only by the manufacture of *something* that our prisons can be made to save the taxpayers of the State from the burden of their care and support. I note by their report, that the State Prison of Tennessee, last year, in addition to paying for maintenance and support, paid into the State Treasury, approximately, the enormous sum of \$125,000. With this showing it does seem that we should be able to find some avenue of employment through which we might relieve the tax-burdened people of our State, and at the same time take no bread from the mouth of free labor. I firmly believe, with proper preparation for installing

plants in our prisons for the manufacture of these salable goods, much would be saved in the cost of maintaining our prisons, and at the same time we would solve the problem of employment for the prisoners. Being so convinced myself, I commend them to your serious consideration.

I sincerely thank the members of the Board for their uniform courtesy, and the promptness with which they have responded to any suggestions that would inure to the best interests of the prison. To the officers and guards I am also indebted for their earnest, efficient, and loyal coöperation in carrying out the policy of your Honorable Board.

ARCHIBALD YELL,  
Warden State Prison at Folsom.

216653

TABLE No. 1 A.  
Cash Receipts during Fifty-fourth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1903.

CASH RECEIPTS—FIFTY-FOURTH FISCAL YEAR.	1902.				
	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
Cash balance from 53d fiscal year.....	\$1,003 67				
53d fiscal year—Support.....	6,563 30	\$6,081 80			
53d fiscal year—Salaries.....	3,855 00				
54th fiscal year—Support.....			\$9,182 74		\$5,538 69
54th fiscal year—Salaries.....			8,887 59	\$3,886 32	3,823 28
Fund.....			1,280 00		1,025 33
ent.....	105 00				184 00
Switching cars.....	182 00	128 84	132 00	123 00	123 00
Sales—Leather.....	124 85	202 00	172 00	178 00	48 00
Meat.....	2 29	2 14	31	1 19	5 04
Coal.....	86 23	83 98	92 82	78 39	84 88
Wood.....	3 60	1 80	3 00	1 20	4 80
Coal oil.....	19 60	17 00	14 00	20 00	20 00
Ice.....	6 68	3 48	2 83	4 94	3 28
Vegetables.....	5 70	8 89	3 84		21 63
Shoe mendings.....	17 02	19 64	13 77	11 13	5 02
Groceries.....	10 00	10 60	12 00	7 25	3 98
Clothes.....	21 99	13 83	52	2 66	8 75
Hardware.....	8 24	2 72			2 47
Dry goods.....	96	15 58	20 53	81	3 63
Milk and cream.....	2 24	15 52	2 50	65 00	4 29
Forage.....	49 25	44 50	54 00	41 76	11 16
Meals.....	1 25	1 00	6 66	2 60	15
Shop work.....	21 70	13 42	3 31	1 45	56 00
Junk.....	98 84		78 80		75
Washing.....	42 25	54 94	40 22	52 00	9 34
Livestock.....					41 32
Pasturage.....	16 76	17 00	20 45	13 25	40 00
Drugs.....	8 84	14 84	10 76	10 74	11 67
Ammunition.....	1 20		1 80	3 60	6 65
Granite.....	13 00	54 50	110 65	41 50	8 01
Sundries to rock-crusher.....	67 85	50 07	98 13		1 80
Rebates—Telephone.....	83	2 40	70	1 55	23 00
Transportation of discharged prisoners.....			9 45		168 86
Freight and cartage.....			51		75 87
Printing biennial report.....					1 10
Totals.....	\$11,465 14	\$10,982 38	\$15,280 47	\$4,660 22	\$11,274 27
					\$10,878 15

STATE PRISON AT FOLSOM—CLERK'S REPORT.

TABLE No. 1 A—Continued.

CASH RECEIPTS—FIFTY-FOURTH FISCAL YEAR.	1903.		1902-1903.	
	January.	May.	June.	Total
Cash balance from 53d fiscal year.....				\$1,003 67
General appropriation, 53d f.....				11,585 20
General appropriation, 54th f.....				3,965 00
General appropriation, 54th f.....	\$4,785 00	\$4,864 17	\$10,738 64	54,384 81
State Treasury—Prison Fund.....	4,028 56	4,082 80	4,166 80	43,631 16
United States Government.....	453 73	1,567 78	1,293 26	14,051 41
Rentals.....	131 25	178 00	123 42	737 60
Switching cars.....	253 00	181 00	178 00	1,582 61
Sales—Leather.....	1 88	9 72	4 46	1,876 00
Meat.....	110 41	89 82	99 57	39 81
Coal.....	32 05	9 73	5 40	1,114 61
Wood.....	36 00	8 00	2 00	116 34
Coal oil.....	8 50	3 35	2 00	318 60
Ice.....	6 67	4 46	6 38	68 68
Vegetables.....	15 00	4 75	5 52	62 63
Shoe mendings.....	30 30	12 00	7 40	111 57
Groceries.....	7 40	2 86	12 00	116 15
Clothes.....	3 93	2 37	2 86	49 92
Hardware.....	32 76	16 27	8 57	19 75
Dry goods.....	36 36	4 55	10 68	84 71
Milk and cream.....	49 00	33 20	8 60	173 88
Forage.....	1 25	1 35	2 45	16 11
Meals.....	41 86	13 18	3 25	568 75
Shop work.....	212 90	31 85	13 37	265 58
Funk.....	44 64	78 16	214 17	188 00
Washing.....	21 00	37 69	40 94	888 08
Livestock.....	16 83	18 50	40 00	494 57
Pasturage.....	4 20	13 90	17 00	40 00
Drugs.....	34 50	4 80	15 97	200 22
Ammunition.....	49 32	30 00	3 60	159 07
Granite.....	1 40	80	31 20	31 20
Sundries to rock-crusher.....			81 00	810 21
Sundries.....				643 04
Rebates—Telephone.....			3 10	15 15
Transportation of discharged prisoners.....				26 45
Freight and cartage.....			10 00	68 89
Printing biennial report.....				362 50

TABLE No. 1 A.  
Cash Receipts during Fifty-fourth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1903.

CASH RECEIPTS—FIFTY-FOURTH FISCAL YEAR.	1902.				
	July	August	September	October	November
Cash balance from 53d fiscal year.....	\$1,003 67				
General appropriation, 53d fis.	8,583 30	\$6,031 80			
53d fis.	3,965 00				
54th fi		3,800 62	\$9,182 74		\$5,538 68
54th fi		288 37	1,295 06	\$3,868 32	3,829 28
State Treasury—Prison Fund.....	105 00				1,075 33
United States Government.....	124 85	128 84	182 00	123 00	184 00
Rentals.....	182 00	202 00	172 00	178 00	123 00
Switching cars.....	2 28	2 14	31	1 19	48 00
Sales—Leather.....	86 23	83 98	92 92	78 80	5 04
Meat.....	8 00	1 80	3 00	1 20	84 86
Coal.....	19 50	17 00	14 00	20 00	99 32
Wood.....	6 68	8 48	2 95	4 94	4 80
Coal oil.....	5 70	8 89	3 84		20 00
Ice.....	17 02	19 64	13 77		3 28
Vegetables.....	10 00	10 50	12 00	11 13	21 63
Shoe mendings.....	21 89	13 83	6 2	7 25	10 21
Groceries.....				2 65	6 85
Clothes.....					6 75
Hardware.....	8 24	2 72	20 63	81	2 47
Dry goods.....	95	15 68	2 50	65 00	3 63
Milk and cream.....	2 24	62	46		11 16
Forage.....	49 25	44 50	54 00	41 75	11 33
Meals.....	1 25	1 00	6 58	2 50	15
Shop work.....	21 70	13 42	3 31	1 45	58 00
Junk.....	96 84		78 80		75
Washing.....	42 25	54 84	49 32	52 00	9 34
Livestock.....					
Pasturage.....	16 75	17 00	20 45	13 25	41 32
Drugs.....	8 34	14 94	10 78	10 74	40 00
Ammunition.....	1 20		1 80	3 60	11 57
Granite.....	13 00	54 50	110 65	41 50	6 65
Sundries to rock-crusher.....	67 95	50 07	98 13		1 80
Rebates—Telephone.....	85	80	70	1 55	23 00
Transportation of discharged prisoners.....		2 40			108 86
Freight and cartage.....					78 37
Printing biennial report.....					1 10
Totals.....	\$11,465 14	\$10,982 39	\$15,290 47	\$4,690 22	\$11,374 37
					\$10,873 15

STATE PRISON AT FOLSOM—CLERK'S REPORT.

TABLE No. 1 A—Continued.

CASH RECEIPTS—FIFTY-FOURTH FISCAL YEAR.	1903					Total 1902-1903.
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.
Cash balance from 53d fiscal year.						\$1,003 67
General appropriation, 53d fiscal year.						11,686 20
General appropriation, 53d fiscal year.						3,945 00
General appropriation, 54th fiscal year.	\$4,795 00	\$5,133 09	\$5,248 57	\$4,792 37	\$4,954 17	\$10,238 64
General appropriation, 54th fiscal year.	4,028 55	4,060 83	3,925 15	3,851 61	4,082 50	4,155 80
State Treasury—Prison Fund.	433 73	1,366 79	2,671 11	3,166 85	1,687 78	1,283 26
United States Government.						737 50
Rentals.	131 23	132 43	152 07	136 00	178 00	128 42
Switching cars.	253 00	68 00	63 00	272 00	181 00	176 00
Sales—Leather.	1 83		9 99	1 96	9 72	4 46
Meat.	110 41	107 01	89 83	92 07	89 83	99 57
Coal.	32 05	24 86	13 88	6 73	9 00	5 40
Wood.	36 00	60 00	44 00	44 00	8 00	2 00
Coal oil.	8 50	8 36	6 45	10 10	3 35	6 68
Ice.				30		5 52
Vegetables.	6 67	10 65	5 52	74	4 46	7 40
Shoe mendings.	16 00	10 16	9 50	10 00	4 75	116 15
Groceries.	39	3 80	37	51	27	2 66
Clothes.	7 40	4 83				8 37
Hardware.	3 56	15 67	3 40	4 34	16 27	10 89
Dry goods.	32 75	8 35	6 49	6 57	4 55	8 60
Milk and cream.	35	30	45	80	4 45	2 45
Forage.	49 00	50 00	46 00	48 00	33 25	32 00
Meals.	1 25	5 00	3 25		1 35	3 25
Shop work.	41 86	13 46	5 88	31 86	13 18	13 37
Junk.		213 80	207 80	78 15		214 17
Washing.	44 64	34 46	30 54	37 58	30 34	40 94
Livestock.						40 00
Pasturage.	21 00	21 00	18 25	17 35	13 50	17 00
Drugs.	16 83	13 77	25 80	13 84	13 90	15 97
Ammunition.	4 20	4 20	5 40	5 40	4 80	3 60
Granite.	34 50	64 50	53 65	63 00	30 00	91 00
Bundries to rock-crusher.	49 33	57 82	84 43			648 04
Rebates—Telephone.	1 40	60		2 45	60	3 10
Transportation of discharged prisoners.				13 80	80	25 45
Freight and cartage.				53 18		68 69
Printing biennial report.					362 50	362 50

TABLE No. 1 B.  
Cash Receipts during Fifty-fifth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1904.

CASH RECEIPTS—FIFTY-FIFTH FISCAL YEAR.	1903.				
	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
Meat.....	3809 91				
Coal.....	5,015 17				
Ice.....	3,954 15				
Vegetables.....					
Shoe mendings.....					
Groceries.....					
Clothes.....					
Hardware.....					
Dry goods.....					
Milk and eggs.....					
Forage.....					
Meals.....					
Shop work.....					
Lump.....					
Washing.....					
Pasturage.....					
Drugs.....					
Ammunition.....					
Granite.....					
Sundries to rock-crusher.....					
Lime.....					
Paints and oils.....					
Rebates—Telephones.....					
Transportation of discharged prisoners.....					
Freight and cartage.....					
Transferring convicts to San Quentin.....					
Salaries.....					
Totals.....	\$12,920 12	\$11,710 78	\$10,768 07	\$13,837 10	\$11,641 27
					\$9,412 78

**STATE PRISON AT FOLSOM--CLERK'S REPORT.**

TABLE No. 1 B. - *Continued.*

CASH RECEIPTS—FIFTY-FIFTH FISCAL YEAR.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	Total. 1909-1910.
Cash balance from 54th fiscal year.....								\$809 91
bc								6,016 17
bc		\$6,344 67						8,954 15
bc		4,331 75	\$4,233 86	\$11,315 80				54,163 89
bc		1,359 51	459 41	4,236 34	\$4,257 57	4,140 00	\$4,140 29	47,201 26
				25 00	1,779 20	5,169 23	110 69	16,923 49
								371 48
			230 00			307 50		966 00
			125 80	198 00	184 00	133 10	131 39	1,816 35
Switching cars.....		137 88		193 00	179 00	286 00	265 00	2,128 00
Sales—Leather.....		180 00	166 00	193 00	3 92	3 28	1 64	1 64
		93	1 55	3 39				28 56
Meat.....		109 30	110 67	110 68	110 52	103 85	106 82	1,233 81
Coal.....		26 50	17 00	28 00	22 50	6 73	11 76	168 27
Wood.....				1 00				7 00
Coal oil.....		11 25	10 00	14 00	7 00	20 00	8 69	100 47
Ice.....								61 90
Vegetables.....		10 06	8 32	7 54	4 42		5 27	109 48
Shoe mendings.....		12 40	7 85	9 25	9 50	15 75	10 05	118 30
Groceries.....		1 12	2 48	3 25	22	1 04	8 93	17 56
Clothes.....								35 12
Hardware.....		2 47	3 46	2 71	45	21	5 82	41 78
Dry goods.....		7 39	1 02	2 00	15	05		34 06
Milk and eggs.....		3 22	2 74	1 58	34			18 35
Forage.....		80 00	70 60	68 00	62 50	32 00	26 75	678 00
Meals.....		4 00	1 45	1 65	25	50		40 65
Shop work.....		6 40	2 83	8 78	6 55	85	3 85	74 66
Junk.....								150 20
Washing.....		30 95	27 17	33 48	27 98	28 70	41 46	452 49
Pasture.....		8 00	8 50	7 25	4 25	5 00	4 75	122 80
Drugs.....		15 70	19 37	14 38	12 05	10 95	10 37	146 82
Ammunition.....		11 25	11 10	2 80	2 86	4 80	6 45	67 43
Granite.....		80 00	126 50	278 66	162 00	215 00	3 50	1,634 88
Sundries to rock-crusher.....		83 84		67 45	53 25	69 76		485 57
Lime.....				13				78
Paints and oils.....		20						1 04
Rebates—Telephones.....		4 80	1 70	55	2 05	25	1 95	16 15
Transportation of discharged prisoners.....		5 00		70			3 60	23 30
Freight and cartage.....		6 96		76				7 62
Transferring convicts to San Quentin.....					6 80			6 80
Galvanic.....					80			80



TABLE No. 2 A.

*Cash Disbursements during Fifty-fourth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1903.*

1902.

CASH DISBURSEMENTS—FIFTY-FOURTH FISCAL YEAR.

	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Merchandise and supplies, 53d fiscal year.	\$4,769 16	\$6,039 36	\$9,180 45		\$5,236 26	\$5,047 25
Merchandise and supplies, 54th fiscal year.	3,955 00					
Salaries, 53d fiscal year.		3,899 52	3,887 59	\$3,898 32	3,829 28	3,922 50
Salaries, 54th fiscal year.	874 52	688 42	718 89	813 62	531 10	683 97
State Treasury—Prison Fund						
State Prison Directors						
State Printer						
Discharged prisoners	129 15	149 75	48 90	78 76	130 80	197 00
Telephones	13 40	12 25	19 30		33 35	14 15
Telegraph		4 13			28 92	
Expressage	29 35	20 35	18 05		33 25	13 60
Traveling expenses	2 10	21 23	64 50		44 80	16 85
Advertising			74 00			36 55
Religious services	80 00	80 00	160 00		80 00	80 00
Postage	65 00	20 00	82 50		60 00	50 00
Rental, ranch					100 00	
Freights	126 47	41 07	184 20		163 40	143 70
Transportation of insane prisoners.	11 10		8 70			
Wood and charcoal	17 50	79 88				
Coal and coke	239 97		181 28		149 74	322 91
Experting books			98 80		63 80	
Allowance in lieu of board and lodging			403 55		404 50	212 50
Macadam	175 65				82 50	
Medical services, extra	33 60					
Medical services, extra	105 00					
Refund—overpayment on granite			19 48			
Postoffice box rent, Folsom.			2 50		2 50	
Expense returning escaped prisoners					56 00	
Executions					25 00	
Repairs on typewriter						
Team hire						
Totals	\$10,626 97	\$11,055 98	\$15,152 69	\$4,780 69	\$11,055 20	\$10,741 01

TABLE No. 2 A—Continued.

CASH DISBURSEMENTS—FIFTY-FOURTH FISCAL YEAR.	1903.					Total, 1902-1903.
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.
Merchandise and supplies, 53d fiscal year.	\$4,290 29	\$5,705 06	\$8,495 75	\$8,558 02	\$5,454 27	\$9,680 65
Merchandise and supplies, 54th fiscal year.						\$10,808 52
Salaries, 53d fiscal year.	4,028 55	4,050 33	3,925 16	3,851 61	4,082 50	57,647 99
Salaries, 54th fiscal year.	864 76	750 66	947 32	745 22	881 05	3,955 00
State Treasury—Prison Fund						43,531 16
State Prison Directors						9,501 99
State Printer	157 75	143 05	177 80	725 00		378 10
Discharged prisoners	12 75	16 60	8 65	118 55	63 20	725 00
Telephones		15 98	5 50	19 05	16 65	1,531 50
Telegraph		17 65	14 70	3 00	4 99	187 00
Expressage	18 80	43 40	84 15	16 90	21 65	62 52
Traveling expenses	67 35				16 95	233 05
Advertising						383 98
Religious services	80 00	80 00	80 00	80 00	80 00	110 65
Postage	1 00	50 00	5 00	72 00	10 00	1,040 00
Rental, ranch		100 00				580 50
Freights	187 10	111 50	397 47	94 47	52 80	200 00
Transportation of insane prisoners		20 00			6 25	1,661 75
Wood and charcoal	29 00		28 00			66 10
Coal and coke	289 19	4 54	377 03		361 94	533 75
Experting books			62 80		59 80	1,941 93
Allowance in lieu of board and lodging	225 00	280 16	258 38	238 93	225 00	285 20
Macadam	18 75	52 50	45 00	60 00	30 00	2,885 28
Medical services, extra						337 35
Refund—overpayment on granite					3 50	105 00
Postoffice box rent, Folsom		2 50			2 50	22 98
Expense returning escaped prisoners			59 25	59 75	179 15	10 00
Executions						358 15
Repairs on typewriter	9 50					25 00
Team hire				16 00		18 50
Totals	\$10,279 79	\$11,443 92	\$12,969 96	\$12,658 50	\$11,552 20	\$16,826 96
Cash on hand June 30, 1903						809 91
						\$140,063 76

TABLE No. 2 B.  
Cash Disbursements during Fifty-fifth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1904.

CASH DISBURSEMENTS—FIFTY-FIFTH FISCAL YEAR.	1903.					
	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Merchandise and supplies, 54th fiscal year		\$6,258 40				
Merchandise and supplies, 55th fiscal year			\$4,568 46	\$9,810 89		\$4,718 98
Salaries, 54th fiscal year	\$3,954 15					
Salaries, 55th fiscal year		4,143 37	4,535 33	4,349 31	4,451 93	4,423 18
State Treasury—Prison Fund	765 86	385 73	844 76	524 27	862 33	749 19
State Prison Directors						
Discharged prisoners	144 05	287 40	150 90	191 15	147 00	219 45
Telephone		8 95	58 93	122 95		17 77
Telegraph		4 57	9 69	47 40		3 10
Expressage		20 75	22 00	43 60		14 65
Traveling expenses			48 90	60 20		26 45
Advertising		89 95				
Religious services		80 00	80 00	160 00		80 00
Postage		50 00	52 00			50 00
Rentals, ranch		100 00				
Freights		36 01	215 83	155 23		87 36
Transportation of insane prisoners						
Wood and charcoal		75 84	395 65	521 34		432 00
Coke and coal		15 30	59 33	400 96		320 87
Experting books		59 80				114 80
Allowance in lieu of board and lodging		240 00	255 00	532 86		262 25
Macadam						
Postoffice box rent			2 50	2 50		
Executions						
Sewerage plant			371 46			
Escaped prisoners			408 95	458 40		72 50
Expenses returning escaped prisoners	843 36			104 45		
Rewards paid for capture of escaped prisoners				1,100 00		
Trials, escaped prisoners						
Electric light rentals						
Insurance						
Totals	\$5,207 42	\$11,856 07	\$12,077 69	\$18,585 51	\$5,461 26	\$11,592 55

TABLE No. 2 B—Continued.

CASH DISBURSEMENTS— FIFTY-FIFTH FISCAL YEAR.	1904.					Total, 1903-1904.
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.
Merchandise and supplies, 54th fiscal year.	\$9,841 30		\$5,589 54	\$4,537 69	\$10,274 04	\$7 25
Merchandise and supplies, 55th fiscal year.						
Salaries, 54th fiscal year.	4,331 75	\$4,233 86	4,239 34	4,257 57	4,140 00	4,146 29
Salaries, 55th fiscal year.	659 68	673 96	834 81	757 21	571 85	1,085 64
State Treasury—Prison Fund				259 45		
State Prison Directors				251 20	221 00	157 75
Discharged prisoners	43 60	114 90	112 20	16 40	19 70	16 80
Telephone	38 65		39 65		18 99	5 29
Telegraph	6 47		2 42		18 85	16 40
Expressage	43 60		11 90	11 75	16 50	4 70
Traveling expenses.	66 15			6 85		
Advertising						
Religious services	160 00		80 00	80 00	160 00	
Postage	50 00			25 00	50 00	
Rental, ranch	100 00					
Freights	169 97		125 03	72 35	122 62	
Transportation of insane prisoners.				12 35	11 55	
Wood and charcoal.	505 01		79 33	87 00	239 00	
Coke and coal	286 25		379 86	445 00	1,483 30	
Experting books			64 80		64 80	
Allowance in lieu of board and lodging	510 00		235 64	240 00	455 80	
Macadam				2 40	9 00	5 25
Postoffice box rent	2 50				2 50	
Executions			25 00			
Sewerage plant.						
Escaped prisoners	130 55				206 75	371 46
Expenses returning escaped prisoners.					136 20	1,275 15
Rewards paid for capture of escaped prisoners.				1,100 00	550 00	584 01
Trials, escaped prisoners					2,632 05	2,750 00
Electric light rentals.	100 00			50 00		2,632 05
Insurance						100 00
Totals	\$17,045 48	\$5,022 72	\$11,819 52	\$12,212 22	\$21,404 50	\$5,500 37
						\$187,785 31

Cash on hand June 30, 1904

653 78

\$138,439 09

TABLE No. 3.

Statement of Maintenance and Salary Expenditures from July 1, 1889, to July 1, 1904—Tabulated from Cash Expenditures.

Warden.	Fiscal Years.	Average Population.	Total Maintenance.	Per Capita Maintenance.	Salaries.	Per Capita Salaries.	Total Per Capita Per Annum.
Charles Aull	1889—1890	623.00	\$75,491 84	\$121 17	\$40,577 94	\$85 13	\$186 30
Charles Aull	1890—1891	678.66	76,049 94	112 05	42,701 64	62 92	174 97
Charles Aull	1891—1892	695.08	76,557 91	110 14	42,501 92	61 15	171 29
Charles Aull	1892—1893	709.08	85,549 37	120 65	45,831 90	64 63	185 28
Charles Aull	1893—1894	689.53	65,989 06	95 70	47,531 00	68 93	164 63
Charles Aull	1894—1895	791.63	74,440 67	94 03	47,523 60	60 03	154 06
Charles Aull	1895—1896	890.42	71,467 68	80 26	48,899 75	54 92	135 18
Charles Aull	1896—1897	900.63	70,119 39	77 86	49,718 44	55 20	133 06
Charles Aull	1897—1898	907.70	72,812 73	80 22	50,661 17	55 81	136 03
Charles Aull	1898—1899	890.42	76,253 04	85 64	50,035 15	56 19	141 83
Charles Aull	To Dec. 1, 1899	848.24	32,383 42	38 18	19,739 17	23 28	\$61 46
Thomas Wilkinson	Dec. 1, 1899 To July 1, 1900	840.28	40,499 95	48 20	27,628 40	32 87	81 07
Thomas Wilkinson	1900—1901	769.53	69,700 64	90 64	47,607 04	61 86	152 42
Thomas Wilkinson	1901—1902	765.75	64,136 70	83 75	47,475 78	62 00	145 75
Thomas Wilkinson	1902—1903	783.19	77,252 56	98 64	47,485 31	60 63	159 27
Thomas Wilkinson	To Dec. 1, 1903	781.58	31,874 78	40 79	21,852 45	28 08	68 87
Archibald Yell	Dec. 1, 1903 To July 1, 1904	839.46	51,437 22	61 27	29,407 96	35 03	96 30

Maintenance and salaries of rock-crusher are not included in the above statement.

TABLE No. 4 A.

*Per Capita Maintenance from July 1, 1902, to July 1, 1903.*

	Inventory July 1, 1902.	Issues 1902-1903.	Total.	Inventory July 1, 1903.	Balance Gross Cost.	Gross per Capita per Diem.
Warden's Mess .....	\$57 61	\$650 53	\$708 14	\$26 97	\$681 17	\$0 00.238+
Officers and Guards' Mess .....	1,829 32	5,908 45	7,737 77	1,887 04	5,850 73	02.047—
Prisoners' Mess .....	4,108 36	26,620 32	30,728 68	4,410 40	26,318 28	09.2 +
Hospital .....	2,664 85	740 13	3,404 98	2,548 75	856 23	00.3 —
Commissary .....	785 67	248 77	1,034 44	773 05	261 39	00.091+
General Overseer .....	4,738 64	1,048 58	5,787 22	5,300 85	486 37	00.18 —
Captain of Guard. ....	11,852 38	497 00	12,349 38	11,417 16	932 22	00.326+
Turnkey .....	20,027 31	11,622 64	31,649 95	21,276 91	10,373 04	03.63 —
Engineer .....	7,708 26	3,072 12	10,780 38	9,540 93	1,239 45	00.44 —
Laundry .....	682 56	376 27	1,058 83	660 01	398 82	00.14 —
Stock .....	5,525 23	1,752 84	7,278 07	6,319 84	958 23	00.335+
Warden's Office .....	956 84	66 14	1,022 98	966 59	66 39	00.023+
Clerk's Office .....	1,132 82	177 59	1,310 41	1,140 70	169 71	00.059+
Prison Directors .....		418 95	418 95		418 95	00.146+
Quarry .....	7,944 38	35 56	7,979 94	7,774 28	205 66	00.071+
Light Department .....	12,309 05	1,703 01	14,012 06	12,008 18	2,003 88	00.7 +
Farm Department .....	4,547 39	587 81	5,135 20	4,781 24	353 96	00.123+
Expense .....		2,285 93	2,285 93		2,285 93	00.8 —
Repairs .....		1,287 99	1,287 99		1,287 99	00.45
Furniture and Fix- tures (W. H.) .....	5,802 13	150 72	5,952 85	5,792 33	160 52	00.056+
Ice plant .....	3,711 98	1,185 83	4,897 81	3,728 18	1,169 63	00.409—
Officers' and Guards' Laundry .....	72 08	107 11	179 19	116 90	62 29	00.022—
Sewerage plant .....	13,486 18	187 33	13,673 51	13,507 18	166 33	00.058+
Escaped prisoners .....		701 51	701 51		701 51	00.245+
Transportati'n insane prisoners .....		48 75	48 75		48 75	00.017+
Loss and gain .....		426 75	426 75		426 75	00.15 +
Railroad material .....	2,773 96	1,957 26	4,731 22	2,753 36	1,977 86	00.692+
Salaries .....		48,445 31	48,445 31		48,445 31	16.946+
Discharged prisoners .....		1,495 05	1,495 05		1,495 05	00.523+
Allowance lieu board and lodging .....		2,740 13	2,740 13		2,740 13	00.96 +
Totals .....	\$112,717 00	\$116,546 38	\$229,263 38	\$116,720 85	\$112,542 53	\$0 39.377

Gross cost ..... \$112,542 53

Sales and earnings—

Farm sales (pasturage) .....	\$200 22
Officers' and Guards' Mess, sales (meals) .....	30 68
Prisoners' Mess sales (junk) .....	52 50
Hospital sales (drugs to officers and guards) .....	146 07
Ammunition sales to officers and guards .....	31 20
General Overseer's sales (shop work) .....	50 82
Turnkey Department sales (clothes) .....	14 78
Engineer Department sales (junk and lathe work) .....	334 81
Forage to horses, officers and guards .....	568 75
Quarry Department sales (blacksmithing and junk) .....	152 02
Farm Department sales (junk and stock) .....	69 54
Commissary supplies to officers and guards .....	789 97
Rent for State houses .....	1,532 61
Washing for officers and guards .....	493 07
Cartage by locomotive .....	410 81
Support of United States prisoners .....	783 00
Quarry sales (stone and dirt) .....	919 81
Excess switching over cost running locomotive .....	288 58

6,869 24

Net cost of maintenance ..... \$105,673 29

Average daily number of prisoners ..... 783.19

Average net per capita per diem ..... 36.96 cents.

TABLE No. 4 B.

*Per Capita Maintenance for the Months of July, August, September, October, and November of the 55th Fiscal Year.*

	Inventory July 1, 1903.	Issues July 1 to Dec., 1903.	Totals.	Inventory Dec. 1, 1903.	Balances. Gross Cost.	Gross Per Capita Per Diem.
Warden's Mess.....	\$28 97	\$322 34	\$349 31	\$38 91	\$310 40	\$0 00.259—
Officers and Guards' Mess .....	1,887 04	2,888 58	4,775 62	1,855 15	2,920 47	02.442+
Prisoners' Mess .....	4,410 40	10,506 73	14,917 13	4,387 45	10,529 68	08.805+
Hospital .....	2,548 75	432 69	2,981 44	2,594 89	386 55	00 323+
Commissary .....	773 05	65 38	838 43	756 62	81 81	00.068+
General Overseer.....	5,300 85	587 98	5,888 83	5,573 54	315 29	00.283+
Captain of Guard .....	11,417 16	788 60	12,205 76	11,457 91	747 85	00.625+
Turnkey .....	21,276 91	5,603 79	26,880 70	19,289 95	7,590 75	06.347+
Engineer.....	9,540 93	456 26	9,997 19	9,346 45	650 74	00 544+
Prisoners' Laundry ..	660 01	296 39	956 40	646 27	310 13	00.259+
Stock .....	6,319 84	966 09	7,285 93	6,083 15	1,202 78	01.006—
Warden's Office.....	956 59	39 98	996 57	937 36	59 21	00.049+
Clerk's Office.....	1,140 70	42 94	1,183 64	1,091 38	92 26	00.078—
Quarry.....	7,774 28	1,010 47	8,784 75	6,238 65	2,546 10	02.129+
Light .....	12,008 18	433 42	12,441 60	12,158 48	383 14	00.320+
Farm .....	4,781 24	204 93	4,986 17	3,955 94	1,030 23	00.862—
Furniture and fixtures	5,792 33	30 31	5,822 64	5,560 34	262 30	00.220+
Ice Plant .....	3,728 18	85 35	3,813 53	3,807 68	6 85	00.005—
Wooded buildings...	28,232 98	45 66	28,278 64	28,128 99	149 65	00.125+
Officers and Guards' Laundry .....	116 90	70 14	187 04	121 15	65 89	00 056—
Sewerage Plant .....	13,507 18	809 88	14,317 06	13,507 18	809 88	00.677+
Escaped prisoners .....		2,272 85	2,272 85		2,272 85	01 900—
Railroad material.....	2,753 36		2,753 36	2,430 13	323 23	00.270+
Salaries .....		22,303 12	22,303 12		22,303 12	18.651—
Expense .....		985 59	985 59		985 59	00 824+
Discharged prisoners .....		906 50	906 50		906 50	00.758+
Repairs .....		775 77	775 77		775 77	00.649—
Allowance lieu board and lodging .....		1,305 11	1,305 11		1,305 11	01.092—
Sales .....		758 45	758 45		758 45	00.634+
Totals .....	\$144,953 83	\$54,995 30	\$199,949 13	\$139,867 55	\$60,081 58	\$0 50 24

Gross cost..... \$60,081 58

Sales and earnings:

Support of United States prisoners .....	\$230 00
Quarry sales (granite).....	527 57
Quarry sales (blacksmithing and junk) .....	19 97
Farm sales (stock and junk) .....	38 50
Farm sales (pasturage).....	49 55
Forage, to officers and guards.....	264 50
Rent for State's houses .....	674 38
Sales from commissary to officers and guards ..	1,017 84
Washing for officers and guards .....	216 78
Switching cars and cartage by locomotive .....	384 96
Loss and gain on merchandise .....	136 80
Drugs to officers and guards .....	53 43
Ammunition to officers and guards .....	24 90
Shop work—General Overseer .....	17 36
Clothes—Turnkey.....	16 18
Junk sales—Prison mess .....	18 90
Junk sales and machine work—Engineer .....	5 02
Officers and guards' mess—meal sales.....	30 85
Freight and cartage on merchandise .....	65 19

3,792 68

Net cost of maintenance ..... \$56,288 90

Average daily number of prisoners ..... 781.58  
Average net per capita per diem ..... 47.07+ cents.



TABLE No. 4 C.

*Per Capita Maintenance from December 1st, 1903, to July 1st, 1904.*

	Inventory Dec. 1, 1903.	Issues Dec. 1, 1903, to July 1, '04	Total.	Inventory July 1, 1904.	Balance Gross Cost.	Gross per Capita per Diem.
Warden's Mess .....	\$38 91	\$408 17	\$447 08	\$59 41	\$387 67	\$0 00.2169—
Officers and Guards' Mess .....	1,671 61	4,167 77	5,839 38	1,656 19	4,183 19	02.3395+
Prisoners' Mess .....	4,326 70	17,268 96	21,593 66	4,350 83	17,242 83	09.6433—
Hospital .....	2,589 11	542 55	3,131 66	2,505 52	626 14	00.3502—
Commissary .....	756 62	105 32	861 94	739 39	122 55	00.0685+
General Overseer .....	5,003 43	390 79	5,394 22	5,135 88	258 34	00.1445—
Captain of Guard .....	11,256 07	707 97	11,964 04	11,391 61	572 43	00.3201—
Turnkey .....	15,999 70	8,813 62	24,813 32	17,659 53	7,153 79	04.0009—
Engineer .....	8,871 45	1,071 02	9,942 47	7,176 96	2,765 51	01.5466—
Laundry .....	642 62	476 84	1,119 46	662 04	457 42	00.2558+
Stock .....	4,251 10	1,538 47	5,789 57	4,079 15	1,710 42	00.9566—
Warden's Office .....	549 55	43 06	592 61	558 27	34 34	00.0192—
Clerk's Office .....	787 12	244 28	1,031 40	806 83	224 57	00.1256—
Prison Directors .....		388 28	388 28		388 28	00.2171+
Quarry .....	5,396 54	1,264 09	6,660 63	5,484 04	1,176 59	00.6580+
Light .....	6,017 61	594 72	6,612 33	6,417 05	195 28	00.1092+
Farm .....	3,568 35	525 19	4,093 54	3,683 47	410 07	00.2293+
Expense .....		1,821 98	1,821 98		1,821 98	01.0190—
Sales .....		1,170 58	1,170 58		1,170 58	00.6546+
Repairs .....		619 33	619 33		619 33	00.3463+
Furniture and fix- tures .....	3,759 55		3,759 55	3,674 05	85 50	00.0478+
Ice plant .....	3,807 68	417 84	4,225 52	3,789 93	435 59	00.2435+
Officers and Guards' laundry .....	83 65	113 20	196 85	80 18	116 67	00.0652+
Sewerage plant .....	13,507 18	1,004 18	14,511 36	13,501 43	1,009 93	00.5648—
Escaped prisoners .....		4,640 00	4,640 00		4,640 00	02.5950+
Transportation of in- sane prisoners .....		23 90	23 90		23 90	00.0133+
Loss and gain .....		12 95	12 95		12 95	00.0072+
Railroad material ....	2,408 59	62	2,409 21	2,374 79	34 42	00.0192+
Salaries .....		29,967 16	29,967 16		29,967 16	16.7597+
Discharged prisoners .....		1,102 60	1,102 60		1,102 60	00.6166+
Allowance in lieu of board and lodging .....		1,636 28	1,636 28		1,636 28	00.9151+
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>\$95,293 14</b>	<b>\$81,079 72</b>	<b>\$176,372 86</b>	<b>\$95,786 55</b>	<b>\$80,586 31</b>	<b>\$0 45.0694+</b>

Gross cost..... \$80,586 31

Sales and earnings—

Support of United States prisoners .....	\$947 00
Quarry sales (granite) .....	1,243 86
Quarry sales (blacksmithing) .....	17 45
Farm sales (pasturage) .....	45 75
Forage to officers and guards .....	413 50
Rent for State houses .....	941 97
Sales from commissary to officers and guards .....	1,527 73
Washing for officers and guards .....	235 71
Switching cars and cartage by locomotive .....	65 40
Drugs to officers and guards .....	92 89
Ammunition to officers and guards .....	42 53
Shop work—General Overseer .....	17 78
Officers and guards' mess—meal sales .....	9 80
Freight and cartage on merchandise .....	289 50

5,890 87

Net cost of maintenance..... \$74,695 44

Average daily number of prisoners..... 839.46

Average net per capita per diem..... 41.7748+ cents.



TABLE No. 5 A.

*Assets and Liabilities, July 1, 1903.*

<b>AVAILABLE ASSETS:</b>			
Cash on hand .....		\$909 91	
Cash balance, State Treasury (Prison Fund) .....		31,531 65	
Cash balance, State Treasury (General Fund)—			
Salaries .....	\$8,954 15		
Support .....	5,015 17		
		8,969 32	
Due from sundry debtors .....		1,004 38	
			\$42,415 26
<b>LIABILITIES:</b>			
Unpaid supply claims for June, 1903 (General Fund) .....		\$5,015 17	
Unpaid supply claims for June, 1903 (Prison Fund) .....		2,317 76	
Unpaid salaries for June, 1903 .....		3,954 15	
Amount due sundry creditors .....		40 31	
			11,327 39
Excess of available assets .....			\$31,087 87
<b>PERMANENT ASSETS:</b>			
Warden's Mess .....		\$26 97	
Officers and Guards' Mess .....		1,887 04	
Prisoners' Mess .....		4,410 40	
Hospital .....		2,548 76	
Commissary .....		773 05	
General Overseer .....		5,300 85	
Captain of Guard .....		11,417 16	
Turnkey .....		21,276 91	
Engineer .....		9,540 93	
Laundry .....		660 01	
Stock .....		6,319 84	
Warden's Office .....		956 59	
Clerk's Office .....		1,140 70	
Quarry .....		7,774 28	
Light .....		12,008 18	
Farm .....		4,781 24	
Furniture and fixtures (Warden's House) .....		5,792 33	
Prison improvements .....		668,298 46	
Ice plant .....		3,728 18	
Wooden buildings .....		28,232 98	
Officers and Guards' Laundry .....		116 90	
Sewerage plant .....		13,507 18	
Merchandise .....		6,642 71	
Railroad material .....		2,753 36	
Real estate .....		15,000 00	
			834,895 00
Total excess of assets .....			\$865,982 87

TABLE No. 5 B.

*Assets and Liabilities, July 1, 1904.*

<b>AVAILABLE ASSETS:</b>			
Cash on hand.....	\$653 78		
Cash balance, State Treasury (Prison Fund).....	25,857 83		
Cash balance, State Treasury (General Fund)—			
Salaries.....	\$5,298 74		
Support.....	10,836 11		
	16,134 85		
Cash balance, State Treasury (Sewerage Fund).....	1,875 25		
Cash balance, State Treasury (Air-Compressor Fund).....	10,000 00		
Cash balance, State Treasury (Insane Building Fund).....	25,000 00		
Due from sundry debtors.....	1,706 87		
		\$81,228 58	
<b>LIABILITIES:</b>			
Unpaid support claims for May, 1904 (General Fund).....	\$5,414 55		
Unpaid support claims for May, 1904 (Prison Fund).....	973 84		
Unpaid support claims for June, 1904 (General Fund).....	5,420 29		
Unpaid support claims for June, 1904 (Prison Fund).....	1,788 11		
Unpaid salary claims for June, 1904 (General Fund).....	4,059 15		
Unpaid sewerage claims for June, 1904 (Sewerage Fund).....	878 00		
Amount due sundry creditors.....	23 39		
		18,557 33	
Excess of available assets.....			-\$62,671 25
<b>PERMANENT ASSETS:</b>			
Warden's Mess.....	\$59 41		
Officers and Guards' Mess.....	1,656 19		
Prisoners' Mess.....	4,350 83		
Hospital.....	2,505 52		
Commissary.....	739 39		
General Overseer.....	5,135 88		
Captain of Guard.....	11,391 61		
Turnkey.....	17,659 53		
Engineer.....	7,176 96		
Laundry.....	662 04		
Stock.....	4,079 15		
Warden's Office.....	558 27		
Clerk's Office.....	806 83		
Quarry.....	5,484 04		
Light.....	6,417 05		
Farm.....	3,683 47		
Furniture and fixtures (Warden's House).....	3,674 05		
Prison improvement.....	668,755 66		
Ice plant.....	3,789 93		
Wooden buildings.....	28,175 25		
Officers and Guards' Laundry.....	80 18		
Sewerage plant.....	13,501 43		
Merchandise.....	4,873 72		
Railroad material.....	2,374 79		
Real estate.....	15,000 00		
		812,591 18	
Total excess of assets.....			\$875,262 43

TABLE No. 6 A.—Trial Balance at the end of the Fifty-fourth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1903.

	Trial Balance, June 30, 1903.		Inventory July 1, 1903.	State Prison at Folsom July 1, 1903.		Trial Balance, July 1, 1903.	
	Dr.	Cr.		Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
Cash.....	\$909 91		\$26 97	\$681 17		\$909 91	
Warden's Mess.....	708 14				\$200 22	28 97	
Pasturage account.....		\$200 22					
Officers and Guards' Mess.....	7,737 77		1,887 04	5,850 73		1,887 04	
Officers and Guards' Mess, meal sales.....		30 68			30 68		
Prisoners' Mess.....	30,728 68		4,410 40	28,318 28		4,410 40	
Prisoners' Mess, sales.....		52 50			52 50		
Hospital.....	3,404 98		2,548 75	856 23		2,548 75	
Hospital sales.....		146 07			146 07		
Commissary.....	1,034 44		773 05	261 39		773 05	
Ammunition sales.....		31 20			31 20		
General Overseer.....	5,787 22		5,300 85	486 37		5,300 85	
General Overseer, sales.....		50 82			50 82		
Captain of Guard.....	12,349 38		11,417 16	932 22		11,417 16	
Turnkey Department.....	31,649 95		21,276 91	10,373 04		21,276 91	
Turnkey Department, sales.....		14 78			14 78		
Engineer Department.....	10,780 38		9,540 93	1,239 45		9,540 93	
Engineer Department, sales.....		334 81			334 81		
Laundry Department.....	1,058 83		680 01	398 82		680 01	
Stock Department.....	7,278 07		6,319 84	958 23		6,319 84	
Stock rental.....		1,040 00			1,040 00		
Forage account.....		568 75			568 75		
Warden's Office.....	1,022 93		956 59	68 39		956 59	
Clerk's Office.....	1,310 41		1,140 70	169 71		1,140 70	
Prison Directors.....	418 95			418 95			
Quarry Department.....	7,979 94		7,774 28	205 66		7,774 28	
Quarry Department, sales.....		152 02			152 02		
Light Department.....	14,012 06		12,008 18	2,003 88		12,008 18	
Farm Department.....	5,135 20		4,781 24	353 96		4,781 24	
Farm Department, sales.....		69 54			69 54		
Expense account.....	2,285 93			2,285 93			
Sales account.....		789 97			789 97		
Repairs.....	1,287 99			1,287 99			
Rental account.....		1,532 61			1,532 61		
Rock crusher.....		16 92					\$16 92
Furniture and fixtures (Warden's House).....	5,852 85		5,792 33	160 52		5,792 33	
United States of America.....	227 50					227 50	
Prison improvement.....	668,298 46		668,298 46			668,298 46	
Ice Plant.....	4,897 81		3,728 18	1,169 63		3,728 18	

Wooden buildings	36,232 98			28,232 98		
Officers and Guards' Laundry	179 19			116 80		
Officers and Guards' Laundry sales		493 07			493 07	
Sewerage Plant	13,673 61		63 29	13,607 18		
Merchandise	6,642 71		188 33	6,642 71		
Escaped prisoners	701 61		701 61			
Transportation insane prisoners	48 75		48 75			
Loss and gain	423 76		423 76			
Freight and cartage		410 81			410 81	
State Prison at Folsom		847,215 76			847,215 76	
Railroad material	4,731 22		1,977 86	2,753 86		
Real estate	16,000 00			16,000 00		
Rock-crusher surplus		305 11			305 11	
Salaries	48,445 31		48,445 31			
		7,332 93				7,332 93
Life Co.	241 00				241 00	
		783 00			783 00	
Logging	1,495 05		1,495 05			
	2,740 13		2,740 13			
		3,964 15				3,964 15
54th year	31,531 86				31,531 65	
54th year		66,579 81			66,579 81	
		47,486 16			47,486 16	
		919 81			919 81	
		288 58			288 58	
J. S. Boggs	119 00				119 00	
J. M. Greas	7 00				7 00	
C. W. Nickerson	3 00				3 00	
C. S. Brooks	1 60				1 60	
C. W. Coburn	2 00				2 00	
Sutter County	5 00				5 00	
J. D. Shearer	1 00				1 00	
B. F. Smith		2 19			2 19	
J. L. House		1 92			1 92	
T. L. Barron						
V. M. Golt	9 82				9 82	
Sacramento Electric, Gas and Ry. Co.	329 93				329 93	
James Carroll						
Blue Ravine Mine	13 75				13 75	
Sacramento City	26				26	
Prosperity Mining Co.	23 00				23 00	
Bal. to Cr. State Prison at Folsom July 1, 1908	19 62				19 62	
Totals	\$680,863 47	\$680,863 47	\$680,566 08	\$684,865 00	\$683,340 94	\$683,340 94

REPORT OF STATE BOARD OF PRISON DIRECTORS.

	Trial Balance, November 30, 1903.		Inventory, Nov. 30, 1903.	State Prison at Folsom, December 1, 1903.		Trial Balance, December 1, 1903.	
	Dr.	Cr.		Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
Cash.....	\$7,189 34		\$38 91	\$310 40		\$7,189 34	
Warden's Mess.....	349 31				\$49 55	38 91	
Pasturage account.....		\$49 55					
Officers and Guards' Mess.....	4,775 62		1,855 15	2,920 47		1,855 15	
Officers and Guards' Mess, meal sales.....		30 85			30 85		
Prisoners' Mess.....	14,917 13		4,387 45	10,529 68		4,387 45	
Prisoners' Mess, sales.....		18 90			18 90		
Hospital.....	2,981 44		2,594 89	386 55		2,594 89	
Hospital sales.....		53 43			53 43		
Commissary.....	838 43		756 62	81 81		756 62	
Ammunition sales.....		24 90			24 90		
General Overseer.....	5,888 83		5,573 54	315 29		5,573 54	
General Overseer, sales.....		17 36			17 36		
Captain of Guard.....	12,205 76		11,457 91	747 85		11,457 91	
Turnkey Department.....	26,880 70		19,289 95	7,560 75		19,289 95	
Turnkey Department, sales.....		16 18			16 18		
Engineer Department.....	9,997 19		9,346 45	650 74		9,346 45	
Engineer Department, sales.....		5 02			5 02		
Laundry.....	956 40		646 27	310 13		646 27	
Stock rentals.....		380 00			380 00		
Stock Department.....	7,285 93		6,083 15	1,202 78		6,083 15	
Forage.....		284 50			284 50		
Warden's Office.....	936 57		937 36	59 21		937 36	
Clerk's Office.....	1,183 64		1,091 38	92 26		1,091 38	
Quarry Department.....	8,784 75		6,238 65	2,546 10		6,238 65	
Quarry Department, sales.....		19 97			19 97		
Light Department.....	12,441 60		12,058 46	383 14		12,058 46	
Farm.....	4,986 17		3,955 94	1,030 23		3,955 94	
Farm sales.....		38 50			38 50		
Expense.....	985 59			985 59			
Sales account.....		259 39			259 39		
Repairs.....	775 77			775 77			
Rental account.....		674 38			674 38		
Rock-crusher.....	40 42					40 42	
Furniture and fixtures (Warden's House).....	5,822 64		5,560 34	262 30		5,560 34	
Prison improvement.....	668,753 44		668,397 17	353 27		668,397 17	

Ice Plant.....	3,819 83	2,907 08	5 88	2,907 08	3,807 88	
Wooden buildings.....	28,278 64	28,128 89	149 65	28,128 89	28,128 89	
Officers and Guards' Laundry.....	187 04	121 16	66 88	121 16	121 16	
Sewerage Plant.....	14,817 06	13,607 18	809 88	13,607 18	13,607 18	
Merchandise.....	5,370 89	5,370 89		5,370 89	5,370 89	
Escaped prisoners.....	2,212 86		2,212 86			
Loss and gain.....		186 80			186 80	
Freight and cartage.....		65 19			65 19	
State Prison at Folsom.....	2,763 86	887,013 65	\$23 33	2,480 18	887,013 65	848,467 70
	15,000 00				15,000 00	
	22,803 12					
	216 00	371 46			371 46	
Pacific Co.....		88 87			88 87	
		11,237 76				11,237 76
	216 00				216 00	
Allowance in lieu of board and lodging.....	908 50		908 50			
Sundry officers and guards.....	1,305 11		1,305 11			
	27,523 02	4,387 51			27,523 02	4,387 51
56th year.....		25,889 90			25,889 90	
54th year.....		3,954 15			3,954 15	
58th year.....		17,454 94			17,454 94	
		537 57			537 57	
	86 00				86 00	
Locomotive account.....		384 96			384 96	
Sundry debtors.....	32 50				32 50	
B. F. Smith.....		2 19				2 19
J. L. House.....		1 62				1 62
T. I. Barron.....	9 82				9 82	
V. M. Colt.....	339 98				339 98	
Sacramento Electric, Gas and Railway Co.....		11 78				11 78
Sacramento County.....	1 00				1 00	
Pine Ravine Mine.....	60					
Prosperity Mining Co.....	19 62				19 62	
Board of Education.....	10 60				10 60	
City of Sacramento.....	8 50				8 50	
Central Electric Co.....	14 00				14 00	
Sal. to Cr. of State Prison at Folsom, Dec. 1, 1908.....	7 00				7 00	
	1 00				1 00	
Totals.....	\$923,796 26	\$612,636 61	\$308,147 10	\$308,147 10	\$306,118 89	\$306,118 89

TABLE No. 6 C.

*Trial Balance at the end of the Fifty-fifth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1904.*

	Trial Balance, June 30, 1904.		Inventory, July 1, 1904.	State Prison at Folsom, July 1, 1904.		Trial Balance, July 1, 1904.	
	Dr.	Cr.		Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
Cash.....	\$653 78					\$653 78	
Warden's Mess.....	447 08		\$59 41	\$387 67		59 41	
Pasturage account.....		\$45 75			\$45 75		
Officers and Guards' Mess.....	5,839 38		1,656 19	4,183 19		1,656 19	
Officers and Guards' Mess, meal sales.....					9 80		
Prisoners' Mess.....	21,593 66		4,350 83	17,242 83		4,350 83	
Hospital.....	3,131 66		2,505 52	626 14		2,505 52	
Hospital sales.....					92 89		
Commissary.....	861 94		739 39	122 55		739 39	
Ammunition sales.....					42 53		
General Overseer.....	5,394 22		5,135 88	258 34		5,135 88	
General Overseer, sales.....					17 78		
Captain of Guards.....	11,984 04		11,391 61	572 43		11,391 61	
Turnkey Department.....	24,813 32		17,659 53	7,153 79		17,659 53	
Engineer Department.....	9,942 47		7,176 96	2,765 51		7,176 96	
Laundry Department.....	1,119 48		662 04	457 42		662 04	
Stock rentals.....		480 00			480 00		
Stock Department.....	5,789 57		4,079 15	1,710 42		4,079 15	
Forage.....		413 50			413 50		
Warden's Office.....	592 61		558 27	34 34		558 27	
Clerk's Office.....	1,031 40		806 83	224 57		806 83	
Prison Directors.....	388 28			388 28			
Quarry Department.....	6,680 63		5,484 04	1,176 59		5,484 04	
Quarry Department, sales.....		17 45			17 45		
Light Department.....	6,612 33						
Farm Department.....	4,083 54		6,417 05	195 28		6,417 05	
Expense account.....	1,821 98		3,683 47	410 07		3,683 47	
Sales account.....				1,821 98			
Repairs.....	619 33				357 15		
Rentals.....				619 33			
					941 97		

Rock-crusher.....	292 49	86 50	292 49	292 49	292 49
Furniture and fixtures (Warden's house).....	3,793 05	.....	3,674 06	3,674 06	3,674 06
United States of America.....	429 70	.....	.....	429 70	429 70
Prison improvement.....	698,755 09	490 00	698,755 09	698,755 09	698,755 09
Ice Plant.....	4,225 52	435 69	3,789 83	3,789 83	3,789 83
Wooden buildings.....	28,175 25	.....	28,175 25	28,175 25	28,175 25
Officers and Guards' Laundry.....	198 85	116 67	80 18	80 18	80 18
Officers and Guards' Laundry, sales.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sewerage Plant.....	14,511 85	1,009 93	13,501 43	13,501 43	13,501 43
Merchandise.....	4,873 72	.....	4,873 72	4,873 72	4,873 72
Escaped prisoners.....	4,640 00	4,640 00	.....	.....	.....
Transportation of insane prisoners.....	23 80	23 80	.....	.....	.....
Loss and gain.....	12 95	12 95	.....	.....	.....
Freight and cartage.....	289 50	.....	289 50	289 50	289 50
State Prison at Folsom.....	832,022 28	832,022 28	.....	.....	832,247 83
Railroad material.....	2,409 21	34 42	2,374 79	2,374 79	2,374 79
Real estate.....	15,000 00	.....	15,000 00	15,000 00	15,000 00
Rock crusher Surplus Fund.....	.....	.....	1,895 51	1,895 51	1,895 51
Salaries.....	29,987 16	29,987 16	.....	.....	.....
Sundry creditors.....	14,479 29	.....	14,479 29	14,479 29	14,479 29
Idic Co.....	289 00	.....	289 00	289 00	289 00
.....	.....	947 00	.....	.....	.....
odging.....	1,102 60	1,102 60	.....	.....	.....
.....	1,686 28	1,686 28	.....	.....	4,069 15
.....	4,069 15	.....	.....	.....	.....
55th year.....	33,379 16	33,379 16	.....	.....	.....
56th year.....	29,746 32	29,746 32	.....	.....	.....
.....	1,243 86	1,243 86	.....	.....	.....
.....	325 50	.....	325 50	325 50	.....
Locomotive account.....	.....	65 40	65 40	65 40	.....
Sundry debtors.....	50 29	.....	50 29	50 29	.....
B. F. Smith.....	.....	2 19	2 19	2 19	.....
J. L. House.....	.....	1 92	1 92	1 92	.....
T. I. Barron.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
V. M. Colt.....	9 82	.....	9 82	9 82	.....
Prosperity Mining Company.....	329 93	.....	329 93	329 93	.....
Sacramento City.....	19 62	.....	19 62	19 62	.....
Sacramento Electric, Gas & Railway Co.....	5 53	.....	5 53	5 53	.....
Sacramento County.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bal. to Cr. of State Prison at Folsom July 1, 1904.....	2 00	.....	2 00	2 00	19 28
Totals.....	\$920,715 80	\$920,715 80	\$912,691 18	\$902,153 56	\$840,809 66



TABLE No. 7.

*Receipts from Farm for the Two Fiscal Years ending June 30, 1903, and June 30, 1904.*

Product.	1902-1903.	1903-1904.	Total Biennial Product.
Artichokes .....	6 doz.	48 doz.	54 doz.
Apricots .....	150 lbs.	200 lbs.	350 lbs.
Beans, string .....	692 lbs.	1,881 lbs.	2,553 lbs.
Beans, Lima .....	237 lbs.	803 lbs.	1,040 lbs.
Beets .....	585 lbs.	4,321 lbs.	4,906 lbs.
Blackberries .....	261 lbs.	-----	261 lbs.
Celery .....	571½ doz.	130 doz.	1871½ doz.
Corn .....	553½ doz.	355 doz.	908½ doz.
Cauliflower .....	531½ doz.	53 doz.	1061½ doz.
Cucumbers .....	446½ doz.	375 doz.	821½ doz.
Cabbage .....	611½ lbs.	2,480 lbs.	3,091½ lbs.
Carrots .....	4,224 lbs.	3,687 lbs.	7,911 lbs.
Egg plant .....	1,897 lbs.	496 lbs.	2,393 lbs.
Eggs .....	25 doz.	-----	25 doz.
Eggs, milk, and chickens*	\$120.00	\$120.00	\$240.00
Grapes .....	8,325 lbs.	18,470 lbs.	26,795 lbs.
Hay .....	155 tons.	100 tons.	255 tons.
Lettuce .....	477½ doz.	591 doz.	1,068½ doz.
Milk .....	9,942¾ gal.	12,242 gal.	22,184¾ gal.
Melons, musk .....	29½ doz.	23 doz.	52½ doz.
Melons, water .....	4 doz.	-----	4 doz.
Onions, green .....	200½ doz.	810 doz.	1,010½ doz.
Onions, dry .....	4,950 lbs.	2 lbs.	4,952 lbs.
Oranges .....	391½ doz.	409 doz.	448½ doz.
Oyster plant .....	84 lbs.	248 lbs.	332 lbs.
Peaches .....	6,530 lbs.	2,200 lbs.	8,730 lbs.
Parsnips .....	45 lbs.	569 lbs.	614 lbs.
Peas .....	1,019 lbs.	336 lbs.	1,355 lbs.
Plums .....	125 lbs.	150 lbs.	275 lbs.
Pumpkins .....	4,764 lbs.	9,949 lbs.	14,713 lbs.
Parsley .....	2 lbs.	10 lbs.	12 lbs.
Peppers, green .....	312½ doz.	737 doz.	1,049½ doz.
Potatoes, sweet .....	255 lbs.	333 lbs.	588 lbs.
Potatoes, Irish .....	915 lbs.	820 lbs.	1,735 lbs.
Pork .....	2,835 lbs.	4,261 lbs.	7,096 lbs.
Rhubarb .....	708 lbs.	1,187 lbs.	1,895 lbs.
Radishes .....	71½ doz.	28 doz.	99½ doz.
Squash .....	4,857 lbs.	2,632 lbs.	7,489 lbs.
Spinach .....	1,951 lbs.	823 lbs.	2,774 lbs.
Tomatoes .....	44,615 lbs.	70,069 lbs.	114,684 lbs.
Turnips .....	4,326 lbs.	8,375 lbs.	12,701 lbs.
Strawberries .....	-----	40 lbs.	40 lbs.
Figs .....	-----	200 lbs.	200 lbs.
Kale .....	-----	1,982 lbs.	1,982 lbs.

\* Estimated.

TABLE No. 8 A—Meals Served at Officers and Guards' Mess during the Fiscal Year beginning July 1, 1902, and ending June 30, 1903.

Month.	Regulars.	Visitors.	Sheriffs.	Ministers.	Prisoners.	Cooks and Walters.	Lunches to Guards.	Lunches to Band.	Night Guards.	Extras.	Totals.
1902—July	4,580	43	23	10	838	1,214	666	91	603	4	8,070
August	4,631	22	23	14	899	1,116	571	110	643	6	8,035
September	4,672	80	36	14	998	1,080	557	88	620	10	8,155
October	4,372	44	38	11	983	1,111	635	38	589	5	7,828
November	4,014	20	29	13	938	1,080	617	111	570	3	7,895
December	4,218	28	22	13	934	1,116	671	92	589	5	7,888
1903—January	4,367	39	25	8	886	1,416	833	97	593	20	8,284
February	3,920	96	52	12	825	1,008	747	100	582	13	7,355
March	4,297	58	34	11	907	1,142	662	125	611	-----	7,837
April	4,241	33	25	9	883	1,131	772	100	570	-----	7,764
May	4,241	43	31	11	914	1,116	810	127	589	-----	7,882
June	4,281	84	37	10	923	1,080	820	100	570	-----	7,905
Totals	51,834	590	375	136	10,926	13,610	8,351	1,179	7,129	66	94,196
Net cost for year 1902-03----- \$5,684 57											
Total number of meals furnished----- 94,196											
Average cost per meal----- .0603+											

TABLE No. 8 B—Meals Served at Officers and Guards' Mess during the Fiscal Year beginning July 1, 1903, and ending June 30, 1904.

Month.	Regulars.	Visitors.	Sheriffs.	Ministers.	Prisoners.	Cooks and Walters.	Lunches to Guards.	Lunches to Band.	Night Guards.	Extras.	Totals.
1903—July	4,360	351	25	13	1,194	1,116	1,329	100	650	9	9,147
August	5,199	136	22	10	1,130	1,116	1,102	74	606	60	9,455
September	4,827	47	14	55	1,115	1,080	833	98	557	17	8,643
October	5,106	101	45	10	1,266	1,116	1,104	48	589	22	9,407
November	4,867	109	34	10	1,208	1,110	964	120	606	4	9,022
December	5,009	33	39	10	257	1,196	771	96	593	12	8,016
1904—January	4,978	67	104	12	102	1,116	720	120	608	1	7,828
February	4,563	30	102	12	103	1,056	698	96	573	5	7,238
March	4,989	40	78	12	93	1,116	725	96	626	1	7,776
April	4,864	33	65	12	90	1,080	706	98	638	2	7,696
May	5,081	19	67	12	96	1,116	730	104	607	3	7,835
June	4,840	42	67	18	118	1,080	750	84	634	7	7,640
Totals	58,683	1,008	662	186	6,772	13,298	10,422	1,132	7,337	143	99,643

TABLE No. 9.—*Rock-Crusher Transactions*

COST OF ROCK-CRUSHER PLANT.			
Cash received from General Fund.....	\$24,985 61		
Cash received from Revolving Fund.....	4,805 35		
			\$29,790 96
Cash received from special appropriation, Von Geldern.....			344 80
Total cost of plant.....			<u>\$30,135 76</u>
COST OF CRUSHING ROCK.			
Rock-crusher expenditures and claims due June 30, 1897.....			\$47,492 39
Inventory July 1, 1897.....			33,009 78
Cost of crushing 84,785 <sup>100</sup> / <sub>1000</sub> tons of rock.....			<u>\$14,482 61</u>
Cost per ton, 1896-1897.....	17.199 cents.		
Inventory July 1, 1897.....	\$33,009 78		
Supply purchases to June 30, 1898.....	18,387 12		
			<u>\$51,396 90</u>
Inventory July 1, 1898.....			34,834 55
Cost of crushing 79,996 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> tons of rock.....			<u>\$16,562 35</u>
Cost per ton, 1897-1898.....	20.7 cents.		
Inventory July 1, 1898.....	\$34,834 55		
Supply purchases to June 30, 1899.....	9,088 53		
			<u>\$43,923 08</u>
Inventory July 1, 1899.....			34,682 94
Cost of crushing 34,840 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>100</sub> tons of rock.....			<u>\$9,240 14</u>
Cost per ton, 1898-1899.....	26.5 cents.		
Inventory July 1, 1899.....	\$34,682 94		
Supply purchases to June 30, 1900.....	8,002 93		
			<u>\$42,685 87</u>
Inventory July 1, 1900.....			34,448 13
Cost of crushing 32,748 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>100</sub> tons of rock.....			<u>\$8,237 74</u>
Cost per ton, 1899-1900.....	25.15 cents.		
Inventory July 1, 1900.....	\$34,448 13		
Supply purchases to June 30, 1901.....	9,804 40		
Less rebates on supplies.....	19 37		
			<u>9,785 03</u>
			<u>\$44,233 16</u>
Inventory July 1, 1901.....	\$17,130 93		
Loss by fire June 20, 1901 (estimated).....	17,087 20		
			<u>34,228 13</u>
Cost of crushing 45,217 <sup>133</sup> / <sub>100</sub> tons of rock.....			<u>\$10,005 03</u>
Cost per ton, 1900-1901 (estimated).....	22.13 cents.		
Inventory July 1, 1901.....	\$17,130 93		
Rebuilding account.....	6,441 06		
Supply purchases to June 30, 1902.....	8,866 71		
			<u>\$32,438 70</u>
Inventory July 1, 1902.....			23,987 20
Cost of crushing 32,631 <sup>44</sup> / <sub>100</sub> tons of rock.....			<u>\$8,451 50</u>
Cost per ton, 1901-1902.....	25.90 cents.		
Inventory July 1, 1902.....	\$23,987 20		
Supply purchases to June 30, 1903.....	18,788 55		
Less rebates on supplies (\$55.18 and \$1.05).....	56 23		
			<u>18,732 32</u>
			<u>\$42,719 52</u>
Inventory July 1, 1903.....			23,828 69
Cost of crushing 68,026 <sup>187</sup> / <sub>100</sub> tons of rock.....			<u>\$18,890 83</u>
Cost per ton, 1902-1903.....	27.77 cents.		
Inventory July 1, 1903.....	\$23,828 69		
Supply purchases to June 30, 1904.....	14,566 11		
			<u>\$38,394 80</u>
Inventory July 1, 1904.....			22,809 30
Cost of crushing 60,064 <sup>173</sup> / <sub>100</sub> tons of rock.....			<u>\$15,585 50</u>
Cost per ton, 1903-1904.....	25.95 cents.		
Cost of crushing 438,314 <sup>740</sup> / <sub>1000</sub> tons of rock from June 10, 1896, to June 30, 1904.....			<u>\$101,455 70</u>
Cost per ton.....	23.14+ cents.		
PROFIT OF CRUSHING ROCK.			
129,998,480 pounds sold at 25 cents per ton.....	\$16,249 82		
703,467,180 pounds sold at 30 cents per ton.....	105,521 74		
43,163,080 pounds sold at 35 cents per ton.....	7,553 59		
			<u>\$129,325 15</u>
876,628,740 pounds crushed at cost of 23.14+ cents per ton.....			<u>101,455 70</u>
Total profit from June 10, 1896, to July 1, 1904.....			<u>\$27,869 45</u>

from June 10, 1896, to July 1, 1904.

## CASH ASSETS AND LIABILITIES JULY 1, 1904.

*Cash Assets.*

Cash on hand June 30, 1904 .....	\$4,853 07	
Amount in Revolving Fund .....	4,635 00	
		<u>\$8,988 07</u>
Due from sundry debtors—		
Southern Pacific Company .....	\$706 37	
Sacramento County .....	66 94	
Sacramento City .....	41 63	
Sacramento Electric, Gas and Railway Co. ....	1,750 92	
John Craven .....	2 09	
Yolo County .....	19 11	
C. D. Shearer .....	10 43	
Sutter County .....	94 89	
Folsom Machine Co. ....	21 00	
Yuba City Cemetery .....	21 47	
W. A. Gett .....	21 98	
Fred. W. Kiesel .....	8 09	
Suspense account .....	8 10	
		<u>2,773 02</u>
		<u>\$11,761 09</u>

*Liabilities.*

Due sundry creditors, June 30, 1904 .....	\$2,671 42	
Due for macadam prepaid—		
Adolph Teichert .....	\$25 00	
W. J. Comfort .....	6 85	
Henry Dehn .....	1 52	
J. A. McAfee .....	65	
Pacific Construction Co. ....	9 00	
J. F. Hoerl .....	3 47	
Modesto Lumber Co. ....	2 85	
Carlaw Brothers .....	20	
Turner Brothers .....	27 46	
Clark & Henery .....	103 33	
James McGillivray .....	73 18	
T. M. Burns .....	18 55	
James Scholefield .....	2 25	
D. E. Brown .....	3 44	
John & M. Hughes .....	37 96	
W. S. Collins .....	4 87	
Carroll & Douglas .....	13	
W. F. Fairchild .....	23 75	
A. Hatt Warehouse and Lumber Co. ....	45 85	
	<u>390 31</u>	
		<u>3,061 73</u>
Cash assets available .....		<u>\$8,699 36</u>

## SALES AND DISPOSAL OF SALE PROCEEDS.

15,260 cars = 438,314,740 tons = 876,628,740 pounds shipped.

129,998,480 pounds at 25 cents per ton .....	\$16,249 82	
703,467,180 pounds at 30 cents per ton .....	105,521 74	
43,163,080 pounds at 35 cents per ton .....	7,553 59	
876,628,740 pounds .....	\$129,325 15	
Sales other than macadam .....	75 60	
		<u>\$129,400 75</u>
Deposited in Revolving Fund .....	\$108,080 69	
Deposited in General Fund .....	1,237 13	
Deposited in State Prison at Folsom Fund .....	13,347 15	
Cash on hand .....	\$4,853 07	
Less macadam prepaid .....	390 31	
	<u>3,962 76</u>	
Due for macadam sold .....	2,773 02	
		<u>\$129,400 75</u>

TABLE No. 10.

Road Metal Crushed and Shipped from June 10, 1896, to June 30, 1904.

Months and Years.	No. Cars Shipped.	Size of Crushed Rock in Pounds.			Total Weights in Pounds.	Value of Crushed Rock.			Total Value.
		2½-Inch.	1½-Inch.	¾-Inch.		25c. Ton.	30c. Ton.	35c. Ton.	
1896--June .....	112	2,801,760	1,584,600	1,528,200	5,914,560	\$739 32	-----	-----	\$739 32
July .....	161	4,050,800	2,136,950	2,487,950	8,675,700	1,084 47	-----	-----	1,084 47
August .....	303	7,284,670	4,022,260	4,581,720	15,868,650	1,983 57	-----	-----	1,983 57
September .....	331	9,611,750	4,215,400	4,181,710	18,008,860	2,251 10	-----	-----	2,251 10
October .....	333	9,010,545	4,009,825	4,809,960	17,830,330	2,228 79	-----	-----	2,228 79
November .....	247	6,621,880	2,837,950	3,269,050	12,728,880	1,591 11	-----	-----	1,591 11
December .....	270	7,486,100	3,935,100	3,233,450	14,654,650	1,831 83	-----	-----	1,831 83
1897--January .....	189	5,143,850	2,642,800	2,239,860	10,026,510	1,253 32	-----	-----	1,253 32
February .....	83	1,927,460	1,289,400	1,212,260	4,429,120	553 64	-----	-----	553 64
March to 11th .....	20	477,150	311,600	272,600	1,061,350	132 67	-----	-----	132 67
March to 31st .....	118	1,889,760	2,663,680	1,773,800	6,327,240	778 22	\$15 23	-----	783 45
April .....	184	4,757,510	2,686,610	2,367,950	9,812,070	508 28	861 59	-----	1,370 17
May .....	415	10,575,910	6,316,610	5,491,960	22,384,480	1,140 97	1,988 51	-----	3,129 48
June .....	400	9,396,740	6,910,720	5,540,750	21,848,210	172 53	3,070 19	-----	3,242 72
1897--July .....	285	6,767,490	4,701,290	4,023,810	15,492,590	-----	2,323 89	-----	2,323 89
August .....	284	6,533,100	4,744,760	3,978,160	15,256,010	-----	2,288 42	-----	2,288 42
September .....	328	8,663,700	4,208,750	4,393,370	17,263,820	-----	2,589 57	-----	2,589 57
October .....	342	9,239,410	5,206,800	4,420,710	18,866,920	-----	2,830 04	-----	2,830 04
November .....	350	9,282,100	5,433,350	4,834,560	19,550,010	-----	2,932 50	-----	2,932 50
December .....	332	7,374,000	6,313,600	4,574,150	18,261,750	-----	2,739 26	-----	2,739 26
1898--January .....	146	1,598,550	3,911,260	2,703,250	8,213,060	-----	1,231 96	-----	1,231 96
February .....	12	401,100	170,400	110,650	682,150	-----	102 32	-----	102 32
March .....	127	2,396,150	2,628,950	2,304,370	7,328,470	-----	1,069 27	-----	1,069 27
April .....	180	3,631,110	4,176,750	2,514,950	10,322,810	-----	1,548 42	-----	1,548 42
May .....	245	6,842,750	3,790,410	3,398,300	14,031,460	-----	2,104 72	-----	2,104 72
June .....	261	5,181,750	5,201,850	4,339,850	14,723,450	-----	2,208 52	-----	2,208 52
1898--July .....	106	1,494,900	1,932,000	2,221,450	5,648,350	-----	847 28	-----	847 28
August .....	69	1,966,400	110,450	1,780,100	3,846,950	-----	577 06	-----	577 06

1898—September	103	1,318,250	3,480,950	1,177,310	5,926,510	888 97	888 97
October	167	2,934,850	2,980,000	3,646,450	9,541,300	1,431 21	1,431 21
November	129	2,265,950	3,206,650	1,816,450	7,289,050	1,083 38	1,083 38
December	40	225,850	1,173,150	861,500	2,260,500	339 09	339 09
1899—January	58	272,050	1,416,350	1,575,400	3,263,400	489 58	489 58
February	73	175,850	680,150	3,332,450	4,188,450	628 28	628 28
March	46	55,850	748,450	1,455,950	2,680,650	399 13	399 13
April	125	1,617,100	3,038,600	2,514,600	7,170,300	1,075 59	1,075 59
May	170	4,593,470	2,588,050	2,421,260	9,552,780	1,432 93	1,432 93
June	151	2,625,310	3,602,750	2,111,350	8,339,410	1,250 93	1,250 93
1899—July	53	479,350	1,150,000	1,248,950	2,878,300	431 73	431 73
August	60	1,005,050	998,870	1,365,160	3,367,080	505 08	505 08
September	86	2,482,500	919,600	1,523,500	4,925,600	738 87	738 87
October	52	610,200	1,186,350	1,132,380	2,928,930	439 34	439 34
November	113	1,939,600	2,970,560	1,797,750	6,707,910	1,008 22	1,008 22
December	131	2,516,010	3,164,110	2,279,950	7,960,070	1,194 02	1,194 02
1900—January	134	2,378,850	3,409,610	2,185,530	7,973,980	1,196 12	1,196 12
February	85	685,250	2,182,470	2,000,960	4,844,640	727 33	727 33
March	113	438,250	3,187,850	3,203,250	6,827,350	1,024 15	1,024 15
April	88	1,139,450	2,157,450	1,816,960	5,113,860	767 10	767 10
May	73	526,550	2,687,560	946,050	4,200,160	630 05	630 05
June	137	2,948,000	2,631,800	2,184,280	7,764,080	1,164 63	1,164 63
1900—July	172	2,847,800	4,368,700	2,219,000	9,435,500	1,415 36	1,415 36
August	151	3,280,400	3,609,200	1,640,650	8,530,250	1,279 53	1,279 53
September	165	3,539,550	3,639,700	2,031,000	9,210,250	1,381 55	1,381 55
October	194	4,168,450	4,850,810	1,780,900	10,788,160	1,619 74	1,619 74
November	193	2,830,200	5,599,300	2,016,480	10,445,980	1,568 87	1,568 87
December	167	825,750	6,473,440	1,939,550	9,238,740	1,385 86	1,385 86
1901—January	138	665,250	5,541,000	1,338,550	7,544,800	1,131 76	1,131 76
February	112	977,300	4,380,950	1,014,680	6,872,910	955 95	955 95
March	117	732,150	3,948,250	2,000,100	6,680,400	1,002 12	1,002 12
April	44	863,250	896,050	696,850	2,456,150	368 45	368 45
May	85	1,368,850	2,436,100	873,450	4,678,400	701 76	701 76
June	96	968,970	3,105,650	971,770	6,044,380	756 70	756 70
1901—November	15	3,913,400	705,850	118,600	824,450	123 67	123 67
December	200	1,007,600	4,955,700	2,616,150	11,485,250	1,722 79	1,722 79
1902—January	169	462,650	6,559,250	2,175,940	9,742,750	1,461 47	1,461 47
February	138	1,823,450	5,300,850	2,393,000	8,156,500	1,223 51	1,223 51
March	166	602,250	4,670,170	3,172,650	9,686,270	1,450 01	1,450 01
April	112	1,406,700	3,692,800	2,182,830	6,477,880	971 69	971 69
May	226	241,200	11,225,300	2,565,950	15,197,950	2,279 71	2,279 71
June	52	2,643,950	2,643,950	826,650	3,711,800	556 78	556 78

TABLE No. 10—Continued.

Months and Years.	No. Cars Shipped.	Size of Crushed Rock in Pounds.			Total Weights in Pounds.	Value of Crushed Rock.			Total Value.
		2½-Inch.	1½-Inch.	¾-Inch.		25c. Ton.	30c. Ton.	35c. Ton.	
1902—July	202	232,000	10,872,560	3,437,750	14,542,310	---	\$2,181 37	---	\$2,181 37
August	203	188,800	13,336,150	1,892,830	15,417,780	---	2,312 71	---	2,312 71
September	158	112,900	11,612,100	532,400	12,257,400	---	1,838 62	---	1,838 62
October	143	719,800	8,754,300	1,043,250	10,517,350	---	1,577 63	---	1,577 63
November	160	1,824,500	6,760,000	1,905,050	10,389,550	---	1,558 44	---	1,558 44
December	167	1,106,100	8,323,850	1,588,700	11,018,650	---	1,652 80	---	1,652 80
1903—January	98	100,000	5,466,310	778,050	6,344,360	---	951 71	---	951 71
February	154	618,000	8,098,500	1,127,650	9,845,150	---	1,476 81	---	1,476 81
March	178	2,204,950	7,566,200	2,077,600	11,848,750	---	1,777 40	---	1,777 40
April	222	647,050	11,123,900	2,374,400	14,145,350	---	2,121 82	---	2,121 82
May	178	2,488,850	5,944,100	3,158,870	11,591,820	---	1,738 82	---	1,738 82
June	130	1,065,650	4,619,550	2,449,400	8,134,600	---	1,220 20	---	1,220 20
1903—July	198	3,497,450	5,277,950	3,366,350	12,141,750	---	1,821 33	---	1,821 33
August	198	3,366,650	4,461,740	3,799,350	11,627,740	---	1,744 20	---	1,744 20
September	180	1,842,350	3,412,250	2,500,850	7,755,450	---	1,163 36	---	1,163 36
October	161	1,634,050	4,633,750	3,094,600	9,362,400	---	1,404 43	---	1,404 43
November	101	109,050	3,505,550	2,102,050	5,716,650	---	857 55	---	857 55
December	112	68,000	3,792,300	2,457,250	6,317,550	---	947 65	---	947 65
1904—January	168	2,937,300	2,962,150	3,482,300	9,381,750	---	1,407 32	---	1,407 32
February	155	2,936,600	2,681,500	2,814,550	8,430,650	---	1,264 61	---	1,264 61
March	200	2,558,850	4,635,050	3,745,550	10,939,450	---	934 92	\$323 69	1,758 61
April	274	4,187,200	5,538,820	4,702,730	14,428,750	---	---	2,525 05	2,525 05
May	226	3,740,850	4,978,250	3,511,740	12,230,840	---	---	2,140 42	2,140 42
June	212	3,952,350	4,511,490	3,332,900	11,796,740	---	---	2,064 43	2,064 43
Totals	15,260	260,248,355	389,003,185	227,377,200	876,628,740	\$16,249 82	\$105,521 74	\$7,553 59	\$129,325 15

N. B.—No rock was crushed during the months of July, August, September, and October, 1901, owing to the rock crusher having been destroyed by fire.



TABLE No. 11.

*Destination of Road Metal Crushed and Shipped from June 10, 1896,  
to June 30, 1904.*

Cars.	Destination.	Weight— Pounds.
74	Armstrong Switch .....	3,949,450
3	Acampo .....	168,700
5	Alta .....	276,750
68	Auburn .....	3,908,650
7	Ben Ali .....	348,300
5	Brighton .....	277,750
9	Buhach Switch .....	506,950
2	Bruceville .....	99,450
20	Bakersfield .....	1,127,100
10	Byron .....	555,850
7	Bogue's Spur .....	390,350
2	Ceres .....	120,300
7	Colfax .....	402,750
2	Cornwall .....	118,150
6	Dutch Flat .....	336,800
29	Dixon .....	1,682,300
4	Dredge .....	240,000
64	Elk Grove .....	3,568,800
—	Forest Grove (wagon load) .....	16,000
33	Florin .....	1,879,500
21½	Folsom .....	1,261,850
1	Galt .....	59,300
15	Guthrie .....	833,650
16	Grass Valley .....	989,400
734	Homestead .....	38,615,970
10	Knight's Landing .....	494,750
19	Lodi .....	1,065,550
1	Lomo .....	52,600
1	Lathrop .....	56,950
1,168	Marysville .....	65,143,910
65	Modesto .....	3,687,100
5	McConnells .....	276,600
3	Mills .....	150,000
14	Madera .....	823,550
25	Martinez .....	1,423,050
2	Marcuse .....	123,200
16	Napa .....	880,850
1	Newcastle .....	60,150
4	Oswald .....	217,850
2	Orchard Switch .....	110,000
8	Ostroms .....	445,250
34	Placerville .....	1,900,350
10	Perkins .....	558,880
5	Port Costa .....	275,450
2	Roseville .....	102,350
2	Reed's Station .....	115,250
5,582	Sacramento .....	313,703,170
4,175	Stockton .....	231,976,540
2,698	Southern Pacific Co. ....	176,950,150
1	Suisun .....	48,750
77	State Prison at Folsom .....	3,874,000
3	State Prison at Folsom (fish ladder) .....	160,000
3	Tudor .....	171,300
5	Turlock .....	259,750
1	Towles .....	55,350
8	Vallejo .....	445,750
2	Washington .....	107,000
1	Wheatland .....	60,800
59½	Woodland .....	3,409,180
2	West Spur .....	95,300
101	Yuba City .....	5,636,390
15,260	Totals .....	876,628,740



## EXPERT'S REPORT.

---

STATE PRISON AT FOLSOM, July 1, 1904.

I hereby certify that I have compared the biennial report of Brainard F. Smith, Clerk of Folsom Prison, for the fiscal years ending June 30, 1903, and June 30, 1904, with the several accounts as kept in the official books of the Prison, and I find it to be a true and correct statement from the said books. I also certify that the Clerk has kept the accounts of Folsom Prison for said fiscal years in such a manner as to exhibit clearly all its financial transactions, and when any sum of money was paid to the Warden the same has been properly entered on the books by the Clerk.

I also certify that I find authorizations, duly and properly signed by a majority of the State Board of Prison Directors, for all disbursements included in said report for the fiscal years ending June 30, 1903, and June 30, 1904, and that the Warden has required vouchers for all moneys by him expended during said fiscal years, and safely kept the same on file in his office at the Prison.

LESTER HERRICK,  
Expert Accountant for the State Board  
of Prison Directors.

## GENERAL OVERSEER'S REPORT.

---

STATE PRISON AT FOLSOM, July 1, 1904.

*To HON. ARCHIBALD YELL, Warden State Prison at Folsom, California:*

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith my biennial report, in tabular form, for the fifty-fourth and fifty-fifth fiscal years, commencing July 1, 1902, and ending June 30, 1904.

J. G. McDONOUGH,  
General Overseer.





TABLE No. 2.  
*Recapitulation of Received and Discharged Prisoners.*

Total .....	16	16	11	13	13	21	17	19	25	21	9	16	29	31	14	25	28	34	24	18	16	25	39	23	504
Died Att. to Escape .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Suicided .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Credits Restored .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	4
Killed by Accident .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
For Trial on Add. Charge .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5
Died .....	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	..	1	1	1	..	17
Paroled .....	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	8	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
Per Act .....	10	15	5	7	11	17	12	7	19	10	5	6	9	16	7	9	9	15	4	9	4	13	10	7	236
Escaped .....	..	1	2	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	21
Executed .....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
Pardoned .....	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
Commutd .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4
New Trial .....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
Out as Witness .....	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	9	..	17	..	..	..	14	2	..	45
On Writ .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	2
By Order of Court .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	9
Dis. by Order of Court .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
To San Quentin .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	7
To Insane Asylum .....	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	7
U. S. Prisoners .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2
Per Act and Restored .....	4	1	2	2	2	10	..	5	..	9	4	11	5	4	7	9	1	4	7	10	11	9	..	..	117
Total .....	13	13	20	21	21	23	16	31	24	13	19	24	15	15	12	20	13	31	71	55	49	41	47	87	644
Resentenced and Ret'd .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2
Escapes Returned .....	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
From San Quentin .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
From Asylum .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
U. S. Prisoners .....	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	7
By Order of Court .....	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
Witness Returned .....	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8	1	17	..	..	..	14	2	..	..	44
Ret'd with Add. Com't .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Returned on Writ .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2
By Commitments .....	13	13	20	19	21	23	15	28	21	12	19	22	15	13	10	17	12	22	53	53	46	40	30	34	571
Months.	1902--July .....	August .....	September .....	October .....	November .....	December .....	1903--January .....	February .....	March .....	April .....	May .....	June .....	July .....	August .....	September .....	October .....	November .....	December .....	1904--January .....	February .....	March .....	April .....	May .....	June .....	Total .....

TABLE No. 3.

*Recapitulation of Population.*

Months.	Population for Month.	Daily Average.	Summary.
1902—July .....	23,781	767.12+	
August .....	23,649	762.87+	
September .....	22,892	763.06+	
October .....	24,110	777.74+	
November .....	23,379	779.30	
December .....	24,307	784.09+	
Gross first half fiscal year .....	142,118	4634.18	772.36+
1903—January .....	24,269	782.87+	
February .....	22,086	788.78+	
March .....	24,739	798.03+	
April .....	23,836	794.53+	
May .....	24,674	796.93+	
June .....	24,121	804.03+	
Gross second half fiscal year .....	143,725	4764.77	794.02+
1903—July .....	24,853	801.70+	
August .....	24,456	788.90+	
September .....	23,352	778.40	
October .....	23,934	772.06+	
November .....	22,987	766.23+	
December .....	23,487	757.64+	
Gross first half fiscal year .....	143,069	4664.93	777.48+
1904—January .....	24,084	776.90+	
February .....	23,770	819.65+	
March .....	26,624	858.83+	
April .....	26,199	873.30	
May .....	27,565	889.19+	
June .....	27,022	900.73+	
Gross second half fiscal year .....	155,264	5118.60	853.10

TABLE No. 4.

*Occupation of Prisoners When Received—July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903.*

Occupation.	July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903.	On Hand June 30, 1903.	Occupation.	July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903.	On Hand June 30, 1903.
Accountant.....	1	1	Journalist.....		3
Barber.....	4	24	Laborer.....	76	269
Baker.....	5	15	Laundryman.....	1	11
Bartender.....		1	Lawyer.....		1
Basketmaker.....		1	Logger.....		1
Blacksmith.....	8	12	Machinist.....	3	13
Blacksmith's helper.....		2	Merchant.....		2
Boilermaker.....		4	Millhand.....		3
Bookbinder.....	1	1	Miner.....	6	13
Bookkeeper.....		5	Musician.....	2	4
Brakeman.....	1	2	Nailmaker.....		1
Boxmaker.....		1	Nurse.....	1	3
Butcher.....	4	7	Orchardist.....		1
Butler.....	1	2	Painter.....	7	21
Cabinetmaker.....		3	Paperhanger.....		1
Candymaker.....		2	Pastrycook.....	1	1
Carpenter.....	8	18	Peddler.....		1
Cigarmaker.....	1	2	Porter.....	2	5
Cigarette-maker.....		1	Plumber.....		4
Clerk.....	4	13	Printer.....	2	8
Cob-winder.....		1	Rancher.....	2	5
Confectioner.....	1	2	Rigger.....		1
Correspondent.....	1	1	Railroadman.....		4
Cooper.....		2	Sailor.....	8	26
Cook.....	12	50	Salesman.....	1	2
Dairyman.....		1	Saloonkeeper.....		1
Dentist.....		1	Shoemaker.....	3	12
Dishwasher.....	1	1	Stenographer.....		2
Druggist.....		2	Stonecutter.....	1	2
Dyer.....		1	Stonemason.....		1
Electrician.....	2	5	Tailor.....	3	13
Electrotyper.....		1	Tanner.....		1
Engineer.....	3	12	Teamster.....	11	29
Farmer.....	4	19	Telegrapher.....	2	3
Fireman.....	9	20	Tinner.....	1	5
Florist.....		1	Tool-sharpener.....		1
Gardener.....	1	4	Trunkmaker.....		1
Glassblower.....		2	Upholsterer.....	1	5
Harnessmaker.....		2	Vaquero.....	2	4
Hostler.....	10	26	Waiter.....	14	31
Horseshoer.....	1	4	Watchmaker.....		1
Horsetrainer.....		1	Weaver.....		3
Ironmolder.....		3	No occupation.....		13
Jeweler.....		1			
Jockey.....		1	Totals.....	228	808

*Summary, in Percentage.*

Mechanics.....	30.94%
Business.....	2.72%
Professions.....	7.67%
Agriculturists.....	3.96%
Laborers.....	33.29%
None.....	1.61%
Miscellaneous.....	19.81%
Total.....	100.00%

TABLE No. 4—Continued.

*Occupation of Prisoners When Received—July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904.*

Occupation.	July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904.	On Hand June 30, 1904.	Occupation.	July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904.	On Hand June 30, 1904.
Accountant .....	2	3	Laundryman .....	1	8
Baker .....	8	26	Lawyer .....		1
Barber .....	12	32	Machinist .....	10	16
Bartender .....	4	4	Merchant .....	2	3
Basketmaker .....		1	Miller .....		1
Bellboy .....	1	1	Millhand .....	2	4
Blacksmith .....	3	13	Miner .....	8	16
Boilermaker .....	2	3	Musician .....	1	2
Bookkeeper .....	5	9	Nurse .....	4	7
Bootblack .....		1	Orchardist .....		1
Boxmaker .....		1	Painter .....	8	20
Brakeman .....	1	3	Pastry cook .....		1
Butcher .....	4	8	Plumber .....	3	5
Butler .....		3	Porter .....	1	4
Cabinetmaker .....	1	2	Printer .....	1	8
Candymaker .....	1	1	Railroadman .....	6	10
Carpenter .....	10	21	Rancher .....	1	4
Cigarmaker .....	3	5	Sailor .....	6	25
Clerk .....	17	29	Salesman .....	1	2
Confectioner .....	1	1	Saloonkeeper .....	1	2
Cook .....	31	68	Shoemaker .....	3	13
Cooper .....		1	Shoecutter .....		1
Copyist .....		1	Ship-calker .....		1
Cowboy .....			Stenographer .....		2
Dairyman .....	1	1	Tailor .....	4	13
Dentist .....	1	2	Tanner .....	1	1
Druggist .....	2	2	Teamster .....	16	32
Electrician .....	4	5	Tinner .....	1	3
Engineer .....	4	12	Telegraph operator .....	1	3
Farmer .....	7	26	Tool-sharpener .....		1
Fireman .....	5	19	Upholsterer .....		5
Gardener .....	4	7	Vaquero .....	2	5
Glassblower .....	1	3	Waiter .....	16	52
Harnessmaker .....	2	4	Wagonmaker .....	1	
Hostler .....	7	25	Weaver .....		1
House servant .....	3	1	Watchmaker .....	1	1
Horseshoer .....		3	Wood carver .....	1	2
Ironmolder .....	4	5	No occupation .....		4
Ironworker .....	3	4			
Journalist .....		3	Totals .....	351	907
Laborer .....	94	268			

*Summary, in Percentage.*

	July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904.	On Hand, June 30, 1904.
Mechanics .....	19.46%	16.98%
Business .....	14.26%	10.92%
Professions .....	2.27%	1.54%
Agriculturists .....	1.37%	1.32%
Laborers .....	40.42%	48.18%
None .....		.44%
Miscellaneous .....	22.22%	20.62%
Totals .....	100.00%	100.00%



TABLE No. 5.

*Number of Prisoners from Each County—July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903.*

County.	July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903.	On Hand June 30, 1903.	County.	July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903.	On Hand June 30, 1903.
Alameda.....	15	52	Sacramento.....	16	84
Amador.....	1	7	San Benito.....	.....	1
Butte.....	1	8	San Diego.....	3	6
Calaveras.....	.....	3	San Bernardino.....	11	23
Colusa.....	1	4	San Joaquin.....	12	25
Contra Costa.....	6	11	Santa Barbara.....	4	6
Del Norte.....	.....	.....	San Mateo.....	2	4
El Dorado.....	1	7	San Luis Obispo.....	1	5
Fresno.....	17	55	Santa Clara.....	7	17
Glenn.....	1	2	San Francisco.....	23	190
Humboldt.....	.....	.....	Santa Cruz.....	3	7
Inyo.....	1	1	Shasta.....	.....	.....
Kern.....	1	11	Sierra.....	.....	1
Kings.....	5	6	Siskiyou.....	1	1
Lake.....	.....	1	Stanislaus.....	6	6
Lassen.....	.....	1	Solano.....	3	16
Los Angeles.....	30	87	Sonoma.....	5	17
Madera.....	4	10	Sutter.....	1	6
Marin.....	1	3	Tehama.....	7	12
Mariposa.....	.....	1	Trinity.....	.....	1
Mendocino.....	1	7	Tulare.....	6	13
Merced.....	2	8	Tuolumne.....	1	5
Monterey.....	.....	1	Ventura.....	3	8
Modoc.....	.....	.....	Yolo.....	5	20
Napa.....	.....	1	Yuba.....	12	13
Nevada.....	3	10	Northern District.....	2	5
Orange.....	1	6			
Placer.....	2	13	Totals.....	228	808
Riverside.....	.....	.....			

TABLE No. 5—Continued.

*Number of Prisoners from Each County—July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904.*

County.	July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904.	On Hand June 30, 1904.	County.	July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904.	On Hand June 30, 1904.
Alameda.....	26	58	Riverside.....	5	4
Alpine.....			Sacramento.....	19	72
Amador.....	1	5	San Benito.....		1
Butte.....	1	3	San Bernardino.....	14	30
Calaveras.....	2	5	San Diego.....	1	7
Colusa.....		2	San Joaquin.....	24	44
Contra Costa.....	5	11	San Mateo.....	4	8
Del Norte.....	1	1	San Luis Obispo.....	3	6
El Dorado.....	4	9	San Francisco.....	39	189
Fresno.....	10	47	Santa Barbara.....	4	9
Glenn.....	2	3	Santa Clara.....	3	18
Humboldt.....	1	1	Santa Cruz.....	5	11
Inyo.....			Shasta.....	2	2
Kern.....	11	18	Sierra.....	1	2
Kings.....	2	5	Siskiyou.....	2	3
Lake.....		1	Stanislaus.....	1	1
Lassen.....	1	2	Solano.....	8	19
Los Angeles.....	51	126	Sonoma.....	7	19
Madera.....		5	Sutter.....	1	6
Marin.....	7	10	Tehama.....	2	12
Mariposa.....		1	Trinity.....	1	2
Mendocino.....	5	11	Tulare.....	6	17
Merced.....		5	Tuolumne.....		4
Monterey.....	3	4	Ventura.....	5	8
Modoc.....	2	1	Yolo.....	6	16
Mono.....			Yuba.....	8	23
Napa.....	1	2	Northern District.....	1	5
Nevada.....	3	9	Southern District.....	4	4
Orange.....	3	7			
Placer.....	3	13	Totals.....	351	907
Plumas.....					

TABLE No. 6.

*Nativity and Race of Prisoners—July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903.*

Nativity.	July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903.	On Hand June 30, 1903.	Nativity.	July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903.	On Hand June 30, 1903.
<i>United States.</i>			<i>Foreign.</i>		
Alabama.....		2	Africa.....		1
Arizona.....	1	4	Austria.....	2	6
Arkansas.....	1	2	Australia.....		3
California.....	73	240	Cuba.....	2	2
Colorado.....	3	5	Canada.....	4	9
Connecticut.....	1	4	Central America.....		5
District of Columbia.....	1	3	China.....	1	17
Georgia.....		2	Denmark.....	1	4
Illinois.....	10	36	England.....	5	24
Indiana.....	3	14	Finland.....		1
Iowa.....	2	13	France.....	2	9
Kansas.....	2	6	Germany.....	7	30
Kentucky.....	5	23	Greece.....		2
Louisiana.....		1	Hawaiian Islands.....		1
Maine.....		5	Holland.....		1
Maryland.....	3	5	Ireland.....	4	23
Massachusetts.....	6	15	Italy.....	1	5
Michigan.....	4	16	India.....		1
Minnesota.....	3	4	Japan.....	4	8
Missouri.....	3	22	Malta.....		1
Montana.....	1	3	Mexico.....	8	26
Nebraska.....	1	2	Norway.....		2
Nevada.....	1	4	Portugal.....	1	3
New Hampshire.....		1	Russia.....		4
New Jersey.....	1	2	Scotland.....	2	6
New York.....	13	45	South America.....	1	1
North Carolina.....	2	3	Sweden.....	2	8
Ohio.....	9	21	Switzerland.....	1	1
Oregon.....	2	8	West Indies.....		2
Pennsylvania.....	10	28			
Rhode Island.....		2	Totals.....	228	808
South Carolina.....	1	3			
Tennessee.....	4	10	Native born.....	180	602
Texas.....	9	25	Foreign born.....	48	206
Vermont.....		4			
Virginia.....	2	9	<i>Race.</i>		
Washington.....	1	2	Caucasian.....	198	678
West Virginia.....		1	Mongolian.....	6	20
Wisconsin.....	2	7	Negro.....	19	69
			Indian.....	7	41
			Totals.....	228	808

TABLE No. 6—Continued.

*Nativity and Race of Prisoners—July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904.*

Nativity.	July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904.	On Hand June 30, 1904.	Nativity.	July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904.	On Hand June 30, 1904.
<i>United States.</i>			<i>Foreign.</i>		
Alabama.....	2	4	Africa.....		1
Alaska.....	2	2	Australia.....	3	6
Arizona.....		2	Austria.....	2	5
California.....	86	249	British Columbia.....	1	1
Colorado.....	3	7	Belgium.....	1	1
Connecticut.....	3	6	Canada.....	5	10
Georgia.....	2	2	China.....	3	13
Illinois.....	13	39	Chile.....		4
Indiana.....	9	17	Cuba.....		2
Idaho.....	1	1	Denmark.....	3	6
Iowa.....	7	15	England.....	10	29
Kansas.....	4	7	Finland.....		1
Kentucky.....	6	25	France.....	4	12
Louisiana.....	3	3	Germany.....	13	37
Maine.....		1	Greece.....	1	1
Maryland.....		5	Hawaiian Islands.....		1
Massachusetts.....	9	23	Holland.....	1	1
Michigan.....	1	11	India.....		1
Minnesota.....	1	7	Ireland.....	6	21
Missouri.....	6	22	Italy.....	6	9
Montana.....		3	Japan.....	4	8
Nebraska.....	1	3	Mexico.....	24	36
Nevada.....	2	3	Norway.....	2	4
New Hampshire.....		1	Portugal.....	2	5
New Jersey.....	4	4	Russia.....	2	3
New York.....	29	62	Scotland.....	2	8
North Carolina.....	2	5	South America.....		3
New Mexico.....	3	4	Sweden.....		5
Ohio.....	11	24	Switzerland.....	1	2
Oregon.....	4	9	Wales.....	3	4
Pennsylvania.....	16	34	West Indies.....	1	3
Rhode Island.....		2			
South Carolina.....	3	5	Totals.....	351	907
Tennessee.....	2	7			
Texas.....	4	19	Native born.....	251	664
Utah.....	1	1	Foreign born.....	100	243
Vermont.....	1	5			
Virginia.....	2	10	Totals.....	351	907
Washington.....	2	2			
West Virginia.....	1	2	<i>Race.</i>		
Washington, D. C.....	1	2	Caucasian.....	328	802
Wisconsin.....	4	10	Mongolian.....	10	28
			Negro.....	11	62
			Indian.....	2	15
			Totals.....	351	907

TABLE No. 7.

*Classification of Crime—July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903.*

Crime.	July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903.	On Hand June 30, 1903.	Crime.	July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903.	On Hand June 30, 1903.
Arson .....		4	Embezzlement .....	3	6
Arson, first degree .....		2	Felony .....		7
Assault, deadly weapon .....	14	20	Felony, and prior .....	1	1
Assault, deadly weapon, and prior .....		2	Forgery .....	6	19
Assault to murder .....	3	18	Forgery, and prior .....		3
Assault to murder, and prior .....		3	Grand larceny .....	50	96
Assault to rape .....	2	18	Grand larceny, and prior .....		11
Assault to rape, and prior .....		1	Having in possession counterfeit coin .....		1
Assault to rob .....		8	Having in possession molds counterfeit coin .....	1	1
Assault to rob, and prior .....		1	Incest .....	1	1
Attempt to commit bur- glary .....		1	Injuring public jail .....		1
Attempted burglary, first degree .....	3	4	Jail breaking .....		1
Attempted burglary, first degree, and prior .....		1	Maliciously burning house .....		1
Attempted burglary, second degree .....		2	Manslaughter .....	2	17
Attempted crime against nature .....	2	5	Manslaughter, and prior .....		1
Attempted grand larceny .....	1	1	Murder .....	1	3
Attempted train wrecking .....		1	Murder, first degree .....	9	66
Attempted to pass fictitious check .....		2	Murder, second degree .....	2	34
Breaking into U. S. post- office .....		1	Mayhem .....		1
Bringing stolen property into State from abroad .....		1	Obtaining money, false pretense .....		2
Burglary .....	15	29	Passing and uttering fic- titious check .....		5
Bigamy .....	1		Perjury .....	1	5
Burglary, and prior .....		1	Petit larceny, and prior .....	3	8
Burglary, first degree .....	29	104	Rape .....	4	24
Burglary, first degree, and prior .....	4	22	Rape, and prior .....		1
Burglary, second degree .....	53	105	Receiving stolen property .....		1
Burglary, second degree, and prior .....		11	Robbery .....	12	93
Crime against nature .....	2	14	Robbery, and prior .....	1	12
Crime against nature, and prior .....		1	Robbing U. S. mail .....		1
			Bringing morphine into State Prison .....	1	1
			Conspiring against the United States .....	1	1
			Totals .....	228	808

TABLE No. 7—Continued.

*Classification of Crime—July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904.*

Crime.	July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904.	On Hand June 30, 1904.	Crime.	July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904.	On Hand June 30, 1904.
Arson .....		3	Escaping from State Prison	1	1
Arson, first degree .....		2	Embezzlement .....	9	13
Assault with deadly weapon	10	17	Extortion .....	3	3
Assault with deadly weapon and prior .....		2	Felony .....	3	9
Assault to murder .....	6	21	Forgery .....	17	33
Assault to murder and prior .....		3	Forgery, and prior .....	2	4
Assault to rape .....	2	13	Forgery U. S. postoffice money order .....	1	1
Assault to rape, and prior .....		1	Grand larceny .....	73	127
Assault to rob .....	4	10	Grand larceny, and prior .....	5	17
Assault to rob, and prior .....	1	2	Having possession molds for counterfeiting coin .....		1
Attempt to commit bur- glary, first degree .....	2	7	Incest .....	1	2
Attempt to commit bur- glary, second degree .....	3	3	Jail breaking .....		1
Attempt to commit crime against nature .....	2	5	Maliciously burning house .....		1
Attempt to commit grand larceny .....	2	3	Manslaughter .....	4	15
Attempted train wrecking .....		1	Manslaughter, and prior .....		1
Attempt to pass fictitious check .....		1	Murder .....		3
Breaking into U. S. post- office .....		1	Murder, first degree .....	9	64
Bringing opium into State Prison .....	4	5	Murder, second degree .....	8	36
Burglary .....	6	19	Mayhem .....		1
Burglary, and prior .....		2	Obtaining money and prop- erty, false pretense .....	2	4
Burglary, first degree .....	58	131	Passing fictitious check .....	4	7
Burglary, first degree and prior .....	1	18	Perjury .....		3
Burglary, second degree .....	63	118	Petit larceny, and prior .....	7	10
Burglary and assault to murder .....		2	Rape .....	8	23
Burglary, second degree, and prior .....	5	12	Rape, and prior .....		1
Counterfeiting .....	1	1	Robbery .....	17	86
Crime against nature .....		12	Robbery, and prior .....	2	13
Child stealing .....	1	1	Robbing U. S. mails .....		1
Conspiring to commit an offense against U. S. ....		1	Stealing from U. S. post- office .....	1	1
			Sending threatening letter, intent to extort .....	1	1
			Uttering false naturaliza- tion certificate .....	1	1
			Violat'n U.S. pension laws .....	1	1
			Totals .....	351	907

TABLE No. 8.

*Age of Prisoners, June 30, 1903.*

Age—Years.	July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903.	On Hand June 30, 1903.	Age—Years.	July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903.	On Hand June 30, 1903.
Sixteen .....	1	1	Fifty .....	2	4
Seventeen .....	4	3	Fifty-one .....		8
Eighteen .....	7	8	Fifty-two .....	3	8
Nineteen .....	10	17	Fifty-three .....	8	12
Twenty .....	11	19	Fifty-four .....	2	11
Twenty-one .....	6	23	Fifty-five .....		8
Twenty-two .....	9	19	Fifty-six .....		4
Twenty-three .....	11	29	Fifty-seven .....		6
Twenty-four .....	12	28	Fifty-eight .....	1	6
Twenty-five .....	10	33	Fifty-nine .....	1	4
Twenty-six .....	18	29	Sixty .....	2	4
Twenty-seven .....	12	39	Sixty-one .....		4
Twenty-eight .....	9	33	Sixty-three .....		6
Twenty-nine .....	10	28	Sixty-four .....		1
Thirty .....	7	30	Sixty-six .....		1
Thirty-one .....	11	37	Seventy .....		2
Thirty-two .....	5	26	Seventy-one .....		1
Thirty-three .....	2	23	Seventy-three .....	1	2
Thirty-four .....	8	31	Seventy-five .....		1
Thirty-five .....	5	29	Seventy-eight .....		1
Thirty-six .....	2	18	Eighty-three .....		1
Thirty-seven .....	4	23			
Thirty-eight .....	4	16	Totals .....	228	808
Thirty-nine .....	5	26			
Forty .....	7	26	<i>Summary.</i>		
Forty-one .....	1	11	Twenty and under .....	33	48
Forty-two .....	2	17	Twenty to thirty .....	105	291
Forty-three .....	4	18	Thirty to forty .....	53	255
Forty-four .....	2	18	Forty to fifty .....	24	123
Forty-five .....	6	12	Fifty to sixty .....	12	71
Forty-six .....	3	11	Sixty to seventy .....		14
Forty-seven .....	2	6	Seventy and over .....	1	6
Forty-eight .....	1	12			
Forty-nine .....	1	14	Totals .....	228	808

TABLE No. 8—Continued.  
*Age of Prisoners, June 30, 1904.*

Age—Years.	July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904.	On Hand June 30, 1904.	Age—Years.	July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904.	On Hand June 30, 1904.
Sixteen .....	2	3	Fifty .....	1	10
Seventeen .....	2	2	Fifty-two .....	1	9
Eighteen .....	16	16	Fifty-three .....		7
Nineteen .....	12	16	Fifty-four .....	3	15
Twenty .....	24	33	Fifty-five .....		12
Twenty-one .....	16	28	Fifty-six .....	2	6
Twenty-two .....	26	38	Fifty-seven .....		4
Twenty-three .....	17	31	Fifty-eight .....		3
Twenty-four .....	19	41	Fifty-nine .....		6
Twenty-five .....	15	38	Sixty .....	1	5
Twenty-six .....	22	44	Sixty-one .....	2	3
Twenty-seven .....	18	31	Sixty-two .....		4
Twenty-eight .....	16	45	Sixty-four .....	2	5
Twenty-nine .....	8	25	Sixty-seven .....	1	2
Thirty .....	11	27	Sixty-eight .....		1
Thirty-one .....	11	29	Seventy .....		1
Thirty-two .....	11	35	Seventy-one .....		1
Thirty-three .....	15	36	Seventy-two .....		1
Thirty-four .....	8	23	Seventy-four .....		1
Thirty-five .....	13	31	Seventy-nine .....		1
Thirty-six .....	6	26	Eighty-three .....		1
Thirty-seven .....	1	15			
Thirty-eight .....	6	21	Totals .....	351	907
Thirty-nine .....	3	24			
Forty .....	12	30	<i>Summary.</i>		
Forty-one .....	5	22	Twenty and under .....	58	70
Forty-two .....	6	12	Twenty-one to thirty .....	168	348
Forty-three .....	2	17	Thirty-one to forty .....	88	270
Forty-four .....	5	14	Forty-one to fifty .....	29	131
Forty-five .....	3	20	Fifty-one to sixty .....	7	67
Forty-six .....	2	11	Sixty-one to seventy .....	5	16
Forty-seven .....	2	10	Seventy-one and over .....		5
Forty-eight .....	1	5			
Forty-nine .....	2	10	Totals .....	351	907



TABLE No. 9.

*Terms of Imprisonment—July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903.*

Years.	July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903.	On Hand June 30, 1903.	Years.	July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903.	On Hand June 30, 1903.
Three-quarters .....	1	1	Thirteen and one half .....		1
One .....	39	32	Fourteen .....	5	23
One and one quarter .....	1	1	Fifteen .....	5	47
One and one half .....	5	7	Sixteen .....	1	3
One and eleven months .....	1	1	Seventeen .....	1	3
Two .....	39	52	Eighteen .....		3
Two and one quarter .....		1	Twenty .....	2	49
Two and one half .....	1	10	Twenty-two .....		1
Three .....	36	68	Twenty-four .....		1
Three and one half .....		6	Twenty-five .....		15
Four .....	16	33	Thirty .....	2	15
Four and one half .....		3	Thirty-one .....		
Four and three quarters .....		1	Thirty-two .....		1
Five .....	28	94	Thirty-three .....		1
Five and seven months .....		1	Thirty-five .....		5
Six .....	4	22	Thirty-six .....		1
Seven .....	8	34	Thirty-seven and one half .....		1
Seven and one half .....		3	Forty .....		7
Eight .....	4	28	Forty-two .....		1
Nine .....	1	5	Forty-five .....		3
Ten .....	12	85	Fifty .....		1
Ten and seven months .....	1	1	Sixty .....		1
Ten and eight months, fifteen days .....		1	Ninety .....		1
Eleven .....	1	3	Life imprisonment .....	6	104
Twelve .....	2	21	Death sentence .....	4	3
Thirteen .....	2	3	Total .....	228	808

TABLE No. 9—Continued.

*Terms of Imprisonment—July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904.*

Years.	July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904.	On Hand June 30, 1904.	Years.	July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904.	On Hand June 30, 1904.
Six months .....	2		Thirteen .....	1	5
One .....	70	61	Thirteen and six months .....		1
One and one day .....	1		Fourteen .....	3	21
One and one quarter .....	3	3	Fifteen .....	5	44
One and one half .....	7	8	Sixteen .....		3
Two .....	67	88	Seventeen .....	1	4
Two and one half .....	6	8	Eighteen .....		3
Three .....	34	73	Twenty .....	3	46
Three and one half .....	1	6	Twenty-two .....		1
Four .....	20	46	Twenty-four .....		1
Four and one half .....		3	Twenty-five .....	4	16
Four and three quarters .....		1	Thirty .....	1	12
Five .....	39	110	Thirty-two .....		1
Five and seven months .....		1	Thirty-five .....	2	7
Six .....	8	24	Thirty-six .....	1	2
Seven .....	9	33	Forty .....	2	8
Seven and one half .....		2	Forty-five .....		1
Eight .....	11	34	Fifty .....		1
Nine .....	3	6	Sixty .....		1
Nine and eleven months .....	1	1	Ninety .....	1	2
Ten .....	27	91	Ninety-nine .....	1	1
Ten and seven months .....		1	Life .....	9	99
Ten and eight mos. 15 days .....		1	Death .....	4	4
Eleven .....		3			
Twelve .....	4	19	Totals .....	351	907

TABLE No. 10.—*Term.*

PRISONERS SERVING.	July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903.	On Hand June 30, 1903.	July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904.	On Hand June 30, 1904.
First term .....	175	559	261	610
Second term .....	33	149	61	193
Third term .....	13	64	20	74
Fourth term .....	4	19	6	17
Fifth term .....	2	5	2	5
Sixth term .....	1	3	1	2
Seventh term .....		2		2
Eighth term .....		1		2
Ninth term .....		2		1
Tenth term .....				1
Totals .....	228	808	351	907

TABLE No. 11.—*Educational.*

SYSTEM.	July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903.	On Hand June 30, 1903.	July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904.	On Hand June 30, 1904.
College .....	1	6		4
Private .....	15	48	22	57
Public and Private .....	9	49	39	84
Self .....	12	19	4	20
Public .....	162	585	269	664
None .....	29	101	17	78
Totals .....	228	808	351	907
DEGREE.				
Read and write .....	199	709	331	826
Read and cannot write .....	2	10	2	10
Neither read nor write .....	27	89	18	71
Totals .....	228	808	351	907

TABLE No. 12.—*Religion.*

BELIEF.	July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903.	On Hand June 30, 1903.	July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904.	On Hand June 30, 1904.
Catholic .....	97	338	177	409
Protestant .....	108	368	158	408
Jew .....		5	4	8
Pagan .....	7	27	6	24
Atheist .....		1		1
Irreligious .....	16	71	6	57
Totals .....	228	808	351	907

TABLE No. 13—CLOTHING REPORT.

From July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904.

Months.	Citizens.			Issues.								Manufactures.								
	Coats.....	Vests....	Pants .....	Hats.....	Socks.....	Shoes .....	Gloves .....	S. P. Pants.....	S. P. Shirts.....	Drawers.....	Undershirts .....	Hickory Shirts ..	S. P. Coats .....	Shoes .....	S. P. Pants.....	S. P. Shirts.....	Drawers.....	Undershirts .....	Hickory Shirts..	S. P. Coats .....
1902--July.....	14	14	14	64	329	121	.....	159	135	19	19	102	.....	123	161	139	19	19	110	.....
August.....	16	16	16	74	279	110	.....	148	112	16	21	70	.....	121	176	106	16	17	65	.....
September .....	6	6	6	126	392	154	.....	200	155	20	17	57	.....	149	195	162	44	44	68	.....
October .....	10	10	10	71	351	100	.....	158	135	1,421	1,414	39	16	100	157	148	1,487	1,402	30	16
November.....	13	13	13	91	333	112	.....	163	156	68	70	48	91	100	154	141	41	65	46	91
December .....	20	20	20	173	474	116	.....	179	168	65	65	80	64	115	186	175	58	70	87	64
1903--January.....	16	16	16	126	408	113	.....	160	121	50	50	61	23	115	172	126	42	48	60	23
February.....	17	17	17	111	374	121	.....	172	135	76	78	47	19	125	189	128	83	83	62	19
March.....	22	22	22	68	322	145	.....	149	127	68	70	55	.....	148	150	131	63	63	42	.....
April.....	16	16	16	101	220	101	.....	114	86	42	41	41	.....	102	125	99	51	34	59	.....
May.....	8	8	8	67	241	107	.....	132	116	10	10	35	.....	98	122	106	8	8	25	.....
June .....	16	16	16	168	321	127	.....	166	167	25	15	25	.....	133	169	164	15	21	31	.....
July.....	13	13	13	58	270	58	.....	130	129	14	14	23	.....	96	125	116	13	13	19	.....
August.....	29	29	29	112	235	97	.....	121	112	29	29	39	.....	106	152	130	28	28	30	.....
September .....	11	11	11	123	286	136	.....	142	128	11	11	30	.....	129	130	125	11	11	29	.....
October .....	19	19	19	91	226	106	.....	123	118	1,434	1,434	21	57	104	111	117	1,492	1,456	16	57
November.....	16	16	16	69	246	99	.....	122	125	42	42	22	36	91	104	119	22	28	22	36
December .....	24	24	24	127	318	126	.....	166	162	68	68	39	24	123	170	158	32	74	37	24
1904--January.....	4	4	4	151	329	127	.....	195	195	118	118	24	39	123	204	210	123	112	21	39
February.....	13	13	13	121	358	136	.....	199	199	120	122	24	32	147	191	194	121	125	41	32
March.....	15	15	15	144	339	151	.....	212	200	107	107	35	40	149	213	213	85	107	35	40
April.....	25	25	25	114	299	127	.....	172	190	113	113	42	7	119	197	182	121	121	39	23
May.....	21	21	21	105	262	124	.....	152	148	59	59	33	.....	134	157	141	45	45	31	.....
June .....	19	19	19	136	334	157	.....	182	181	18	18	31	.....	151	162	185	17	17	31	.....
Totals .....	383	383	383	2,591	7,546	2,873	.....	3,816	3,500	4,013	4,005	1,023	448	2,901	3,872	3,515	4,037	4,011	1,086	464

## PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

---

STATE PRISON AT FOLSOM, June 30, 1904.

*To HON. ARCHIBALD YELL, Warden State Prison at Folsom, California:*

SIR: I herewith present report of prisoners treated by the Resident Physician of this prison for the two fiscal years ending June 30, 1903, and June 30, 1904, showing all transactions in the Medical Department.

I would recommend that an X-ray apparatus be furnished, not only for use on the convicts, but it may be the means of saving the life of an officer or guard who is liable to be shot at any time. I believe an apparatus sufficient for such use can be furnished at a price not to exceed \$300.

Respectfully,

CHAS. F. GLADDING,

Resident Physician.

TABLE No. 1.

*Number of Cases Treated during the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1903, Including Office Calls and Cases Treated in Hospital; Number of Those Excused from Daily Labor on Account of Illness; and Number of Deaths.*

	1902.						1903.						Total
	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	June.	
<i>Medical Cases.</i>													
Asthma.....	----	1	2	2	1	2	2	5	6	5	3	4	33
Biliousness.....	37	31	33	35	25	45	35	38	60	119	68	68	594
Bronchitis.....	37	28	70	65	63	80	104	120	210	500	275	155	1,707
Catarrh, nasal.....	4	4	5	6	3	20	15	15	37	36	14	15	174
" genito-urinary.....	----	2	3	4	4	5	3	7	11	16	6	4	65
Constipation.....	28	18	25	25	16	10	15	24	43	82	57	70	413
Conjunctivitis.....	30	29	6	16	12	12	16	19	26	30	25	26	247
Colic.....	14	7	5	22	21	18	19	28	46	44	45	65	334
Cephalalgia.....	10	12	15	16	10	10	20	28	56	53	38	46	314
Diarrhoea.....	28	11	45	42	25	17	12	14	58	51	63	69	435
Dysuria.....	5	3	8	6	2	12	12	10	23	20	16	22	139
Gonorrhoea.....	2	----	----	3	1	2	1	2	4	9	8	9	41
Indigestion.....	16	9	27	22	15	24	20	30	40	58	35	41	337
Malaria.....	61	57	55	78	33	56	57	61	199	114	152	264	1,187
Neuralgia.....	16	7	18	8	7	4	11	18	27	30	29	24	203
Otalgia.....	7	4	14	4	3	3	6	6	12	13	10	11	93
Odontalgia.....	19	13	27	18	14	20	23	18	20	21	27	28	248
Phthisis.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	3	1	1	33
Rheumatism.....	22	14	19	18	16	20	19	28	29	44	31	39	299
Skin diseases.....	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	16
Unclassified.....	15	13	12	10	6	11	13	17	12	22	30	31	192
Totals.....	355	267	395	404	281	375	407	492	925	1272	934	997	7,104
<i>Surgical Cases.</i>													
Abscesses and boils.....	1	11	12	1	5	3	1	7	12	5	1	1	60
Sprains.....	2	----	----	----	4	----	----	----	----	9	8	----	23
Teeth extracted.....	13	7	18	11	9	17	7	7	8	9	11	10	127
Vaccination.....	----	13	21	8	18	19	19	----	33	----	17	20	163
Wounds, contused.....	6	----	2	1	1	1	3	4	2	4	2	5	31
Wounds, incised.....	3	5	----	3	----	1	----	----	----	2	----	4	18
Unclassified.....	2	4	2	----	----	----	2	----	3	1	2	----	16
Totals.....	27	40	55	24	32	41	32	18	58	30	41	40	438
Excused from daily labor.....	36	25	61	44	23	23	27	42	47	56	98	61	543
Admitted to hospital.....	2	3	3	4	1	4	3	2	4	3	2	5	36
Died.....	1	----	2	1	----	----	1	----	2	2	----	----	9

Medical cases treated..... 7,104

Surgical cases treated..... 438

Total..... 7,542

TABLE No. 2.

*Number of Cases Treated during the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1904, Including Office Calls and Cases Treated in Hospital; Number of Those Excused from Daily Labor on Account of Illness; and Number of Deaths.*

	1903.						1904.						Total
	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	June.	
<b>Medical Cases.</b>													
Asthma.....	4	3	5	4	4	4	4	6	5	6	7	4	56
Biliousness.....	68	73	90	90	55	52	80	59	53	91	122	122	955
Bronchitis.....	140	173	287	372	258	290	330	700	525	297	116	101	3,589
Catarrh, nasal.....	16	10	21	15	15	19	24	8	15	28	21	26	218
Catarrh, genito- urinary.....	11	8	9	4	5	12	12	6	6	11	3	2	89
Constipation.....	68	61	65	53	55	50	90	79	88	93	68	110	880
Conjunctivitis.....	28	27	42	21	35	40	40	27	35	47	24	19	385
Colic.....	49	51	77	52	40	46	57	31	32	64	51	154	704
Cephalalgia.....	54	60	64	49	44	48	70	94	75	74	105	43	780
Diarrhoea.....	38	57	60	49	22	33	30	19	17	50	38	225	638
Dysuria.....	11	12	13	15	14	10	23	8	9	18	23	32	188
Gleet.....	3	2	4	3	2	3	6	4		11	7	6	51
Gonorrhoea.....	4	3	1	2		4		1	6	6	7	3	37
Indigestion.....	63	17	41	43	43	30	48	40	33	48	88	72	566
Malaria.....	194	275	347	193	213	198	305	612	378	327	606	241	3,889
Neuralgia.....	26	33	23	16	29	26	50	42	20	61	52	35	413
Otalgia.....	18	23	12	16	12	9	14	7	9	20	27	14	181
Odontalgia.....	40	39	27	40	39	34	28	33	20	32	42	32	406
Pneumatism.....	2												2
Rheumatism.....	38	40	47	50	29	32	52	52	20	82	67	56	565
Scrofula.....			20	21	15	12		7					75
Syphilis.....								7	10	4		8	29
Tuberculosis.....						2	1	2					5
Unclassified.....	34	30	42	31	30	21	38	18	20	39	61	74	438
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>1297</b>	<b>1139</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>975</b>	<b>1302</b>	<b>1862</b>	<b>1376</b>	<b>1409</b>	<b>1535</b>	<b>1379</b>	<b>15,139</b>
<b>Surgical Cases.</b>													
Boils.....	1			2						2	2	3	10
Fracture.....	1							1			1	1	4
Foreign bodies re- moved.....			2							1			3
Hemorrhoids.....			1	1	1		2	1					6
Hernia.....			1	1			1			1			4
Teeth extracted.....	9	11	17	16	12	9	11	14	11	9	16	12	147
Wounds, contused.....	3	3	3	1		3		5	5	3	8	6	40
Wounds, incised.....	3	5				1						1	10
Vaccination.....	22												22
Hydrocele.....			2		1								3
Appendicitis.....				2	1								3
Cancer.....				1									1
Operation on hand.....				1									1
Phimosis.....					1		1		1				3
Fistula.....								1		1			2
Sprains.....		1		2		2	1			4	7	6	23
Unclassified.....		10			1				2	4			17
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>299</b>
Excused from daily labor.....	49	62	76	48	21	29	77	140	24	86	149	236	1,097
Admitted to hos- pital.....	3	2	10	8	5	8	7	4	3	6	5	5	66
Died.....	2			2		2		3		1	1	2	13

Medical cases treated..... 15,139

Surgical cases treated..... 299

**Total..... 15,438**

TABLE No. 3.

*Deaths—July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1904.*

Date.	Number and Name.	Age.	Cause of Death.
1902—July 3	4029. Schofield, Henry.....	40	Nephritis.
Sept. 4	4802. Marsh, Charles.....	30	Cirrhosis of liver.
Sept. 26	5173. Haines, Frank M.....	42	Executed.
Oct. 10	5128. Steiner, John .....	43	General debility.
1903—Jan. 22	3165. Varela, T.....	38	Cancer of liver.
Mar. 8	3310. Miller, Orin .....	29	Concussion of brain.
Mar. 26	3760. Wilkinson, Henry .....	42	Phthisis pulmonalis.
April 10	4865. Smith, J. D.....	25	Phthisis pulmonalis.
April 10	4913. Peters, Guy .....	21	Phthisis pulmonalis.
1903—July 1	4960. Bustamente, R.....	27	Drowned.
July 15	5236. Johnson, Edward.....	30	Phthisis pulmonalis.
Oct. 23	4805. Emanuel (an Indian) .....	28	Gunshot wound.
Oct. 27	5423. O'Leary, J. J.....	22	Paralysis of the heart.
Dec. 15	2934. Hanson, Charles.....	48	Tuberculosis.
Dec. 27	5049. Walsh, William.....	37	Gastria cancer.
1904—Feb. 3	3429. Wor Ah Lock .....	41	Tuberculosis.
Feb. 5	4452. Peterson, Edward.....	29	Tuberculosis.
Feb. 6	5509. Glover, William .....	28	Executed.
April 24	5027. Randall, Arthur .....	39	Tubercular peritonitis.
May 19	5337. Willoughby, E. G. ....	31	Sarcoma of bladder.
June 10	5326. Kokichi Hidaka .....	21	Executed.
June 25	5074. Halyley, Thomas .....	27	Stricture of pyloric orifice.

**BIENNIAL REPORT**

**426851**

**OF THE**

**STATE BOARD OF PRISON DIRECTORS**

**OF THE**

**STATE OF CALIFORNIA**

**FOR THE**

**FIFTY-SIXTH AND FIFTY-SEVENTH FISCAL YEARS**

**1904-1905 AND 1905-1906**

**SACRAMENTO:**

**W. W. SHANNON, . . . . . SUPT. STATE PRINTING**

**1907**





**BIENNIAL REPORT**

**OF THE**

**STATE BOARD OF PRISON DIRECTORS**

**OF THE**

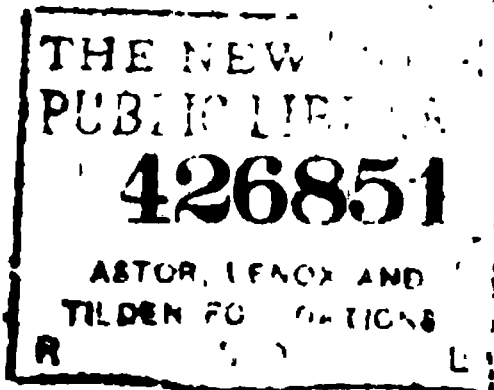
**STATE OF CALIFORNIA**

**FOR THE**

**FIFTY-SIXTH AND FIFTY-SEVENTH FISCAL YEARS**

**1904-1905 AND 1905-1906**

SACRAMENTO:  
W. W. SHANNON, . . . . . SUPT. STATE PRINTING  
1907



**STATE BOARD OF PRISON DIRECTORS.**

---

ROBERT T. DEVLIN, PRESIDENT,	- - - - -	Sacramento
DON RAY,	- - - - -	Galt
TIREY L. FORD,	- - - - -	San Francisco
C. M. BELSHAW,	- - - - -	Antioch
C. N. FELTON,	- - - - -	Menlo Park

---

**OFFICERS OF STATE PRISON AT SAN QUENTIN.**

---

JOHN C. EDGAR,	- - - - -	Warden
JAMES M. OLIVER,	- - - - -	Clerk
IRVING T. BALLARD,	- - - - -	Commissary
DANIEL SULLIVAN,	- - - - -	Turnkey
S. L. RANDOLPH,	- - - - -	Captain of the Yard
E. V. ELLIS,	- - - - -	Captain of the Guard
CHARLES S. PAINE,	- - - - -	Distributing Officer
PERCY SUMNER, M.D.,	- - - - -	Resident Physician
A. DRAHMS,	- - - - -	Resident Chaplain

---

**OFFICERS OF STATE PRISON AT FOLSOM.**

---

ARCHIBALD YELL,	- - - - -	Warden
BRAINARD F. SMITH,	- - - - -	Clerk
J. G. McDONOUGH,	- - - - -	General Overseer
C. F. GLADDING, M.D.,	- - - - -	Resident Physician

# CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE.
REPORT OF STATE BOARD OF PRISON DIRECTORS .....	7
STATE PRISON AT SAN QUENTIN, 1904-05—	
WARDEN'S REPORT.....	13
CLERK'S REPORT.....	15
COMMISSARY'S REPORT .....	21
Jute Department .....	22
Commissary Department.....	30
TURNKEY'S REPORT .....	33
CAPTAIN OF THE YARD'S REPORT .....	45
CAPTAIN OF THE GUARD'S REPORT .....	49
RESIDENT PHYSICIAN'S REPORT .....	53
CHAPLAIN'S REPORT .....	57
STATE PRISON AT SAN QUENTIN, 1905-06—	
WARDEN'S REPORT.....	61
CLERK'S REPORT.....	65
COMMISSARY'S REPORT—	
Jute Department .....	71
Commissary Department.....	79
TURNKEY'S REPORT .....	85
CAPTAIN OF THE YARD'S REPORT .....	95
DISTRIBUTING OFFICER'S REPORT .....	99
CAPTAIN OF THE GUARD'S REPORT .....	105
RESIDENT PHYSICIAN'S REPORT .....	107
CHAPLAIN'S REPORT .....	112
STATE PRISON AT FOLSOM—	
WARDEN'S REPORT .....	115
CLERK'S REPORT .....	123
GENERAL OVERSEER'S REPORT .....	155
RESIDENT PHYSICIAN'S REPORT .....	169



# BIENNIAL REPORT

OF THE

## STATE BOARD OF PRISON DIRECTORS.

---

*To His Excellency, GEORGE C. PARDEE,*  
*Governor of California.*

SIR: In accordance with law, the State Board of Prison Directors beg leave to submit herewith their report for the two years ending June 30, 1906.

As we have pointed out in our previous reports, the population of our prisons has been constantly increasing. We presented the matter fully to the Legislature at its last session, and as a result that body made generous appropriations for increased accommodations at both Folsom and San Quentin prisons. It would be a difficult matter to assign all the causes that produce the constant increase in the prison population, but it is natural to expect that the growth of the State of California will be followed by an increase in the prison inmates, as such bears a proportion to the total population. In addition to this fact, California is the farthestmost western State, and many who commit crimes in the East are led to come to California believing that they can escape detection, or, if detected, their previous record will not count against them.

We have endeavored to proceed with the work of providing additional buildings at San Quentin and Folsom with all possible expedition. We are confined, however, in this work to prison labor and have experienced not a little difficulty in carrying on the prison work and at the same time finding a sufficient number of prisoners to do the work as rapidly as we wish. In order to expedite the work at San Quentin we some time ago provided for the transfer of fifty convicts from Folsom to San Quentin.

We realize fully that the crowded condition of our prisons prevents us from inaugurating that system of prison discipline which is demanded in a well-conducted prison—that each prisoner should be placed in a separate cell and that segregation should be carried out to the highest possible extent. Prisoners should be divided into classes according to conduct, age, and other characteristics, and every effort

should be made to prevent the young and those who are first offenders from associating with those hardened in crime. It has been often said that the California prisons are a breeding place for vice, and, while perhaps this is an exaggeration, there is a modicum of truth in the assertion, due to the fact that our prisons were built at an early day, when the population was much smaller than now and consequently our prison population much less. As our population has increased, accommodations have not been provided for the increase. We have earnestly considered for many years the feasibility of dividing the prisoners into three and possibly five classes, giving to each class a different garb and providing that there shall be no association between them. This was one of the strong reasons we urged at the last session of the Legislature for appropriations for new buildings. It is our intention, as soon as the facilities at our command will permit, to segregate the prisoners into classes. A rough division along these lines would be to have those who enter the prison for the first time go into the second or middle class; then if they are well behaved, industrious in their work, and obedient to the rules, they will be transferred to the first or higher class. If, on the other hand, they show vicious tendencies they would be degraded to the third or lower rank. Other divisions along the line of this, or on some other characteristics, will suggest themselves. It is possible that instead of having three divisions we would have, as stated above, four or possibly five, and we have arranged our plans in such a manner as to provide for separate yards and assembling places for each of the different classes.

Years ago, one of the most serious evils with which we had to contend in both prisons was the opium traffic. The opium vice was perhaps more prevalent in the California prisons than in any in the United States, on account of the contact of the criminal class with Asiatics who were addicted to the use of this narcotic. It was an extremely difficult matter to eradicate the traffic in morphine, opium, and other narcotics from the prisons, as it required the utmost vigilance on the part of the Wardens and their subordinates; but it gives us pleasure to say that at both prisons this traffic has been completely stopped, and we may give due credit to the Warden of each of the prisons for this state of affairs. When we realize the great sacrifices that a man addicted to the use of these drugs will make to secure them we can realize the difficulties encountered in stopping this practice.

The parole system has been in existence sufficiently long in California to enable us to say that it is beneficial not only to the individual prisoner, but to the general discipline of the prison itself. We have been conservative in the exercise of the power conferred upon us by law and have examined each case coming before us carefully and conscientiously. Every prisoner understands that no matter how humble he may be,

how friendless or how hopeless his case, he may have the ear of the Board, and that his right to liberty will depend upon himself. We have prescribed rules requiring certain conditions to be observed before an application would be considered by the Board. When deserving prisoners have been unable to comply with these rules, owing to a lack of funds or for some other reason, we have instructed the Wardens to report their names to us from time to time, so that they might have an opportunity to show themselves to be entitled to our clemency. They have done so, and we have endeavored to extend the privilege of parole to all such who, by conduct in prison and by an avowed determination to lead a better life, seemed worthy of consideration. We are pleased to say that the number of lapses has been very small. J. C. Edgar, Warden of the State Prison at San Quentin, gives a tabulated statement of the number paroled and the number returned for breach of the conditions of their parole, and the percentage returned, as is to be seen upon examination of such report, is extremely slight. The Board is extremely stringent in requiring that all the conditions of the parole shall be observed, and the power exercised by the Board of recalling a prisoner who enters a saloon or other place where liquor may be obtained, or in other respects forfeits the confidence reposed in him, has had a very salutary effect in keeping paroled prisoners in the straight path. The greatest temptation assailing a prisoner just released is the desire to drink, either from social instincts or for the effect produced by the stimulant itself. The paroled prisoner knows, however, that any intoxication on his part, or even the visiting of a saloon, will forfeit all the credits he has earned and compel him to remain his full time in prison. The power of parole may be abused, like any other, but we think that we may say with pardonable pride that the results of its exercise by the Prison Board of California has demonstrated that it is highly beneficial.

At San Quentin the principal industry carried on is the manufacture of jute bags. The mill at this prison is operated on what is known as the "public account" plan. The jute is bought by the prison at the lowest possible price, manufactured into bags, and the bags are sold under the restrictions imposed by statute. It has been our aim always to give the consumer the preference and to prevent the dealers in bags having a monopoly of the trade. Until the last session of the Legislature full appropriations were not made for the support of the prison, it being expected that the difference needed would be supplied from the profits of the jute mill. As this profit was uncertain, there were times when it seemed that a deficiency was inevitable. At the last session of the Legislature the law relative to the sale of jute bags was amended, removing some of the restrictions formerly imposed, while preserving all of the safeguards necessary to give the farmers and



producers of the State an opportunity to buy the bags at the lowest possible price.

The last Legislature also provided appropriations for paying all the expenses of the prison, not making it dependent, as formerly, upon the uncertain results of our sales. This was rendered necessary from the fact that in some instances the jute mill did not return the profit anticipated and it was always impossible to tell in advance what the profit of the mill in any one year would be.

At the same session of the Legislature an Act was passed for the erection of an asylum for the criminal insane at Folsom, under the jurisdiction of the State Commission in Lunacy, and we have coöperated with that commission in erecting the necessary buildings for this purpose. The work is proceeding satisfactorily, and we expect in a short time to have this very necessary adjunct to our prison system completed. We presume that the State Commission in Lunacy will make a more detailed report to you upon the necessity of this work and upon the management of the institution.

Among those who have given attention to prison management the subject of the indeterminate sentence has been much discussed, and many are in favor of its general adoption. Under this system a prisoner is not sent to an institution for a term of years, but is sent there generally, and his release depends upon his good conduct in prison. It is claimed by those who advocate this plan that better results are secured, that reformation is more easily effected, and that the term of a man's imprisonment depends upon himself. We concede all that has been said in favor of this proposition, but believe that practically it would be difficult to put into successful execution in our larger prisons at this time and under existing conditions. Confined to first offenders or those under a certain age, it might work beneficially. The indeterminate sentence plan assumes as a basis for its operation that the discipline practiced in the prison will inculcate in the prisoner habits of thrift, industry, and obedience. Without doubt, in many cases this can be done, and could it be done in all cases it would certainly be a consummation devoutly to be wished. But we must not lose sight of the fact that it is hard to eradicate habits once firmly fixed, and under the congregate system prevailing in our State, and indeed in most of the states of the Union, it would be extremely difficult, if not impossible, to exercise that degree of surveillance over each prisoner and give him that amount of individual attention necessary to make the system successful.

At Folsom Prison, years ago, we entered into a contract with the Folsom Water and Power Company, whereby the use of the water was divided in certain specified proportions between that company and the State, in consideration of the State having built the dam and performed certain construction work. The State authorities have uni-

formly and consistently contended that the State was entitled to the first fall of this water, unrestricted and at all hours of the day. A controversy having arisen between the State and the successors in interest of the Water Company as to the proper construction of this contract and the rights of the respective parties thereunder, the matter was submitted to the courts for decision, and we are pleased to advise you that the Superior Court of Sacramento County has upheld the claims made by the State. The matter is not yet, however, a finality, notice of an appeal to the Supreme Court from this decision having been given.

It is well known that the price of all articles of merchandise has increased during the past two or three years and particularly during the present year, and naturally the cost of prison maintenance has kept pace with the increase in prices generally. These matters are detailed at length in the reports of the respective Wardens accompanying this report, and your attention is respectfully directed to them. We believe, however, that the prisons under our charge have been run as economically as conditions would permit, and for the purpose of comparing the cost of running similar institutions we append the following table:

## NEW YORK.

*State Prison at Auburn.*

Average population .....	1,171
Per capita per diem .....	36.2 cents
Salaries .....	\$71,030 25
Support .....	81,622 58

*State Prison at Sing Sing.*

Average population .....	1,263
Per capita per diem .....	36.8 cents
Salaries .....	\$81,710 62
Support .....	88,191 70

*State Prison at Clinton.*

Average population .....	1,030
Per capita per diem .....	37.6 cents
Total maintenance .....	\$141,517 48

*Auburn State Prison for Women.*

Average population .....	90
Per capita per diem .....	69.8 cents
Salaries .....	\$10,090 53
Supplies .....	12,520 48

## MINNESOTA.

*State Prison at Stillwater.*

Average population .....	704
Per capita per diem .....	45.8 cents
Salaries .....	\$44,579 85
Support .....	77,062 25

## MASSACHUSETTS.

*State Prison at Boston.*

Average population .....	852
Per capita per diem .....	49.4 cents
Salaries .....	\$78,993 82
Supplies .....	78,071 92

In the management of the prisons, cases are frequently arising where the expenditure of small sums of money for causes that can not be foreseen occur, and it is also essential that for repairs and other matters payment be made in cash immediately, without waiting the time required to have the bills audited by the State Board of Prison Directors and again by the State Board of Examiners. A limited sum should be set aside by the Legislature at its next session for this purpose, and we suggest that at least \$6,000 a year should be appropriated for the use of each prison as an emergency fund.

We respectfully call your attention to that portion of the report of Warden Yell of Folsom Prison as to the necessity for the installation of a new electric plant at Folsom Prison, and we heartily concur in his recommendation and ask that adequate provision be made therefor.

The appropriations made by the Legislature for the support of the prisons are intended to cover the support of the prisoners only. Recent laws have placed upon each prison, however, additional burdens that have not been hitherto covered by the appropriations made for their support. We refer to the additional cost placed upon these institutions for furnishing the sheriffs of the State with photographs and getting the information required by the Bureau of Identification. We suggest that, in making appropriations at the coming session of the Legislature, the cost of these additional matters should be taken into consideration and a sufficient amount added to the appropriation to pay the expenses of the same.

It is unnecessary to repeat in detail the various matters stated, and the recommendations made, in the reports of the respective Wardens. We, however, call your attention to these reports, which accompany ours, and ask that they receive your careful consideration.

In conclusion, we wish to state that we believe the needs of the prisons for the next two years require an annual appropriation for San Quentin of \$210,176 for support and of \$105,400 for salaries, and for Folsom Prison of \$87,500 for support and of \$78,000 for salaries, and request that such appropriation be made.

We wish to express our appreciation of the many kindnesses and courtesies extended by you to us and the cordial relations that have prevailed between our Board and your Excellency, and also to acknowledge the fidelity and meritorious conduct of our officers and employes.

Respectfully submitted.

ROBT. T. DEVLIN,  
DON RAY,  
TIREY L. FORD,  
C. M. BELSHAW,  
C. N. FELTON,

State Board of Prison Directors.

---

---

**REPORT OF THE WARDEN**

**OF THE**

**STATE PRISON AT SAN QUENTIN.**

---

**FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1905.**

---

---



# WARDEN'S REPORT.

---

STATE PRISON AT SAN QUENTIN, CAL., July 1, 1905.

*To the Honorable the State Board of Prison Directors.*

GENTLEMEN: I have the honor of presenting herewith the annual report of the San Quentin State Prison for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1905.

The statistical and financial reports, together with those of the Captain of the Yard, Captain of the Guard, Turnkey, Commissary, Resident Physician, and the Chaplain and Librarian, as well as a detailed statement of the operations of the jute mill during the year, accompany the same.

The population at the close of last year was 1,476; the population at the close of the present fiscal year is 1,556; an increase of 80. I think it safe to anticipate a further increase of from 80 to 100 during the ensuing year. In order to accommodate the increase of last year I was compelled to substitute double bunks in the single cells. Notwithstanding the crowded condition of the prison, the health of the prisoners has been excellent, only 15 having died of disease. Five prisoners were executed during the year. The population of 1,556 is divided as follows: Chinese, 54; females, 26; Indians, 8; Japanese, 7; negroes, 61; and all others, 1,400. One escaped prisoner is still at large; 22 at the asylums, and 43 paroled; making a total of 1,622 on our books. Of this number 8 are condemned; 191 doing a life sentence; 300 are recidivists, and 65 are United States prisoners. The last consecutive number is 21,216.

The Jute Department report shows a much more satisfactory condition in that direction than ever experienced before. Our entire production, up to the 1st of September, has been contracted for, and now that the manufacture and sale of bags have ceased to be a factor in our appropriations, the element of uncertainty which has heretofore haunted us no longer exists.

The extension of the south wing of the main entrance has filled a long-felt want in the culinary facilities of the officers and guards' mess, the Second Steward's department, and the additional sleeping accommodations in the second story. Apartments for the guards are still too few, and their number should be increased.

The screen-room is much too small; its capacity should be quadrupled. It is of such limited extent at present as to sometimes render

it impossible for the friends and relatives of prisoners to see them within the allotted time.

The female ward is crowded and is devoid of the conveniences it should have.

All of the above shortcomings could be remedied by adding a wing on the north side of the main entrance, similar to that on the south side, which would also add to the appearance of that portion of the institution by making it uniform.

The bathing facilities for the prisoners are too limited. Showers are preferable to tub baths, as two or more prisoners do not then use the same water. I would suggest that when the contemplated additions are made the isolated tubs now in use be discarded and that single stalls, where the prisoners taking a shower are partially screened, be erected. Many prisoners object to stripping in the presence of a congregation of their fellows. With our facilities to procure abundance of salt water, which can be tempered at a small cost, ample provisions of this nature should be made, which will go farther than any one thing to maintain the health of the inmates.

The farm shows a profit of \$997.68 during last year. This is almost double the amount of the previous year, which is owing to the fact that there were no improvements of any great extent necessary this year. I am confident that if accommodations were provided for twenty cows, and that number purchased, it would be found to be an excellent investment.

I beg to call the attention of your honorable body to the necessity of furnishing the guards with fifty rifles, twenty carbines, twenty-five shot-guns, and twenty revolvers, of improved make. Those now in use are obsolete and not as serviceable or effective as those of recent invention. Black powder ammunition only can be used in these rifles and carbines, and in consequence their trajectory is poor and they foul quickly, which renders their accuracy at any distance above seventy-five yards unreliable.

Compared with the number of prisoners, our guard line is thin; and by furnishing the guards with reliable arms in which they have confidence, it would be materially strengthened.

The electric power still continues to be unreliable. Frequent interruptions and only partial power are almost of daily occurrence.

I desire to acknowledge the many acts of courtesy received at the hands of your honorable body; and to the officers and employés, who have so faithfully performed their duties, I desire to express my thanks.

Respectfully,

J. W. TOMPKINS,  
Warden.

# CLERK'S REPORT.

---

CLERK'S OFFICE, CALIFORNIA STATE PRISON,  
SAN QUENTIN, August 11, 1905.

*To the Honorable the State Board of Prison Directors.*

GENTLEMEN: Herewith please find a tabulated statement of the financial transactions of the State Prison at San Quentin for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1905.

Yours very respectfully,

JAMES M. OLIVER,  
Clerk.



TABLE

*Cash Receipts of the California State Prison at San*

	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
General appropriation, fifty-fifth fiscal year	\$4,999 58				
General appropriation, fifty-sixth fiscal year		\$7,578 33	\$5,000 49	\$11,832 59	\$4,999 78
Special appropriation, warehouse			2,667 47	686 54	
State Prison Fund	2,499 24	1,265 70	3,008 00	63,583 76	2,878 57
Jute Revolving Fund			243 40		
United States	10 00	343 00		3,176 60	
Jute Department	100 51	22 41	77 26	213 20	7 40
Commissary Department	420 80	386 81	379 06	427 33	397 65
Hospital Department	9 85	7 20	9 85	8 80	10 45
Captain of Yard's Department	5 77	1 65	3 59	1 00	83
Turnkey's Department	29 75	24 12	32 91	32 35	39 42
Stable	41 25	34 50	30 00	30 00	37 25
Board and rent	154 95	157 10	161 95	168 45	165 04
Guards' Department	35	1 00	6 05	1 80	2 43
Laundry Department	83 50	70 05	70 45	85 80	68 45
Grain bags	8,349 50	32,377 30	112,397 15	20,409 75	14,692 50
Miscellaneous	38 70	89 30	97 45	273 12	114 90
Cash on hand					
Balance cash in bank July 1, 1904					
Totals	\$16,743 75	\$42,358 47	\$124,185 08	\$100,931 09	\$23,414 67

TABLE

*Cash Disbursements of the California State Prison at San*

	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
State Prison Fund	\$770 92	\$19,352 85	\$113,022 32	\$24,828 20	\$15,536 32
Jute Revolving Fund	8,464 01	14,161 59	243 40		
Merchandise			2,499 17	48,108 53	
Salaries of officers and guards	4,999 58	4,999 52	5,000 49	5,000 00	4,999 78
Salaries of jute-mill employes	2,499 24	2,578 81	2,577 55	2,560 95	2,618 42
Freight				3,471 21	
Allowances paid discharged prisoners	85 00	230 00	130 00	180 00	75 00
Transportation furnished discharged prisoners	79 45	267 80	153 25	219 05	47 55
Transportation furnished insane prisoners		13 85			
Gas				2,890 65	
Electric lights				3,882 40	
Water				3,153 06	
Drugs and chemicals				651 78	
General expense		71 65		1,638 89	
Prison Directors' expenses					
Execution account				50 00	
United States	342 50	5 35	66 50	21 40	5 35
Advertising				713 16	
Raw jute and freight			243 40		
Electrical supplies				254 36	
Electric power				3,600 00	
Cash on hand					
Balance cash in bank June 30, 1905					
Totals	\$17,240 70	\$41,681 42	\$123,936 08	\$101,223 64	\$23,282 42

No. 1.

*Quentin during the Fifty-sixth Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1905.*

December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	Totals.
							\$4,999 58
\$10,000 70	\$7,500 19	\$7,499 84	\$7,499 44	\$7,499 93	\$7,500 00	\$7,500 78	84,412 07
8 02		229 12					3,591 15
15,892 98	29,503 16	18,545 65	2,638 73	29,199 61	13,481 62	27,135 35	209,632 35
326 00			48,889 70		49,205 95	32,325 90	130,990 95
368 00	3,322 85			368 00	6,011 85		13,599 80
23 49	22 29	81 54	14 25	30	98 91	67 65	729 21
391 36	444 11	403 14	414 96	413 41	411 57	512 78	5,002 98
12 25	12 75	15 40	12 90	11 20	13 35	8 85	132 85
5 40	2 75	4 89	4 03	6 94	7 23	5 95	50 03
28 09	34 07	41 27	60 82	31 51	24 30	29 45	406 06
30 00	30 00	30 50	30 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	383 50
166 20	153 71	148 60	142 77	157 25	158 76	165 77	1,900 55
25	60	1 85	60	1 00	70	2 91	19 54
65 40	74 00	59 20	58 55	78 80	64 60	68 60	847 40
16,030 69	12,863 30	10,260 83	1,588 50	1,831 50	13,513 45	66,195 00	310,509 47
103 60	254 35	78 85	118 60	79 49	172 45	775 07	2,195 88
				41 85			41 85
							24 70
\$43,450 41	\$54,217 63	\$37,400 68	\$61,473 85	\$39,750 79	\$90,694 74	\$134,824 01	\$769,469 87

No. 2.

*Quentin during the Fifty-sixth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1905.*

December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	Totals.
\$16,896 73	\$17,214 28	\$11,126 07	\$843 23	\$1,177 60	\$6,813 96	\$1,599 33	\$229,181 81
326 00			1,602 75	1,831 80	13,693 21	66,262 65	106,585 41
11,890 00	25,715 30	16,893 74		26,688 83	11,579 11	12,716 19	156,090 87
5,000 66	5,000 15	4,999 84	4,999 46	4,999 83	5,000 00	5,000 65	59,999 96
2,448 97	2,510 27	2,509 46	2,638 73	2,691 40	2,641 97	2,523 78	30,799 55
680 29	1,094 94	334 00		1,324 68	229 35	1,678 11	8,812 58
150 00	160 00	155 00	115 00	125 00	110 00	180 00	1,695 00
94 10	147 20	133 80	104 40	132 55	128 35	231 95	1,739 45
19 95	18 65			32 65	29 45		108 95
268 85	299 35	8 00		16 00	8 00	1,344 35	4,835 20
548 30	595 80					3,943 50	8,970 00
520 60	1,028 66	508 19		971 32	573 00	665 55	7,420 38
156 75	385 49	172 09		366 31	115 17	235 25	2,082 84
749 20	541 23	275 61		1,166 31	307 07	657 34	5,407 30
	345 80	116 40					462 20
		25 00				50 00	125 00
16 05	10 70		5 35	5 35	10 70		489 25
5 60		165 00					883 76
326 00			48,889 70		49,205 95	32,325 90	130,990 95
213 07	461 40	267 28		430 99	264 85	20 86	1,912 81
900 00	900 00					5,400 00	10,800 00
			41 85				41 85
							34 75
\$41,210 52	\$56,424 22	\$37,689 48	\$59,240 47	\$41,960 62	\$90,710 14	\$134,835 41	\$769,469 87

TABLE No. 3.

*Abstract of Expenses for the Fifty-sixth Fiscal Year.*

Execution account.....		\$125 00
Prison Directors' expenses.....		645 56
Discharged prisoners' allowances.....		1,695 00
Discharged prisoners' transportation.....		1,739 45
Transportation of insane prisoners.....		95 10
Salaries.....		60,000 00
Water.....		7,027 68
Gas.....		2,864 70
Electric light.....		7,277 30
Yard Department.....		12,601 88
Turnkey Department.....		18,436 58
Guards' Department.....		2,177 03
Hospital Department.....		4,690 67
Laundry Department.....		1,490 63
Electrical Department.....		861 22
Stable Department.....		3,976 36
Farm Department.....		205 88
Warden's Residence, current expenses.....		985 00
Clerk's Office.....		226 33
Library.....		215 40
General expense.....		4,874 70
General repairs.....		3,172 00
Prison mess.....	\$52,768 93	
Officers and Guards' mess.....	12,896 39	
Night Guards' mess.....	4,167 73	
Female mess.....	1,816 08	
		71,649 13
Total expenses.....		\$207,032 60

TABLE No. 4.

*Cost of Maintenance of Prisoners.*

Average number of prisoners for the year, 1,510 $\frac{1}{2}$ —total cost.....		\$207,032 60
Average cost per head per month.....		11 41 $\frac{23}{100}$
Average cost per head per day.....		38 $\frac{1}{100}$
Total expenses for the year (Table No. 3).....		\$207,032 60
Support of United States prisoners.....	\$12,371 50	
Rent of State houses.....	1,052 40	
Earnings of Jute Department.....	36,698 30	
Earnings of Commissary Department.....	422 86	
Miscellaneous profits during the year.....	247 71	
		50,792 77
Net expenses of the prison for the year.....		\$156,239 83
Average cost per head per month—net.....		\$8 61 $\frac{73}{100}$
Average cost per head per day—net.....		28 $\frac{73}{100}$

**TABLE No. 5.**  
*Assets and Liabilities.*

<b>ASSETS.</b>		
Buildings .....		\$515,828 08
Real estate .....		50,910
Reservoirs .....		31,278 55
Furniture Department .....		12,925 36
Commissary Department, inventory .....	\$4,900 86	
Captain of Yard's Department, inventory .....	25,549 79	
Turnkey's Department, inventory .....	13,585 08	
Guards' Department, inventory .....	12,827 31	
Hospital Department, inventory .....	3,176 41	
Laundry Department, inventory .....	2,159 60	
Electrical Department, inventory .....	21,376 61	
Prison mess, inventory .....	5,509 80	
Officers and Guards' mess, inventory .....	1,525 85	
Night Guards' mess, inventory .....	391 10	
Warden's Residence, furniture and fixtures .....	6,068 33	
Clerk's Office, inventory .....	2,115 66	
Library, inventory .....	1,555 33	
Stable, inventory .....	5,579 94	
Farm, inventory .....	3,270 15	
Jute Factory and Equipment, inventory .....		109,591 82
Jute Department—		449,203 75
Machine Shop, inventory .....	\$2,277 62	
Carpenter Shop, inventory .....	1,025 89	
Foundry, inventory .....	198 37	
Jute Tin Shop, inventory .....	144 73	
Raw jute in bales .....	103,211 85	
Raw jute in process of manufacture .....	4,647 55	
Manufactured stock .....	1,959 23	
Supplies in mill .....	6,210 29	
Due from sundry purchasers of grain bags .....		119,675 53
Advertising .....	\$186 45	53,145 67
Discharged prisoners' advances .....	786 55	
Cash in State Prison Fund .....	\$31,102 93	973 00
Cash in Jute Revolving Fund .....	52,968 86	
Cash in General Appropriation Fund (support) .....	3,167 12	
Cash in General Appropriation Fund (salaries) .....	2,420 67	
Cash in American National Bank .....	34 75	
Due for support of United States prisoners .....	\$2,642 55	89,694 33
Due for support of United States prisoners (marines) .....	738 00	
Due from State Prison at Folsom .....	246 23	
Due from sundry purchasers of jute products and commissaries .....	550 27	
		4,177 05
<b>LIABILITIES.</b>		
Unpaid bills for merchandise, month of June, 1905 .....	\$22,627 24	\$1,436,901 69
Unpaid salaries of officers and guards .....	4,999 62	
Unpaid salaries of Jute Mill employes .....	2,420 67	
		30,047 53
Excess of Assets June 30, 1905 .....		\$1,405,854 16



# REPORT OF THE COMMISSARY.

---

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., July 20, 1905.

To HON. J. W. TOMPKINS,

*Warden of State Prison at San Quentin.*

SIR: I hand you herewith the annual report of the Jute Mill for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1905, together with a statement of operating expenses compared with those of the previous year. The net expenses were less this year, although the statement shows an increase over last year, which is accounted for by the higher price paid for raw jute, and the transportation charges on the larger number of bags sold and delivered in San Francisco, this year being 3,500,000 more than in 1904.

I also hand you a statement of the business of the Commissary Department, which I deem important, although it has not been made in previous years. It gives the aggregate amount of the business done, and also a segregation of commodities purchased and issued to the different departments.

Yours respectfully,

IRVING T. BALLARD,  
Commissary.

## JUTE DEPARTMENT.

### MANUFACTURING STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

Raw jute on hand July 1, 1904.....	7,838 bales.	
Received during the year.....	8,015 bales.	
	<hr/>	
Total number handled during year.....	15,853 bales.	
Less number on hand June 30, 1905.....	6,327 bales.	
	<hr/>	
Total number used during year.....	9,526 bales.	
9,526 bales, at 400 lbs. per bale.....		3,810,400 lbs.
Deduct increase of raw jute in process of manufacture:		
June 30, 1905.....	102,144 lbs.	
July 1, 1904.....	98,198 lbs.	
	<hr/>	3,946 lbs.
Total amount of raw jute used.....		3,806,454 lbs.

### GOODS MANUFACTURED.

51,693 cuts 45-inch burlap, at 97.04%, equals 5,016,288 yards, at .706 lb. per yard .....	3,541,499 lbs.	
1,196 yards 32-inch burlap.....	1,196 lbs.	
3-ply twine sold and on hand.....	3,995 lbs.	
Waste twine sold.....	1,600 lbs.	
8-ply twine sold.....	2,387 lbs.	
Lot loom waste sold.....	20,517 lbs.	
Twine used in sewing 4,160,710 Garland bags.....	65,011 lbs.	
Twine used in sewing 382,500 Mooney bags.....	8,367 lbs.	
Twine used in baling 9,106 bales bags.....	2,735 lbs.	
Rope used in baling 9,106 bales bags .....	27,318 lbs.	
Miscellaneous issues of twine .....	935 lbs.	
Twine used in hemming 38,235 bags (in mill).....	149 lbs.	
	<hr/>	
Total weight of goods manufactured .....		3,675,709 lbs.
Loss in manufacture.....		<u>130,745 lbs.</u>
Equal to 3.44%.		

## INVENTORY OF MATERIAL AND SUPPLIES ON HAND JUNE 30, 1905.

## RAW JUTE.

6,248 bales in warehouse.

79 bales in mill.

---

 6,327 bales, at 400 lbs. each, at \$4.07823 per cwt. .... \$103,211 85

## RAW JUTE IN PROCESS OF MANUFACTURE.

14,400 lbs. batched.

2,200 lbs. carded.

5,900 lbs. drawing.

9,845 lbs. roving.

1,400 lbs. waste to be worked over.

5,518 lbs. in burlap on looms.

1,597 lbs. in twine.

1,097 lbs. in yarn.

22,203 lbs. in cops.

5,700 lbs. in spools.

32,284 lbs. in warp.

---

 102,144 lbs. in process of manufacture, at 4.55 cents (average) ..... 4,647 55

## MANUFACTURED STOCK.

38,237 hemmed bags in mill, at 4.87 cents ..... \$1,862 05

700 yards 32-inch burlap, at 7.30 cents ..... 51 10

950 lbs. 3-ply twine, at 4.85 cents. .... 46 08

---

 1,959 23

## MATERIAL AND SUPPLIES IN MILL.

Coal ..... \$214 70

Jute oil ..... 119 00

Machine oil and engine supplies ..... 39 32

Sizing ..... 129 39

Material for tools and repairs ..... 5,563 00

Baling rope ..... 80 00

Miscellaneous ..... 64 88

---

 6,210 29

Stock in Machine Shop, per inventory ..... \$2,277 62

Stock in Carpenter Shop, per inventory ..... 1,025 89

Stock in Foundry, per inventory ..... 198 37

Stock in Jute Tin Shop, per inventory ..... 144 73

---

 3,646 61

---

 Total ..... \$119,675 53



**EXPENSES OF PRODUCTION, AND COST PRICE OF MANUFACTURED GOODS,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1905.**

**SPINNING AND WEAVING EXPENSES.**

Coal .....	\$4,177 08	
Jute oil .....	4,089 77	
Sizing .....	2,047 01	
Baling rope .....	8 00	
Machine oil and engine supplies .....	494 90	
Tools and repairs .....	10,467 59	
Salaries .....	30,720 98	
Water .....	811 80	
Electric power .....	10,800 00	
Miscellaneous .....	813 88	
Advertising .....	619 16	
General expense .....	450 00	
		<u>\$98,080 15</u>
Less expense incurred in sewing of bags and repairing sewing machines, estimated at 5% .....		3,304 00
Net expense of spinning and weaving of 5,016,288 yards burlap Or 1.30 cents per yard.		<u><u>\$62,776 15</u></u>

**SEWING EXPENSES.**

Percentage of expenses, as above .....	\$3,304 00
73,378 lbs. jute twine, at 4.75 cents .....	3,485 55
Total expense of sewing 4,543,210 bags. Or 0.154 of a cent per bag.	<u><u>\$6,789 55</u></u>

**BALING EXPENSES.**

4½ yards 45-inch burlap, at 4.29 cents .....	19.27 cents
4.82 oz. jute twine, at 4.75 cents .....	1.40 cents
3 lbs. jute rope, at 4.07823 cents .....	12.23 cents
Total per bale of 500 bags Or 0.066 of a cent per bag.	<u><u>32.90 cents</u></u>

**SHIPPING EXPENSES.**

Drayage, credited to Stable Department .....	5 cents
Freight, steamer to San Francisco .....	50 cents
Total per bale of 500 bags Or 0.11 of a cent per bag.	<u><u>55 cents</u></u>

**COST PRICE OF 45-INCH BURLAP.**

11.32 oz. of jute, at 4.07823 cents .....	2.885 cents
3.44% loss .....	.105 cent
Expenses of spinning and weaving .....	1.30 cents
Cost per yard .....	<u><u>4.29 cents</u></u>

**COST OF 22 x 36 GRAIN BAGS.**

39½ inches of 45-inch burlap, at 4.29 cents .....	4.72 cents
Expenses of sewing .....	.154 cent
Expenses of baling .....	.066 cent
Expenses of shipping .....	.11 cent
Cost per bag .....	<u><u>5.05 cents</u></u>

## OPERATING COST OF JUTE MILL FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1905.

Total expenses incurred, including value of supplies on hand

June 30, 1905:

Raw jute .....	\$224,769 42	
Raw jute in process of manufacture .....	3,897 65	
Coal .....	4,410 26	
Jute oil .....	4,788 77	
Sizing .....	2,176 40	
Baling rope .....	88 00	
Machine oil and engine supplies .....	551 22	
Tools and repairs .....	19,641 70	
Salaries .....	30,720 98	
Water .....	811 80	
Electric power .....	10,800 00	
Freight on manufactured goods .....	7,220 51	
Miscellaneous .....	878 76	
Advertising .....	619 16	
General expense .....	450 00	
		\$311,324 63

Less value of supplies on hand, June 30, 1905:

Raw jute .....	\$108,211 85	
Raw jute in process of manufacture .....	4,647 55	
Coal .....	233 20	
Jute oil .....	119 00	
Sizing .....	129 39	
Baling rope .....	80 00	
Machine oil and engine supplies .....	56 32	
Tools and repairs .....	9,174 11	
Miscellaneous .....	64 88	
		\$117,716 30

Net operating expenses ..... \$193,608 33

Value of raw jute used ..... \$121,557 57

Deduct increase of value of raw jute in process of manufacture:

June 30, 1905 .....	\$4,647 55	
July, 1, 1904 .....	3,397 65	
		1,249 90

Value of raw jute used ..... \$120,307 67

Expenses of spinning and weaving ..... 66,080 15

Freight on manufactured goods ..... 7,220 51

Total ..... \$193,608 33

## MANUFACTURED GOODS SOLD DURING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1905.

6,500 22 x 36 grain bags, at 5.40 cents.....	\$351 00	
582,240 22 x 36 grain bags, at 4.75 cents.....	27,656 40	
3,717,350 22 x 36 grain bags, at 4.50 cents.....	167,280 75	
2,738,150 22 x 36 grain bags, at 5.50 cents.....	150,598 25	
500 imperfect grain bags, at 5 cents.....	25 00	
3,045 lbs. 3-ply twine, at 7 cents.....	213 15	
2,387 lbs. 8-ply twine, at 5 cents.....	119 35	
1,600 lbs. waste twine, at 3 cents.....	48 00	
Lot loom waste.....	82 07	
Burlap sold to various purchasers.....	184 46	
Jute products issued to other departments.....	68 25	
Total .....		\$346,626 68
<i>Less—</i>		
8,000 grain bags entered as sold during the year 1902, orders canceled and deposits forfeited July 16, 1904.....	\$399 60	
40,000 grain bags entered as sold during the year 1903, orders canceled and deposits forfeited July 16, 1904.....	1,998 10	
Rebate on 222,500 grain bags sold at 5.40 cents in 1904, at 65 cents per hundred, if balances on said bags paid before August 15, 1904. (Resolution of Board of Prison Directors, July 30, 1904.) Amount of rebate.....	1,448 25	
1,500 grain bags entered as sold during the year 1904; balance not paid in accordance with clause in affidavit by November 1, 1904, ordered canceled, and deposit forfeited June 21, 1905..	72 90	
	\$3,916 85	
673,150 22 x 36 grain bags sold in advance of manufacture prior to June 30, 1905, at 5.50 cents.....	37,023 25	
		40,940 10
Net amount of sales.....		<u>\$305,686 58</u>

## PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

Sales of manufactured goods .....	\$305,686 58	
Value of manufactured goods on hand June 30, 1905, at cost price, per inventory.....	1,959 23	
		\$307,645 81
<i>Deduct—</i>		
Net operating expenses .....	\$193,608 33	
Value of manufactured goods on hand July 1, 1904, at cost price, per inventory.....	77,339 18	
		270,947 51
Net profit for year.....		<u>\$38,698 30</u>
Average price of bags sold during the year, 4.91 cents per bag.		

## GRAIN BAG STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1905.

Bags baled during the year.....	4,543,210
Perfect bags sold during the year.....	7,044,240
Imperfect bags sold during the year.....	500
Total sold.....	7,044,740
Bags on hand July 1, 1904, unsold:	
Perfect.....	1,779,380
Imperfect.....	500
	<u>1,779,880</u>
	5,264,860
Less bags returned to stock, orders of 1902, 1903, and 1904 canceled....	49,500
	<u>5,215,360</u>
Less bags sold in advance of manufacture prior to June 30, 1905....	673,150
	<u>4,542,210</u>
Add bags damaged by water and replaced.....	1,000
	<u>4,543,210</u>
Perfect bags on hand July 1, 1904.....	2,868,000
Imperfect bags on hand July 1, 1905.....	500
Total.....	2,868,500
Bags baled during the year.....	4,543,210
Total.....	7,411,710
Less bags damaged by water and replaced.....	1,000
	<u>7,410,710</u>
Perfect bags shipped during the year.....	6,767,710
Imperfect bags shipped during the year.....	500
Total number of bags shipped during the year.....	6,768,210
Bags on hand June 30, 1905.....	<u>642,500</u>

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT—1904 AND 1905.

Operating expenses for year ending June 30, 1905.....		\$193,608 33
Operating expenses for year ending June 30, 1904.....		191,357 37
Increase, 1905 .....		<u>\$2,250 96</u>
Divided as follows:		
	1904.	1905.
Raw jute .....	\$119,284 66	\$120,307 67
Coal .....	4,940 90	4,177 06
Jute oil .....	4,244 21	4,669 77
Sizing .....	1,908 75	2,047 01
Baling rope .....	16 00	8 00
Machine oil and engine supplies .....	584 41	494 90
Tools and repairs .....	13,584 84	10,467 59
Salaries .....	30,707 27	30,720 98
Water .....	785 52	811 80
Electric power .....	10,800 00	10,800 00
Miscellaneous .....	935 86	813 88
Freight on manufactured goods .....	3,634 95	7,220 51
Advertising .....		619 16
General expense.....		450 00
	<u>\$191,357 37</u>	<u>\$193,608 33</u>
Spinning and weaving expenses for year ending June 30, 1904.....		\$68,457 76
Spinning and weaving expenses for year ending June 30, 1905.....		66,080 15
Decrease, 1905 .....		<u>\$2,377 61</u>
Spinning and weaving expenses per yard, 1904 .....		1.33 cents
Spinning and weaving expenses per yard, 1905 .....		1.30 cents
Decrease, 1905 .....		<u>.03 cent</u>
Sewing expenses per bag, 1905 .....		.154 cent
Sewing expenses per bag, 1904 .....		.138 cent
Increase, 1905 .....		<u>.016 cent</u>
Baling expenses per bag, 1905 .....		.066 cent
Baling expenses per bag, 1904 .....		.052 cent
Increase, 1905.....		<u>.014 cent</u>
Shipping expenses. No change.		
Cost per yard, 1905 .....		4.29 cents
Cost per yard, 1904 .....		3.50 cents
Increase, 1905.....		<u>.79 cent</u>
Cost per bag, 1905 .....		5.05 cents
Cost per bag, 1904 .....		4.15 cents
Increase, 1905 .....		<u>.90 cent</u>
Bags sold, 1905.....	7,044,740, at 4.91 cents (average).....	\$345,911 40
Bags sold, 1904 .....	2,236,700, at 5.33 $\frac{1}{2}$ cents (average).....	119,361 10
Increase, 1905 .....	<u>4,808,040 bags</u> .....	<u>\$226,550 30</u>
Bags shipped, 1905 .....		6,768,210
Bags shipped, 1904 .....		3,205,900
Increase, 1905 .....		<u>3,562,310</u>

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT—1904 AND 1905—Continued.

Perfect bags on hand, 1904 .....	2,868,000
Perfect bags on hand, 1905 .....	642,500
Decrease, 1905 .....	<u>2,225,500</u>
Bags baled, 1905 .....	4,548,210
Bags baled, 1904 .....	4,526,200
Increase, 1905 .....	<u>17,010</u>
Raw jute on hand, 1904 .....	7,838 bales
Raw jute on hand, 1905 .....	6,327 bales
Decrease, 1905 .....	<u>1,511 bales</u>
Value of raw jute on hand, 1905 .....	\$103,211 85
Value of raw jute on hand, 1904 .....	94,021 87
Increase, 1905 .....	<u>\$9,189 98</u>
Raw jute cost, 1905 .....	4.07823 cents per lb.
Raw jute cost, 1904 .....	2.9988 cents per lb.
Increase, 1905 .....	<u>1.07943 cents per lb.</u>

**COMMISSARY DEPARTMENT.****BALANCE SHEET FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1905.**

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
Merchandise on hand June 30, 1904 .....	\$2,179 83	By issues to departments .....	\$154,770 61
Furniture and fixtures, June 30, 1904 .....	1,461 05	By sales to employés .....	5,157 00
Products from Farm Department during year .....	3,001 42	By sales to prisoners .....	1,069 00
Freight on commissary coal ..	1,157 13	By merchandise on hand June 30, 1905 .....	3,361 86
Bread sold during year .....	206 42	By furniture and fixtures .....	1,539 00
Profit during year on sales ....	522 71		
Profit during year on wood and coal taken up .....	338 14		
Merchandise received during year .....	156,952 82		
Total debits .....	\$165,819 52		
Add increase in furniture and fixtures 1905 over 1904 .....	77 95		
Total .....	\$165,897 47	Total credits .....	\$165,897 47

**ISSUES TO DEPARTMENTS.**

Prison Mess .....	\$50,906 97
Officers and Guards' Mess .....	15,788 61
Night Guards' Mess .....	4,243 63
Female Department .....	1,816 08
Hospital Mess .....	2,942 76
Warden's Residence—Current expense .....	1,303 34
Warden's Residence—Furniture and fixtures .....	74 77
Jute Mill .....	12,035 83
Jute Mill Tin Shop .....	374 49
Jute Engine Department .....	3,594 65
Machine Shop .....	2,378 15
Carpenter Shop .....	2,465 96
Guards' Department .....	1,207 56
Turnkey's Department .....	19,915 32
Laundry Department .....	2,329 48
Yard Department .....	10,522 18
Plumbing Department .....	663 55
State Tin Shop .....	871 37
Hospital Department .....	1,845 77
Chaplain's Department .....	257 14
Clerk's Office .....	226 33
Stable Department .....	3,438 10
Horseshoeing and Wheelwright Department .....	667 18
Commissary Department .....	449 84
Water front .....	120 60
Water service .....	263 46
Electrical Department .....	2,289 33
New Warehouse .....	2,412 06
New improvements .....	552 29
General repairs .....	2,046 89
Permanent improvements .....	4,897 15
Farm Department .....	1,871 77
Total .....	\$154,770 61

## SEGREGATION OF COMMODITIES.

Subsistence.....	\$74,186 74
Forage .....	4,898 39
Wood and coal .....	10,914 21
Coal oil .....	1,435 86
Tobacco .....	5,589 27
Clothing .....	13,567 10
Beds and bedding .....	2,166 69
Leather and findings.....	7,789 69
Furniture and crockery.....	1,224 94
Drugs and medicines.....	1,551 48
Hardware and tools .....	9,720 02
Ordnance and ordnance stores.....	364 17
Building material.....	9,402 96
Paints, oils and brushes.....	9,481 19
Wagons and harness .....	451 71
Stationery.....	1,244 67
Miscellaneous .....	975 28
Photograph material.....	296 24
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$154,770 61</b>

## STATEMENT OF FARM DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1905.

BY ISSUES.		BY PRODUCTS.	
1904—July .....	\$96 55	1904—July .....	\$268 61
August.....	221 93	August.....	260 10
September .....	89 98	September .....	353 45
October .....	96 06	October .....	185 89
November.....	343 52	November.....	190 23
December .....	179 27	December .....	210 23
1905—January .....	246 92	1905—January .....	130 65
February .....	126 03	February .....	203 60
March .....	130 82	March .....	192 10
April .....	121 26	April .....	166 53
May.....	120 30	May.....	233 33
June .....	99 13	June .....	606 70
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$1,871 77</b>	<b>Total credits by products....</b>	<b>\$3,001 42</b>
<b>BY JUTE DEPARTMENT.</b>		<b>Less issues and repairs.....</b>	<b>2,023 74</b>
1904—July .....	\$2 53	<b>Profit for year... ..</b>	<b>\$977 68</b>
August.....	57 16		
September .....	49 96		
October .....	45		
November.....	90		
December .....	42		
1905—January .....	90		
February .....	9 26		
March .....	3 99		
April .....	7 82		
May.....	12 44		
June .....	6 14		
<b>Total debits.....</b>	<b>\$2,023 74</b>		





# TURNKEY'S REPORT.

---

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., July 1, 1905.

To HON. J. W. TOMPKINS,

*Warden of State Prison at San Quentin.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit you herewith my annual report for this department, covering the fiscal year 1904-05.

Yours truly,

R. J. MURPHY, Turnkey.



# TURNKEY'S REPORT.

---

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., July 1, 1905.

To HON. J. W. TOMPKINS,

*Warden of State Prison at San Quentin.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit you herewith my annual report for this department, covering the fiscal year 1904-05.

Yours truly,

R. J. MURPHY, Turnkey.



# TURNKEY'S REPORT.

---

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., July 1, 1905.

To HON. J. W. TOMPKINS,

*Warden of State Prison at San Quentin.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit you herewith my annual report for this department, covering the fiscal year 1904-05.

Yours truly,

R. J. MURPHY, Turnkey.

TABLE No. 5.  
*Age of Prisoners When Received.*

Age.	No.	Age.	No.
Fourteen .....	1	Forty-eight.....	20
Fifteen .....	3	Forty-nine .....	13
Sixteen .....	1	Fifty .....	17
Seventeen .....	12	Fifty-one .....	12
Eighteen .....	40	Fifty-two.....	13
Nineteen .....	52	Fifty-three .....	6
Twenty .....	41	Fifty-four .....	10
Twenty-one .....	45	Fifty-five .....	7
Twenty-two .....	69	Fifty-six .....	7
Twenty-three.....	127	Fifty-seven.....	13
Twenty-four.....	108	Fifty-eight .....	16
Twenty-five .....	55	Fifty-nine .....	5
Twenty-six .....	72	Sixty .....	10
Twenty-seven .....	67	Sixty-one.....	7
Twenty-eight.....	75	Sixty-two .....	5
Twenty-nine .....	47	Sixty-three.....	3
Thirty .....	54	Sixty-four .....	5
Thirty-one .....	35	Sixty-five.....	5
Thirty-two .....	46	Sixty-six .....	3
Thirty-three.....	38	Sixty-seven .....	3
Thirty-four.....	35	Sixty-eight .....	2
Thirty-five .....	28	Sixty-nine.....	5
Thirty-six .....	27	Seventy .....	2
Thirty-seven .....	30	Seventy-one.....	1
Thirty-eight.....	48	Seventy-two.....	5
Thirty-nine .....	29	Seventy-three .....	2
Forty.....	40	Seventy-four .....	1
Forty-one .....	24	Seventy-five .....	1
Forty-two .....	23	Seventy-six.....	3
Forty-three.....	18	Seventy-seven .....	0
Forty-four.....	18	Seventy-eight .....	0
Forty-five .....	20		
Forty-six.....	17	Total .....	1,558
Forty-seven .....	11		

Age of youngest prisoner now here, 15 years; of oldest, 81 years.

*Educational Status.*

Can read and write.....	1,380
Can not read and write .....	178
Total .....	1,558
Illiterate .....	139

TABLE No. 6.

*Counties Represented.*

Counties.	No.	Counties.	No.
Alameda .....	49	San Benito .....	11
Amador .....	12	San Bernardino .....	25
Butte .....	31	San Diego .....	37
Calaveras .....	9	San Francisco .....	400
Colusa .....	5	San Joaquin .....	58
Contra Costa .....	15	San Luis Obispo .....	22
Del Norte .....	5	San Mateo .....	18
Fresno .....	59	Santa Barbara .....	12
Glenn .....	2	Santa Clara .....	51
Humboldt .....	11	Santa Cruz .....	17
Kern .....	41	Shasta .....	27
Kings .....	22	Sierra .....	4
Lake .....	3	Siskiyou .....	18
Los Angeles .....	187	Solano .....	17
Madera .....	8	Sonoma .....	22
Marin .....	4	Stanislaus .....	32
Mariposa .....	4	Sutter .....	7
Mendocino .....	9	Tehama .....	9
Merced .....	9	Trinity .....	3
Monterey .....	25	Tulare .....	25
Mono .....	1	Tuolumne .....	9
Napa .....	18	Ventura .....	13
Nevada .....	5	Yolo .....	5
Orange .....	11	Yuba .....	18
Placer .....	21	United States prisoners .....	65
Plumas .....	2		
Riverside .....	17	Total .....	1,558
Sacramento .....	48		

*United States Prisoners.*

<i>United States Districts.</i>		<i>United States Naval Stations.</i>	
Alaska .....	2	China .....	5
Arizona .....	2	Korea .....	3
Idaho .....	3	Mare Island .....	8
Washington .....	6		
Northern California .....	31	Total .....	16
Southern California .....	5	Total United States districts .....	49
Total .....	49	Total United States prisoners ..	65



TABLE No. 7.

*Occupation of Prisoners Before Commitment.*

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.
Accountant .....	10	Dyer .....	2	Patternmaker .....	1
Actor .....	1	Editor .....	1	Peddler .....	3
Amalgamator .....	1	Electrician .....	22	Photographer .....	4
Apiarist .....	1	Engineer, civil .....	7	Physician .....	1
Architect .....	2	Engineer, mechanical .....	12	Pianomaker .....	1
Artist .....	1	Engineer, locomotive .....	5	Plumber .....	16
Baker .....	11	Engraver .....	1	Porter .....	5
Barber .....	40	Farmer .....	48	Preacher .....	1
Bartender .....	10	Fireman .....	26	Printer .....	13
Blacksmith .....	27	Fisherman .....	4	Railroad-man .....	7
Blockmaker .....	1	Florist .....	2	Real estate agent .....	1
Boilermaker .....	14	Foundryman .....	1	Restaurateur .....	3
Bookkeeper .....	16	Gardener .....	11	Saddler .....	1
Bootblack .....	2	Harnessmaker .....	1	Sailor .....	45
Boxmaker .....	2	Horseshoer .....	5	Salesman .....	13
Brewer .....	1	Hostler .....	22	Sailmaker .....	2
Bricklayer .....	6	Hotelkeeper .....	7	Schoolteacher .....	3
Butcher .....	18	Housekeeper .....	4	Shoemaker .....	20
Butler .....	1	Insurance agent .....	4	Shopgirl .....	2
Cabinetmaker .....	4	Jeweler .....	5	Signpainter .....	3
Canmaker .....	6	Laborer .....	425	Solicitor .....	1
Carpenter .....	42	Laundryman .....	22	Stage-driver .....	1
Carriage-painter .....	3	Lawyer .....	1	Steamfitter .....	3
Carriage-trimmer .....	1	Lineman .....	4	Steward .....	2
Chair-caner .....	1	Locksmith .....	1	Stenographer .....	3
Chemist .....	1	Longshoreman .....	4	Stonecutter .....	2
Chiropodist .....	1	Lumberman .....	1	Stone-mason .....	4
Cigarmaker .....	1	Machinist .....	23	Stovefitter .....	2
Clerk .....	46	Merchant .....	5	Student .....	1
Coachman .....	3	Milliner .....	1	Surveyor .....	1
Confectioner .....	1	Miner .....	60	Tailor .....	27
Contractor .....	2	Musician .....	3	Tanner .....	3
Cook .....	80	No occupation .....	35	Teamster .....	67
Cooper .....	1	Nurse .....	9	Telegrapher .....	4
Cowboy .....	7	Nurseryman .....	2	Upholsterer .....	2
Dairyman .....	5	Oiler .....	3	Veterinary surgeon .....	2
Dishwasher .....	1	Oil-driller .....	3	Waiter .....	79
Dog-trainer .....	1	Optician .....	1		
Dressmaker .....	1	Painter .....	35	Total .....	1,558
Druggist .....	5	Paperhanger .....	3		

*Recapitulation.*

Professional .....	54
Mechanical trades .....	392
Other trades and occupations .....	652
Laborers .....	425
No occupation .....	35
Total .....	1,558

TABLE No. 8.

*Paroled Prisoners.*

TABLE "A"—ACCOUNTING FOR ENTIRE NUMBER OF PAROLED PRISONERS SINCE LAW WAS PASSED IN 1893.

Total number of paroles granted (females, 2; males, 185).....		187
Honorably discharged and restored to citizenship .....	122	
Died while on parole .....	5	
Sentence commuted and discharged .....	2	
Pardoned .....	4	
Parole violated, and not extraditable .....	1	
Parole violated, and not apprehended .....	2	
Parole violated, and prisoner returned .....	9	
Parole violated, and prisoner returned on an additional charge .....	2	
Now on parole, but confined in an asylum .....	1	
Now on parole, and reporting regularly .....	39	
Total .....		187

TABLE "B"—SHOWING OPERATIONS DURING FIFTY-SIXTH FISCAL YEAR.

On parole, July 1, 1904.....	85	
Paroled during year .....	29	
Total .....		64
Discharged and restored to citizenship .....	16	
Died .....	1	
Returned for violation of parole .....	3	
Commuted and discharged .....	1	
Now on parole .....	43	
Total .....		64

TABLE No. 9.

*Photographs of Prisoners.*

	1904.					
	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Regular monthly reports to Sheriffs, Chiefs of Police, etc. ....	750	1,290	1,320	1,530	1,410	1,290
To Sheriffs, Chiefs of Police, etc., by special request .....	45	69	53	61	56	58
Recidivists about to be discharged, to Sheriffs, etc. ....	864			960		
Extra .....	15	6	7	5	9	10
Totals .....	1,674	1,365	1,380	2,556	1,475	1,358
	1905.					
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.
Regular monthly reports to Sheriffs, Chiefs of Police, etc. ....	960	1,530	1,290	1,230	1,410	1,440
To Sheriffs, Chiefs of Police, etc., by special request .....	30	82	60	54	63	57
Recidivists about to be discharged, to Sheriffs, etc. ....	912			624		
Extra .....	14	12	225	352	832	939
Totals .....	1,946	1,624	1,575	2,260	2,305	2,436

Total photographs made and distributed during year 1904-05..... 21,954  
Average cost of each photograph ..... \$.0168+

TABLE No. 10.

*Life Prisoners.*

Crimes.			No.	Actual Time Served by Life Prisoners Now Here.		No.
Burglary, first degree, and priors.....			1	Thirty-one years .....		1
Felony .....			2	Twenty-nine years .....		2
Murder, first degree .....			127	Twenty-five years .....		2
Murder, second degree .....			24	Twenty-four years .....		3
Murder, second degree, and robbery ..			1	Twenty-three years .....		5
Murder .....			9	Twenty-two years .....		1
Rape .....			5	Twenty-one years .....		4
Robbery .....			13	Nineteen years .....		5
Robbery, and prior .....			8	Eighteen years .....		6
Train-wrecking .....			1	Seventeen years .....		5
Totals .....			191	Sixteen years .....		2
Serving first term ..	165	Chinese ..	20	Fifteen years .....		5
		Indians ..	1	Fourteen years .....		2
		Negroes ..	7	Thirteen years .....		5
		Whites ..	163	Twelve years .....		4
		Total ..	191	Eleven years .....		10
Serving second term ..	16			Ten years .....		12
Serving third term ..	4			Nine years .....		9
Serving fourth term ..	3			Eight years .....		12
Serving fifth term ..	3			Seven years .....		11
Total .....	191	Total ..	191	Six years .....		7
				Five years and less than five years ..		78
Females .....			3	Total .....		191
United States prisoners .....			6			
Others .....			182			
Total .....			191			

TABLE No. 11.

*Clothing Issued to Prisoners from July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905.*

1904—1905.	Citizens' Clothing.						Prisoners' Clothing.															
	Coats .....	Vests .....	Pants .....	Shirts .....	Hats .....	Shoes .....	Coats .....	Pants .....	Vests .....	Shirts .....	Caps .....	Undershirts	Drawers ....	Socks .....	Shoes .....	Slippers ...	Hickory Shirts .....	Boots .....	Blankets ..	Beds .....	Bed Ticking (yards) ...	Repairs .....
1904—July .....	15	16	16	4	17	15	39	144	49	187	117	234	236	498	151	30	28	0	25	25	471	388
August .....	30	32	34	8	48	40	46	157	51	242	101	254	256	467	92	3	12	0	37	43	—	487
September .....	16	17	20	10	31	27	83	326	83	263	150	263	261	516	106	7	24	1	39	44	481	490
October .....	24	24	30	12	40	38	78	147	79	308	128	331	330	656	169	14	8	0	53	51	0	490
November .....	7	8	8	6	19	19	54	172	55	257	91	262	263	533	147	4	16	1	38	47	0	497
December .....	21	22	19	9	24	28	147	423	165	224	138	262	264	536	221	9	9	0	78	45	0	497
Totals 1st half .....	113	119	127	49	179	167	447	1,369	492	1,481	725	1,606	1,612	3,206	886	67	97	2	270	255	952	2,849
1905—January .....	21	22	24	13	28	16	74	189	91	205	95	209	209	419	147	1	5	0	54	32	0	462
February .....	18	21	25	4	28	11	125	248	128	272	130	264	264	540	175	4	4	1	64	51	0	396
March .....	19	20	21	16	25	12	115	264	111	268	108	258	260	539	125	12	5	0	38	43	0	494
April .....	12	14	17	7	25	13	97	226	97	261	115	265	267	588	130	9	8	0	41	41	509½	470
May .....	15	17	19	12	16	10	101	260	98	234	123	271	270	557	130	9	15	0	52	46	0	453
June .....	20	21	21	16	23	22	76	273	86	257	120	208	266	566	135	10	16	1	49	42	0	462
Totals 2d half .....	105	115	127	68	145	84	588	1,460	611	1,487	691	1,535	1,536	3,209	842	45	53	2	298	255	509½	2,737
Totals for year .....	218	234	254	117	324	251	1,035	2,829	1,103	2,968	1,416	3,141	3,148	6,415	1,728	112	150	4	568	510	1,461½	5,586

*Average Cost per Man for Year.*

Discharged prisoners, citizens' clothing	\$2 96
Convict clothing and bedding	10 01

TABLE No. 12.

*Second-hand Clothing used in Discharging Prisoners, for the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1906.*

	Number of Prisoners Discharged	Pants.....	Shirts .....	Shoes .....	Hats .....	Socks .....	Undershirts	Drawers.....	Coats .....	Vests .....
1904—July.....	20	4	16	8	6	0	10	10	5	5
August.....	49	15	41	11	5	0	11	11	19	17
September.....	27	7	17	5	2	0	9	9	11	11
October.....	41	11	30	4	5	0	23	23	17	17
November.....	19	11	13	6	3	0	10	10	12	12
December.....	30	11	21	10	7	3	15	15	9	8
1905—January.....	35	11	25	22	8	0	19	19	15	14
February.....	31	6	27	25	8	0	27	27	13	10
March.....	33	9	17	23	4	8	23	23	11	10
April.....	24	10	18	17	6	5	21	21	15	13
May.....	26	8	15	18	9	6	18	18	13	11
June.....	35	14	20	17	13	5	14	14	16	15
Totals .....	370	117	280	166	76	27	200	200	156	143

Total cost of clothing issued .....	\$1,146 99
Total number of men discharged for year ending June 30, 1905.....	370
Average saving on each man discharged .....	\$3 10

# CAPTAIN OF THE YARD'S REPORT.

---

To HON. J. W. TOMPKINS,

*Warden of State Prison at San Quentin.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith my annual report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1905.

H. HARRISON,  
Captain of the Yard.



TABLE OF NON-PRODUCTIVE LABOR FOR THE FISCAL YEAR, JULY 1, 1904, TO JUNE 30, 1905.

Departments.	1904.						1905.						Totals.
	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	
Warden's Office .....	62	62	61	62	60	62	54	68	39	30	31	30	620
Captain of Yard's Office .....	215	217	210	217	210	217	218	224	228	240	248	252	2,696
Clerk's Office .....	62	62	55	31	30	31	31	28	31	30	31	30	452
Captain of Guard's Office .....	62	62	60	55	30	31	31	28	62	60	62	60	603
Commissary .....	202	221	240	208	192	253	218	184	216	200	208	208	2,550
Library .....	348	216	251	265	329	359	439	402	479	468	522	497	4,573
Barber Shop .....	447	664	487	468	445	465	372	474	494	470	512	498	5,796
Lamplighter .....	62	62	60	62	60	62	62	56	72	60	62	30	710
Bath-tank Tender .....	31	31	30	31	30	31	31	28	31	30	31	30	365
Cell and Room Tenders .....	1,023	1,023	990	1,018	1,036	1,085	1,081	945	1,059	1,050	1,085	1,009	12,384
Gate and Door Tenders .....	378	372	341	341	330	341	341	318	349	330	349	356	4,196
Hospital Nurses .....	217	216	210	217	210	237	248	224	248	240	248	240	2,755
Sweepers .....	305	336	312	310	300	307	292	229	248	235	217	210	3,301
Scavengers .....	1,086	1,029	762	786	815	926	928	812	949	938	918	865	10,814
Whitewashers .....	314	438	417	446	384	438	377	278	270	231	238	235	4,066
General Mess .....	2,531	2,493	2,400	2,408	2,524	2,629	2,538	2,355	2,623	2,002	2,544	2,555	29,962
Outside Kitchen .....	713	713	677	660	634	671	717	674	760	725	754	751	8,449
Hospital Kitchen .....	62	62	60	62	60	62	62	56	62	60	62	60	730
House Servants .....	620	642	607	614	543	558	543	482	524	531	550	572	6,786
Electricians .....	124	111	96	105	120	119	108	92	98	75	76	78	1,202
Photographers .....	62	62	60	62	60	62	70	56	62	60	62	60	738
Messengers .....	62	62	60	60	60	62	62	56	62	60	62	60	728
Guards' Department .....	155	155	144	125	150	148	155	140	167	150	155	150	1,794
Cripples and insane .....	545	524	495	511	480	495	465	420	466	431	341	300	5,473
Doctor, daily excused, and dungeon .....	394	274	466	589	642	629	611	607	673	905	818	853	7,451
Patients in hospital .....	805	750	676	622	603	565	578	603	655	755	740	676	8,028
To be executed .....	140	124	167	238	240	263	253	226	285	297	296	259	2,788
Unemployed .....	1,071	1,150	1,176	1,310	1,209	1,236	1,281	1,279	1,466	1,317	1,289	1,337	15,121
Aggregate monthly totals .....	12,068	12,133	11,569	11,883	11,786	12,324	12,196	11,334	12,678	12,278	12,511	12,271	145,051





# CAPTAIN OF THE GUARD'S REPORT.

---

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., July 1, 1905.

To HON. J. W. TOMPKINS,

*Warden of State Prison at San Quentin.*

SIR: In submitting this, my annual report, I am pleased to state that at this time the guard line is entirely filled, and is composed of very satisfactory and painstaking men, who willingly perform the duties of their positions with promptness and good feeling. While during the past year there have been some of the guard line who have lost their positions, none that I know of was unjustly treated. During the past year the general demeanor of the guards has, with but a few exceptions, been very good, and now that their wages have been advanced, I look forward to a better and more satisfactory guard line than heretofore. Attached will be found a tabulated statement of discharges and resignations for the past year.

While there has not been as much rifle practice as last year, still the general average of the officers and guards continues to be very satisfactory. A tabulated statement of same is hereto attached.

The arms and armament of the prison are still in a very unsatisfactory condition, for the careful and safe protection of the prison. This is most noticeable in the Lowell machine guns and the shotguns now in use. The Lowell machine gun in Post No. 4 is in very bad condition, being defective in mechanism. The Lowell machine gun in Post No. 5 is better than the one in No. 4, but is not to be relied on. The Gatling gun in Post No. 7 is in fair condition, but the barrels are pitted. The Lowell machine gun in Post No. 3 is in best condition of any of the machine guns. I would suggest that all the machine guns be placed on tripods, like the gun in Post No. 7; or better, that they be replaced with later-made guns.

There are also a number of old pistols and damaged shotguns that might be sold and the money realized be put into new firearms.

The number of prisoners visited during the year is about the same as in preceding years; total number being about 2,500. The number of persons shown through the prison has been less this year than in former years; total number being 1,798. Still the grand total runs up to 4,292. A monthly statement is hereto attached.

The mail, and also Wells, Fargo & Co.'s business, have been carefully attended to and kept in good shape. I have been careful and correct in the transaction of the business with all parties concerned, and I am pleased to say that no mistakes have occurred.

I have at all times given a fearless and careful administration of my position. I have been careful and economical with the property of the State and have tried in every way to cause you and the administration no worriment. I have worked from ten to twelve hours every day and have been kept busy most of the time. I have treated the guards fairly and tried to bring about the best results for the administration. I have kept the three prisoners in my office busy and attentive, and still kept them in their proper places. I have been attentive to the local and long-distance telephone systems.

I have been courteous and polite to all visitors to the prison, trying to satisfy all; and, as you see by the report, there have been over 4,000 people attended to.

I have attended to the supplies for general repairs and guards' department and have seen them properly distributed.

I have inspected all goods, books, and papers sent into the prison by the front gate; have met all boats and steamers that have brought goods to the prison, and have always been in attendance to clear them.

I have attended to the care of the guards' rooms; have attended to the paying off of all outgoing prisoners; collected all private telephone charges; attended to anything that needed attention on the outside of the walls, and I am pleased to state everything has passed off without any mistakes or trouble.

In conclusion, will state that, taking all things together, it has been a very satisfactory year for the guards.

Wishing you and the administration continued success, I am,

Yours respectfully,

JAMES RUSSELL,

Captain of the Guard.

TABLE No. 1.

*Statement of Resignations and Discharges.*

Month.	Resignations.	Discharges.
1904—July .....	1	1
August .....	1	2
September .....	4	1
October .....	1	1
November .....	6	0
December .....	3	2
1905—January .....	1	1
February .....	1	0
March .....	1	0
April .....	1	6
May .....	3	2
June .....	0	0
Total number of resignations .....	23	
Total number of discharges .....		16

There was 1 death, in October, 1904.

TABLE No. 2.

*Visitors from July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905.*

To See Prisoners.		Shown Through Prison.	
1904—July .....	210	1904—July .....	216
August .....	233	August .....	204
September .....	189	September .....	216
October .....	244	October .....	142
November .....	212	November .....	135
December .....	235	December .....	87
1905—January .....	175	1905—January .....	136
February .....	184	February .....	115
March .....	188	March .....	94
April .....	194	April .....	130
May .....	194	May .....	144
June .....	236	June .....	179
Total .....	2,494	Total .....	1,798

Grand total for the year, 4,292.

TABLE No. 3.

*Revised Averages at Prize Shoot by Officers of Guards up to  
November 11, 1905.*

Tompkins, J. W. ....	434	Lasley, J. I. ....	364	Sullivan, Dan .....	314
Gorman, J. E. ....	424	Dowd, George W. ....	364	Pacheco, A. F. ....	314
Moulton, F. ....	424	Geddes, William ....	364	Reynolds, D. M. ....	314
Gage, D. W. ....	424	Burns, Arthur ....	364	Carpenter, Lee ....	314
Gorman, W. ....	414	Whittemore, J. W. ....	364	Brown, R. P. ....	314
Wills, F. ....	414	Allen, H. (7 scores) ....	364	Cannon, Joseph ....	314
Chiles, Joseph ....	404	Sivils, S. D. ....	354	Conroy, W. ....	314
Brown, P. S. ....	404	Ackley, M. D. ....	354	Dunlap, Charles ....	304
Zaccarine, G. ....	404	Cooper, Jonathan ....	354	Curran, Dan ....	304
Shoaf, C. F. ....	404	Howard, C. B. ....	354	McLean, J. G. ....	304
Meyer, W. H. ....	404	Hagerdorn, Saur ....	354	Short, John ....	304
Swanson, I. J. ....	404	Brown, C. L. ....	354	Brincatt, John ....	304
Jones, John ....	404	Leahy, W. D. ....	354	Givens, J. H. ....	304
Kermode, G. ....	394	Sibrian, J. P. ....	354	Kerfoot, J. G. ....	304
Jones, R. G. ....	394	Monaghan, A. P. ....	354	Shaw, R. E. ....	294
Hatfield, —. ....	394	Matson, Henry ....	354	Duffy, W. E. ....	294
Kester, —. ....	394	Chudincia, Dan ....	344	Smith, J. J. ....	294
James, H. M. ....	384	Roberts, J. F. ....	344	Harrison, H. ....	294
Rams, John ....	384	Armstrong, F. E. ....	344	Maguire, A. K. ....	294
Arbogast, F. L. ....	384	Jacobson, J. ....	344	Williams, E. A. ....	294
Heyward, W. T. ....	384	Jones, Charles ....	344	Tompkins, Sid ....	294
Simpon, John ....	384	Redding, Charles ....	344	Ordway, W. ....	294
O'Flaherty, Ed ....	384	Clark, Frank ....	344	Celillo, F. ....	294
Isbell, F. ....	384	Russell, James ....	344	Murphy, R. J. ....	284
Tyson, J. M. ....	384	Harkins, J. P. ....	344	Ellis, C. L. ....	284
Stipp, L. ....	374	Kelly, A. G. ....	344	Conroy, J. T. ....	274
Robinson, J. V. ....	374	Metcalf, F. ....	344	Lazzarevich, W. ....	274
Murray, J. H. ....	374	Reardon, P. J. ....	334	Demarcus, —. ....	264
Gulliver, Charles ....	374	La Selle, Charles ....	334	Connolly, Pat ....	254
Engel, Otto ....	374	Emslie, Harry ....	334	Campa, John ....	244
Casey, P. F. ....	364	Triplett, George ....	334	Miller, Louis ....	234
Machado, J. M. ....	364	Cills, A. W. ....	324	Gilligan, Ed ....	214
Dependews, B. F. ....	364	Silvera, M. ....	324	Lunny, J. P. ....	184
White, J. D. ....	364	Cronin, W. J. ....	324	Kearney, Dennis ....	174
Pine, A. ....	364	McCullom, T. J. ....	324		

# RESIDENT PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

---

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., June 30, 1905.

To HON. J. W. TOMPKINS,

*Warden State Prison at San Quentin.*

SIR: Herewith is transmitted the annual report of the Medical Department for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1905.

We have had a remarkably healthy year, free from all epidemic diseases.

Considering the total population handled (two thousand people), the mortality rate is exceedingly low, only fifteen having died from disease.

Respectfully yours,

P. F. CASEY, M.D.,  
Resident Physician.

TABLE No. 1.

*Diseases Treated at Hospital each Month during Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1905.*

Diseases.	1904.						1905.						Total
	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June	
Asthma	1	2	1	1	1	1			1	2	1	1	12
Amputation		1	1	2	1	1							6
Amputation (finger)							1	2	2	4			9
Autotoxemia		1	1			2		4			1		9
Angioma				1									1
Abscess						1	1			1			3
Abscess (periurethral)	1												1
Appendicitis									1	1	1	1	4
Boils	1												1
Bright's disease	1												1
Bronchitis		1	1		2	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	15
Cramps		1											1
Circumcision			1	1									2
Cystitis											1		1
Drug habit	1	1						1	1				4
Detention	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
Epilepsy	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	14
Endocarditis								1					1
Erysipelas								2	1	2			5
Empyema										1	1		2
Fracture radius	1	1											2
Febricula	5	5	8	3	4	3	3	1	7	6	3	5	53
Fracture (arm)										1	1	1	3
General debility	9	10	8	8	6	8	4	4	4	3	3	3	70
Gastritis							1	1	3	2	2	2	11
Gunshot wound										1	1	1	3
Hepatitis	1	1											2
Hernia	1	1											2
Heart disease		1											1
Hemorrhage									1	1	1	1	4
Hemorrhage (cerebral)												1	1
Indigestion	2												2
Incised wounds				1		1			1				3
Insanity											1	1	2
Jaundice		1		1	1								3
Lumbago	1			1									2
Locomotor ataxia	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	21
Lacerated finger				1	1						1		3
Lacerated scalp										1			1
La grippe							33	2	1	1			37
Malingering									1				1
Melancholia								1					1
Meningitis										1			1
Malaria											1		1
Observation					1	1							2
Pleurisy							1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Pneumonia	1					1	1						3
Phthisis	4	5	4	4	2	2	2	3	3	5	3	3	40
Plastic operation	1	1											2
Paralysis	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	21
Piles		1	2										3
Pharyngitis								2	2	1			5
Rheumatism	1	2	1		1	1	1		1	1	1	2	12
Retinitis	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
Sprained ankle			1						1			1	3
Sepsis									1	1			2
Tonsilitis									1	1	1		3
Tuberculosis			1						1				2
Tachycardia	1												1
Tape worm		1											1
Typhoid fever								1					1
Unclassified							2						2
Totals	39	43	37	31	26	31	58	34	44	46	33	35	457

TABLE No. 2.

*Resumé of Work in Medical Department for the Fiscal Year ending  
June 30, 1905.*

1904.	July.....	August.....	September.....	October.....	November.....	December.....	Total.....
Calls on physician.....	2,306	2,062	1,558	2,081	1,745	2,106	11,858
Daily average.....	77	82	65	69	73	70	436
Visited in cells.....	27	14	9	15	18	14	97
Daily average.....	1				1		2
Excused from work.....	125	45	44	115	49	49	427
Daily average.....	4	2	2	4	2	2	16
Patients admitted.....	16	15	16	12	19	9	87
Patients discharged.....	16	14	15	12	11	9	77
Monthly invalid list.....	2	2	3	4	3	3	17
Monthly deaths.....	3	2	2	2	2		11
1905.	January.....	February.....	March.....	April.....	May.....	June.....	Total.....
Calls on physician.....	2,541	1,853	2,516	2,065	1,880	1,551	12,406
Daily average.....	106	77	84	86	78	65	496
Visited in cells.....	33	4	15	12	7	10	81
Daily average.....	1						1
Excused from work.....	50	80	107	163	96	58	532
Daily average.....	2	3	4	5	4	2	20
Patients admitted.....	35	12	19	23	10	9	108
Patients discharged.....	40	7	19	19	12	8	105
Monthly invalid list.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	8
Monthly deaths.....	1		1	2	3	4	11



TABLE No. 3.

*Number of Deaths each Month during Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1905,  
with Classified Totals.*

Cause.	1904.						1905.						Total.....
	July.....	August.....	September.....	October.....	November.....	December.....	January.....	February.....	March.....	April.....	May.....	June.....	
Executed .....	2						1				1	1	5
Electrocuted (accident) .....				1									1
Empyema .....					1								1
Heart disease .....		1											1
Hepatic abscess .....					1								1
Meningitis .....										1			1
Phthisis .....		1	2							1		2	6
Paralysis (general) .....											1		1
Suicide .....				1									1
Tuberculosis (acute) .....									1				1
Uræmia .....	1										1		2
Cerebral hemorrhage .....												1	1
Totals .....	3	2	2	2	2		1		1	2	3	4	22

TABLE No. 4.

*Prisoners who Died during Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1905.*

No.	Name.	Cause.	Date.
19297	George Suesser .....	Executed .....	July 15, 1904
19488	John Fitzgerald .....	Uræmia .....	July 21, 1904
20619	Chew Lan Ong .....	Executed .....	July 22, 1904
19198	Fred Taylor .....	Phthisis .....	Aug. 7, 1904
20739	George Ramsey .....	Heart disease .....	Aug. 15, 1904
17345	Ling Gee .....	Phthisis .....	Sept. 20, 1904
19106	L. Gutierrez .....	Phthisis .....	Sept. 23, 1904
20386	Archibald R. Ross .....	Electrocuted (accident) .....	Oct. 13, 1904
20531	William Stanley .....	Suicide .....	Oct. 18, 1904
17593	Harry Jamieson .....	Hepatic abscess .....	Nov. 12, 1904
17559	Clan Gu Shoe .....	Empyema .....	Nov. 15, 1904
20568	Henry Milton .....	Executed .....	Jan. 6, 1905
19914	John Sullivan .....	Acute tuberculosis .....	Mar. 1, 1905
17612	I. Erwin .....	Phthisis .....	Apr. 3, 1905
20819	C. J. Howell .....	Meningitis .....	Apr. 7, 1905
20328	Charles Yountz .....	General paralysis .....	May 12, 1905
16241	Martin Meyers .....	Uræmia .....	May 14, 1905
20650	Lee Look .....	Executed .....	May 19, 1905
18201	F. Cota .....	Phthisis .....	June 1, 1905
20128	Wilson R. Howard .....	Executed .....	June 9, 1905
20064	John Lancaster .....	Hemorrhage (cerebral) .....	June 16, 1905
18217	V. Vasquez .....	Phthisis .....	June 24, 1905

# CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

---

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., June 30, 1905.

To HON. J. W. TOMPKINS,

*Warden of State Prison at San Quentin.*

SIR: I herewith submit my annual report as Resident Chaplain of the State Prison at San Quentin for the year ending June 30, 1905.

There have been taken 22,885 volumes out of the library for use of inmates, being at the rate of 1,907 per month on the average. Fifty per cent of this number were romance, 19 per cent magazines, and the balance books of history, biography, and the more substantial order.

There have been received for the use of prisoners 345 bound volumes, 1,469 magazines, and 21,965 religious papers. There have been bound in the bindery connected with the library 507 volumes for the library, besides much work of a miscellaneous character performed for departments.

The school in connection with the prison has been satisfactorily conducted, averaging a daily attendance of 21.

Sabbath services (three on an average) have been held each Sunday during the year, and the attendance has been large and attentive.

I beg to acknowledge with pleasure the effective coöperation and work of my colleagues, the Catholic priests, in their regular ministrations and other services.

I would most respectfully recommend much needed improvement in the interior of the chapel in the way of plastering and calcimining the ceiling and walls, a new floor and benches, and a carpet for the pulpit platform, that the same may be made more respectable and presentable as a place of divine worship.

Respectfully submitted.

A. DRAHMS,  
Resident Chaplain.



---

**REPORT OF THE WARDEN**  
**OF THE**  
**STATE PRISON AT SAN QUENTIN.**

---

**FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.**

---



# WARDEN'S REPORT.

---

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., June 30, 1906.

*To the Honorable the State Board of Prison Directors.*

GENTLEMEN: I have the honor to submit herewith the annual report of the State Prison at San Quentin for the fifty-seventh fiscal year, ending June 30, 1906.

Not having assumed charge of this institution until February 1, 1906, for information prior to that date I most respectfully refer you to the statistics furnished by the records.

The accompanying report of the Clerk of the Prison shows the financial transactions of the institution for the year, as well as its financial condition at the close of the year.

I also submit herewith the reports of the Jute Department, Commissary, Captain of the Yard, Captain of the Guard, Distributing Officer, Turnkey, Resident Physician, and the Chaplain and Librarian.

On taking charge of the prison February 1, 1906, I found some conditions existing here which called for improvements and changes, and which, though apparently in some cases of minor importance, were at the same time essential to the best interests of the institution—especially in the matter of discipline. The results thus secured seem to fully justify my action in this respect, for since the first few weeks of my administration there have been no disturbances of any consequence among the prisoners, and I am pleased to report that on the whole the discipline has been exceptionally good.

The prison population has been considerably augmented by a large influx of convicts from the usual sources, in addition to which fifty prisoners were transferred from the State Prison at Folsom to reinforce the construction gang, which is engaged in the momentous task of removing the South Hill from the site selected for the erection of the new cell and other buildings projected.

Our cell capacity for the accommodation of the inmates has thus been very severely taxed at times, and the conditions in this respect have necessitated most careful planning in order to accomplish a judicious distribution or disposal of the inmates.

Due to the increase in our prison population, as well as to the extraordinary expenses incurred in securing necessary supplies for a

considerable period following the great disaster of April 18th in San Francisco—the effects of which are still more or less prevalent—the cost of maintenance has been considerably higher than it would have been under normal conditions, and the close of the fifty-seventh fiscal year finds this institution confronted by a serious financial problem to be encountered during the coming year; it being very evident that, even by practicing the most rigid economy, the appropriation for support will not, under the present conditions, be adequate for our needs. I would, therefore, most earnestly request that this matter be looked into at as early a date as practicable, and that, if possible, a prompt and effective remedy be provided.

Upon assuming charge of this institution, I at once discovered that, for want of attention in the way of minor repairs, much of the State property—notably the residences occupied by the employés—was in an advanced state of decline. This condition of affairs has been remedied as far as practicable, but owing to the considerable increase of expenses for actual support, referred to above, I have thus far deemed it inadvisable to use more of our funds for repair purposes than was absolutely necessary for the preservation of the property.

While it must be admitted that this prison was very fortunate in escaping, as it did, any really serious damage from the earthquake of April 18th, still, a close examination of the various State buildings here revealed the fact that much more damage had been done than was at first apparent—necessitating an outlay of several hundred dollars for repairs, for which no special provision was made, the expense of same having been met out of our appropriation for support.

The destruction of the San Francisco office of the State Board of Prison Directors, including the equipment of the State Bureau of Criminal Identification—consisting in a large measure of valuable records formerly kept at this institution—has also proved a source of considerable expense and labor, as these records, comprising costly record books, Bertillon cards and photographs, have had to be replaced as far as practicable.

There have been no escapes. The moral status of the prisoners seems to be fully up to the standard of other similar institutions where the congregate system is in vogue.

The traffic in drugs—opium, morphine, etc.—seems to be at a standstill, due, no doubt, to the unceasing vigilance exercised by our officers and guards.

I feel that my report would be incomplete without due recognition being given to the parole system, the advantages of which are apparent from the results shown by the following tables. The very low percentage of violations is certainly indicative of the wisdom and care exercised by your Honorable Board in extending parole privileges.

## PAROLED PRISONERS.

TABLE "A"—Accounts for the Whole Number Paroled since the Law was Passed (1893).

Total paroles granted (males, 222; females, 3).....		225
Discharged while on parole and restored to citizenship.....	144	
Died while on parole.....	6	
Sentence commuted and discharged.....	1	
Pardoned.....	5	
Parole violated, but not extraditable.....	1	
Parole violated, not yet apprehended.....	4	
Parole violated, and returned.....	12	
Parole violated, and returned on new charge.....	3	
Now on parole, confined in insane asylum.....	1	
Now on parole, reporting regularly.....	48	
Total.....	225	225

Paroles honored, 91 per cent; paroles violated, 9 per cent.

TABLE "B"—Shows Operations during the Fifty-seventh Fiscal Year.

On parole July 1, 1905.....	43	
Paroled during the year.....	38	
Total.....		81
Discharged.....	10	
Discharged and restored to citizenship.....	13	
Died.....	1	
Parole violated, and returned to prison.....	4	
Total.....		28
Now on parole, reporting regularly.....	48	
Now on parole, not reporting.....	4	
Now on parole, confined in insane asylum.....	1	
Total.....		53
Total.....		81

In concluding this report, I desire to thank you as a Board, and also as individuals, for the kindly and hearty coöperation you have extended to me at all times during my incumbency, and I trust that my appreciation of same may be further expressed in my efforts to so administer the affairs of this institution that it may as nearly as possible serve the ends for which it was established.

For what degree of success has been attained during the past five months, I feel that much credit is due to the officers and guards of the prison, my sincere appreciation of whose services I most gratefully acknowledge.

Very respectfully yours,

JOHN C. EDGAR,  
Warden.





# CLERK'S REPORT.

---

CLERK'S OFFICE, CALIFORNIA STATE PRISON,  
SAN QUENTIN, CAL., June 30, 1906.

*To the Honorable the State Board of Prison Directors.*

GENTLEMEN: I herewith submit to you, in tabulated form, a statement of all financial transactions of the prison for the fifty-seventh fiscal year, ending June 30, 1906, together with a summary of the assets and liabilities of the institution at the close of the fiscal year just ended.

Very respectfully,

JAMES M. OLIVER,  
Clerk.

TABLE

*Cash Receipts of the California State Prison at San*

	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
General appropriation, fifty-sixth fiscal year.....	\$5,587 79				
General appropriation, fifty-seventh fiscal year.....		\$22,847 07	\$8,392 10	\$41,099 39	\$8,761 55
State Prison Fund.....	24,435 47	273 45		6,354 01	
Jute Revolving Fund.....					
United States.....		364 00		8 00	5,691 65
Jute Department.....	22 33	216 37	3 10	26 43	215 07
Commissary Department.....	459 51	476 26	481 88	525 73	565 91
Hospital Department.....	12 85	8 60	10 25	16 30	15 70
Captain of Yard's Department.....	6 72	10 53	9 63	6 85	7 60
Turnkey's Department.....	32 29	30 71	31 96	27 01	39 23
Stable.....	60 00	37 50	43 00	52 50	47 25
Board and rent.....	162 50	177 00	160 50	160 00	182 42
Guards' Department.....	1 00			30	1 00
Laundry Department.....	83 55	74 40	77 25	99 40	82 40
Grain bags.....	35,835 00	22,511 25	8,965 42	7,560 00	2,785 00
Miscellaneous.....	87 06	191 95	97 84	47 76	153 44
Advances for July discharges.....	418 55				
Balance cash in bank July 1, '05.....					
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>\$67,204 62</b>	<b>\$47,219 09</b>	<b>\$18,272 93</b>	<b>\$55,983 68</b>	<b>\$18,548 22</b>

TABLE

*Cash Disbursements of the California State Prison at San*

	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
State Prison Fund.....	\$10 00				
General Fund.....	905 48	\$12,924 76	\$9,880 83	\$8,530 28	\$9,786 67
Jute Revolving Fund.....	35,857 33	11,173 81			
Merchandise.....	15,804 30		10,379 68	13,745 93	18,675 64
Salaries of officers and guards.....	5,214 15	5,909 33	5,889 95	5,908 00	5,886 08
Salaries of jute mill employes.....	2,420 67	2,527 41	2,502 15	2,513 00	2,515 47
Freight.....	2,576 65		884 16	842 62	374 04
Allowances paid to discharged prisoners.....	195 00	200 00	130 00	180 00	125 00
Transportation paid to discharged prisoners.....	238 10	224 00	165 35	181 45	104 45
Transportation paid for insane prisoners.....					
Gas.....	166 70		170 15	174 65	191 45
Electric lights.....	615 40		627 80	610 10	654 70
Water.....	953 89		967 81	961 40	836 22
Drugs and chemicals.....	196 49		227 53	282 98	237 22
General expense.....	271 18	54 80	692 25	482 73	506 13
Prison Directors' expenses.....	273 15	160 70			
Execution account.....					50 00
United States.....			26 75	29 40	19 05
Advertising.....	194 30				
Raw jute and freight.....					
Electrical supplies.....	68 38		100 95	79 02	2 52
Electric power.....	900 00				
Balance cash in bank June 30, '06.....					
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>\$66,861 17</b>	<b>\$33,174 81</b>	<b>\$32,645 36</b>	<b>\$34,521 56</b>	<b>\$39,964 64</b>

No. 1.

*Quentin for the Fifty-seventh Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1906.*

*December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	Totals.
							\$5,587 79
\$42,927 58	\$24,452 70	\$21,830 22	\$24,332 76	\$8,782 36	\$23,780 96	\$28,098 74	255,305 38
							31,062 98
		42,433 45			74,059 65	49,790 35	166,283 45
		374 50	2,526 25		328 00	2,475 75	11,768 15
33 46	84 30	37 08	102 14		62 06	212 94	1,015 28
667 18	646 54	495 05	477 25	10 94	964 83	616 16	6,387 24
14 85	14 95	11 45	10 60		36 40	17 50	169 45
4 20	5 55	2 25	2 75		18 15	6 35	80 58
26 31	37 82	45 18	30 85		90 52	30 99	422 87
37 50	225 00	42 25	30 00		60 00	25 50	660 50
166 59	286 62	198 76	168 38		313 19	152 00	2,127 94
45	2 31	35	1 75		6 66	40	14 22
70 85	86 75	68 40	60 75		166 73	73 24	943 72
	4,599 72	21,484 73	2,076 75	298 50	39,107 25	110,578 00	255,801 62
3 00	1 43		241 55	50 40	10 65	75	885 83
							418 55
							34 75
\$43,951 92	\$30,443 69	\$87,023 67	\$30,061 76	\$9,142 20	\$139,005 05	\$192,078 67	\$738,970 25

No. 2.

*Quentin for the Fifty-seventh Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1906.*

December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	Totals.
							\$10 00
\$1,024 39	\$6,004 99	\$1,236 19	\$3,550 11	\$61 34	\$1,995 13	\$11,074 64	66,974 81
		21,521 81	2,178 89	298 50	39,169 31	103,114 94	213,314 59
24,367 59		24,406 57	10,782 56		11,480 34	15,661 89	145,304 50
5,894 00	5,879 34	5,776 67	5,955 04		12,143 84	6,140 66	70,597 06
2,520 00	2,510 47	2,511 58	2,659 73		5,312 02	2,516 77	30,509 27
479 11		369 78	181 36		139 94	134 99	5,982 65
135 00	140 00	155 00	135 00	180 00	150 00	165 00	1,890 00
130 70	144 15	165 80	145 50	159 10	125 25	203 85	1,987 70
6 25							6 25
415 60		222 65	389 00		198 05	153 60	2,081 85
1,418 80		771 70	1,500 10		727 30	571 80	7,497 70
1,276 85		533 05	892 46		538 25	619 55	7,579 48
468 49		595 44	331 96		422 00	504 35	3,266 46
564 10	230 00	800 50	527 49		342 30	451 97	4,923 45
		32 70					466 55
50 00							100 00
	31 40		5 35	38 10	21 40	5 35	176 80
							194 30
		42,433 45			74,059 65	49,790 35	166,283 45
128 89		196 89	52 49		78 13	64 01	771 28
4,500 00		900 00	900 00		900 00	900 00	9,000 00
							52 10
\$43,379 77	\$14,940 35	\$102,629 78	\$30,187 04	\$737 04	\$147,802 91	\$192,073 72	\$738,970 25

TABLE No. 3.

*Abstract of Expenses for the Fifty-seventh Fiscal Year.*

Execution account.....		\$100 00
Prison Directors' expenses.....		185 65
Discharged prisoners' allowances.....		1,890 00
Discharged prisoners' transportation.....		1,987 70
Transportation of insane prisoners.....		6 25
Salaries.....		65,647 44
Water.....		7,576 65
Gas.....		2,180 70
Electric light.....		8,107 40
Yard Department.....		7,161 48
Turnkey Department.....		20,396 50
Guards' Department.....		902 63
Hospital Department.....		5,209 08
Laundry Department.....		1,479 60
Electrical Department.....		428 52
Stable Department.....		2,078 02
Warden's Residence—Furniture and fixtures.....		258 39
Clerk's office.....		395 13
Library.....		204 28
General expense.....		5,625 68
General repairs.....		3,054 07
Prison Mess.....	\$55,544 46	
Officers and Guards' Mess.....	12,773 46	
Night Guards' Mess.....	4,424 76	
Female Mess.....	1,988 33	
		74,731 01
Permanent improvements.....		1,386 79
Total gross expenses.....		\$210,992 97

TABLE No. 4.

*Cost of Maintenance of Prisoners.*

Average number of prisoners for the year, 1,544½—total cost.....		\$210,992 97
Average cost per head per month.....		11 88 <sup>38</sup> / <sub>100</sub>
Average cost per head per day.....		37 <sup>84</sup> / <sub>100</sub>
Total expenses for the year (Table No. 3).....		\$210,992 97
Support of United States prisoners.....	\$11,147 50	
Rent of State houses.....	1,009 07	
Earnings of the Jute Department.....	43,910 72	
Earnings of the Commissary Department.....	61 99	
Earnings of the Prison Farm.....	2,553 12	
		58,682 40
Net expenses of the prison for the year.....		\$152,310 57
Average cost per head per month—net.....		8 21 <sup>88</sup> / <sub>100</sub>
Average cost per head per day—net.....		27 <sup>38</sup> / <sub>100</sub>

TABLE No. 5.

*Assets and Liabilities.*

ASSETS.		
Buildings .....		\$515,328 08
Real estate .....		50,910 55
Reservoirs .....		31,278 55
Furniture Department .....		12,925 36
Commissary Department, inventory .....	\$6,570 73	
Captain of Yard's Department, inventory .....	27,371 92	
Turnkey's Department, inventory .....	14,294 26	
Guards' Department, inventory .....	13,088 90	
Hospital Department, inventory .....	3,822 05	
Laundry Department, inventory .....	2,142 35	
Electrical Department, inventory .....	21,733 74	
Prison mess, inventory .....	5,509 80	
Officers and Guards' mess, inventory .....	1,745 70	
Night Guards' mess, inventory .....	407 45	
Warden's Residence—Furniture and fixtures, inventory .....	5,898 10	
Clerk's Office, inventory .....	2,040 56	
Library, inventory .....	1,551 52	
Stable, inventory .....	5,049 83	
Farm, inventory .....	3,601 40	
		114,828 31
Jute factory and equipment, inventory .....		455,466 63
Jute Department—		
Machine Shop, inventory .....	\$2,039 53	
Carpenter Shop, inventory .....	1,386 39	
Foundry, inventory .....	287 70	
Jute Tin Shop, inventory .....	127 95	
Raw jute in bales .....	118,641 60	
Raw jute in process of manufacture .....	6,066 70	
Manufactured stock .....	1,354 80	
Supplies in mill .....	7,071 05	
		136,975 72
Due from sundry purchasers of grain bags .....		90,617 05
Cash in Jute Revolving Fund .....	\$100,000 00	
General Appropriation Fund (support) .....	36,356 13	
General Appropriation Fund (salaries) .....	10,488 49	
Union Trust Company of San Francisco .....	52 10	
		146,896 72
Due for support of United States prisoners .....	\$2,678 85	
Due for support of United States prisoners (marines) .....	608 35	
Due from State Prison at Folsom .....	246 23	
Due from sundry purchasers of jute products and commissaries .....	645 87	
		4,179 30
		\$1,559,404 27
LIABILITIES.		
Unpaid bills for merchandise (months of May and June, 1906) .....	\$35,582 19	
Unpaid salaries of officers and guards .....	6,131 50	
Unpaid salaries of Jute Mill employes .....	2,528 00	
		44,241 69
Excess of Assets June 30, 1906 .....		\$1,515,162 58



# REPORT OF JUTE DEPARTMENT.

---

To HON. JOHN C. EDGAR,

*Warden of State Prison at San Quentin.*

SIR: I herewith submit the annual report of the Jute Mill for the fifty-seventh fiscal year, ending June 30, 1906, with the following memoranda:

The report shows a decrease of \$2,085.97 in the cost of production, which is due to economy in the handling of supplies and converting waste into use. This is made apparent in the 0.48 per cent decrease of loss in manufacture this year over last year.

While the cost of operation exceeds the past year \$24,566.63, the accounting for it lies in the increased cost of raw jute, which has been more than half a cent per pound greater. The increase in the value of raw jute used this year over last year is \$29,126.88. This increase being in a purchasing product for manufacturing purposes will, if taken into the showing of the increase of cost in operation of \$24,566.63, disclose that the cost of operation is in reality lessened by \$4,560.25, the decrease lying within the items \$2,085.97, the decrease in cost of production, and \$2,474.28, the decrease in freight and cartage.

As a result of the earthquake and the delays in receiving supplies for the Jute Mill incident thereto, there was a depreciation in the output of the Mill of a little over 200,000 bags. Last year the Mill was operated every day in the year, while this year twenty-two days were taken for repairs, which further lessened the output, as compared with last year, more than 300,000; so that, all things considered and the output of both years being taken on an equal basis, this year exceeds the previous one.

Very respectfully,

IRVING T. BALLARD,  
Commissary.



3.

**STATEMENT OF RAW JUTE AND MANUFACTURED GOODS OF THE JUTE  
MILL DEPARTMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.**

6,248 bales of jute on hand June 30, 1905, at 400 lbs. ....	2,499,200 lbs.	
8,998 bales of jute received during the year.....	3,599,200 lbs.	
Raw jute in process of manufacture June 30, 1905 .....	120,144 lbs.	
		6,218,544 lbs.
6,330 bales raw jute in warehouse June 30, 1906 .....	2,532,000 lbs.	
90 bales raw jute in jute mill June 30, 1906 .....	36,000 lbs.	
Raw jute in process of manufacture June 30, 1906 .....	117,344 lbs.	
		2,685,344 lbs.
Net weight of raw jute used .....		3,533,200 lbs.

**MANUFACTURED GOODS.**

4,680,480 yds. burlap, at .706 lb. per yard.....	3,304,418 lbs.	
8,157 yds. burlap, at .706 lb. per yard (on looms) .....	5,758 lbs.	
Twine used in sewing 4,161,250 bags .....	65,020 lbs.	
Twine used in hemming 25,000 bags (in mill).....	97 lbs.	
Twine used in tying bundles for 8,322 bales bags.....	1,950 lbs.	
Twine used in tying covers for 8,336 bales bags .....	260 lbs.	
Twine used in sewing covers for 8,336 bales bags .....	293 lbs.	
Rope used in baling 8,336 bales bags.....	25,008 lbs.	
32-inch burlap .....	1,008 lbs.	
8-ply twine.....	2,348 lbs.	
3-ply twine.....	4,839 lbs.	
Miscellaneous issues of twine.....	311 lbs.	
Loom waste sold.....	17,340 lbs.	
		3,428,648 lbs.
Loss in manufacture .....		104,552 lbs.
Equals 0.296%.		

# CONDENSED INVENTORY OF THE JUTE MILL DEPARTMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

## RAW JUTE.

6,330 bales in warehouse, at 400 lbs. equals 2,532,000 lbs., at \$4.62	
per cwt. ....	\$116,978 40
90 bales in mill equals 36,000 lbs., at 4.62 cents. ....	1,663 20
	<u>\$118,641 60</u>

## RAW JUTE IN PROCESS OF MANUFACTURE.

18,800 lbs. batched.	
3,000 lbs. carded.	
9,400 lbs. drawing.	
9,397 lbs. roving.	
1,799 lbs. twine.	
1,800 lbs. waste to be worked over.	
35,924 lbs. in cops.	
4,645 lbs. in spools.	
32,079 lbs. in warp.	
500 lbs. rope.	
117,344 lbs. jute in process of manufacture, at 5.17 cents .....	6,066 70

## MANUFACTURED STOCK.

25,000 hemmed bags, at 5 cents .....	\$1,250 00
900 yds. 32-inch burlap, at 7 cents .....	63 00
836 lbs. 5-ply twine, at 5 cents .....	41 80
	<u>1,354 80</u>

## MATERIAL AND SUPPLIES IN JUTE MILL.

Coal .....	\$16 50
Jute oil .....	377 67
Machine oil .....	69 54
Sizing .....	244 41
Baling rope .....	72 00
Fuel oil .....	517 00
Miscellaneous supplies .....	82 83
Material for tools and repairs .....	5,691 10
	<u>7,071 05</u>

## STOCK IN TRIBUTARY DEPARTMENTS.

Stock in foundry .....	\$287 70
Stock in tin shop .....	127 95
Stock in machine shop .....	2,039 53
Stock in carpenter shop .....	1,386 39
	<u>3,841 57</u>
Total .....	<u>\$136,975 72</u>

**COST OF OPERATION AND COST OF PRODUCTION IN THE JUTE MILL  
DEPARTMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.**

**OPERATION.**

Raw jute .....	\$149,434 55	
Coal .....	2,780 59	
Jute oil .....	3,419 11	
Machine oil .....	460 79	
Sizing .....	2,015 20	
Baling rope .....	8 00	
Miscellaneous .....	756 83	
Tools and repairs .....	10,781 18	
Fuel oil .....	455 85	
Salaries* .....	30,616 00	
Water .....	798 10	
Electric power .....	10,800 00	
General expense .....	1,101 93	
Freight and cartage .....	4,746 23	
		<u>\$218,174 96</u>

**PRODUCTION.**

Coal .....	\$2,780 59	
Jute oil .....	3,419 11	
Machine oil .....	460 79	
Sizing .....	2,015 20	
Baling rope .....	8 00	
Miscellaneous .....	756 83	
Tools and repairs .....	10,781 18	
Fuel oil .....	455 85	
Salaries .....	30,616 00	
Water .....	798 10	
Electric power .....	10,800 00	
General expense .....	1,101 93	
Gross cost of production .....		<u>\$63,994 18</u>
Deduct—		
Expenses of sewing bags and repairing sewing-machines, estimated at 5 per cent .....		<u>3,199 71</u>
Net expenses of spinning and weaving 4,680,480 yards burlap .....		<u>\$60,794 47</u>

\*Salaries include superintendent, head weaver, head spinner, and assistant, electrician, machinist, carpenter, engineer, and guards for eight hundred men.

SEGREGATED COST OF MANUFACTURED GOODS, BURLAP AND BAGS, FOR  
THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

## BURLAP.

Spinning and weaving 4,680,480 yards of, 45-inch burlap, \$60,794.47, equals .....	.0130c. per yd.
11.20 oz. jute at \$4.62 cwt., equals .....	.0324c. per yd.
Loss in manufacture, 0.296 per cent, equals .....	.0010c. per yd.
Cost of burlap per yard .....	<u>.0464 cent</u>

## SEWING.

5 per cent of cost of production equals .....	\$3,199 71
65,020 lbs. jute twine at .0517 cent equals .....	3,861 53
Total expense .....	<u>\$6,561 24</u>
For sewing 4,100,750 bags equals, per bag .....	.00157 cent

## BALING.

4½ yds. 45-inch burlap at .0464 cent, equals .....	.0208c. per bale
4.82 oz. jute twine at .0517 cent, equals .....	.0154c. per bale
3 lbs. jute rope at .0462 cent, equals .....	.0138c. per bale
Cost per bale .....	<u>.05 cent</u>
For 500 bags equals, per bag .....	.0010 cent

## SHIPPING.

Drayage, per bale .....	.05 cent
Freight, per bale .....	.50 cent
Cost, per bale .....	<u>.55 cent</u>
For 500 bags equals, per bag .....	.011 cent

## COST PER BAG.

30½ inches 45-inch burlap at .0464 cent, equals .....	.0509 cent
Cost of sewing, per bag, as above .....	.0015 cent
Cost of baling, per bag, as above .....	.0010 cent
Cost of shipping, per bag, as above .....	.0011 cent
Cost per bag .....	<u>.0545 cent</u>

## SALES AND PROFIT ON SALES FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

## SALES.

673,150 bags entered as sold prior to but not manufactured on June 30, 1905.....	\$37,023 25	
7,000 damaged bags at 5½ cents .....	385 00	
402,100 Garland bags at 6 cents .....	24,126 00	
4,134,800 Garland bags at 6½ cents .....	268,762 00	
5,741 lbs. jute twine .....	574 13	
17,340 lbs. loom waste .....	69 35	
Jute product to sundry purchasers .....	209 07	
Jute product to sundry employés.....	130 59	
Jute product to sundry departments.....	70 22	
	<u>\$331,349 61</u>	
<i>Less—</i>		
1,056,300 bags entered as sold prior to but not manufactured on June 30, 1906.....	68,659 50	
Net sales during year.....		<u>\$262,690 11</u>

## PROFIT.

Net sales of manufactured goods .....	\$262,690 11	
Merchandise on hand June 30, 1906.....	1,354 80	
	<u>\$264,044 91</u>	
<i>Deduct—</i>		
Net operating expenses .....	\$218,174 96	
Merchandise on hand June 30, 1905.....	1,959 23	
	<u>220,134 19</u>	
Profit on manufactured goods.....		<u>\$43,910 72</u>

## GRAIN BAG STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

Bags sold prior to July 1, 1905, awaiting orders for shipment .....	1,315,650	
Bags sold during present fiscal year .....	4,543,900	
	<u>5,859,550</u>	
Deduct bags shipped in present fiscal year .....	4,307,750	
Bags sold prior to July 1, 1906, awaiting orders for shipment .....		1,551,800
Bags sold in advance of manufacture prior to July 1, 1905 .....	673,150	
Bags sold during present fiscal year .....	4,543,900	
	<u>5,217,050</u>	
Deduct bags manufactured during present fiscal year .....	4,160,750	
Bags sold in advance of manufacture prior to July 1, 1906 .....		1,056,300
Bags on hand June 30, 1905 .....	642,500	
Bags manufactured during present fiscal year .....	4,160,750	
	<u>4,803,250</u>	
Deduct bags shipped during present fiscal year .....	4,307,750	
Bags on hand June 30, 1906 .....		<u>495,500</u>
Balance due on bags sold prior to July 1, 1905 .....	\$53,145 67	
Value of damaged bags sold at 5½ cents .....	385 00	
Value of bags sold at 6 cents .....	24,126 00	
Value of bags sold at 6½ cents .....	268,762 00	
	<u>\$346,418 67</u>	
Cash received for bags sold prior to July 1, 1905 .....	\$53,145 67	
Cash deposits of 10 per cent on bags sold at 6 cents .....	690 00	
Cash balances of 90 per cent on bags sold at 6 cents .....	6,210 00	
Cash purchases of bags sold at 6 cents .....	17,611 00	
Cash deposits of 10 per cent on bags sold at 6½ cents .....	26,932 70	
Cash purchases of bags sold at 6½ cents .....	1,267 50	
Cash balances of 90 per cent on bags sold at 6½ cents .....	149,944 75	
	<u>255,801 62</u>	
Balance due on bag sales June 30, 1906 .....		<u>\$90,617 05</u>

**COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE TWO FISCAL YEARS ENDING  
JUNE 30, 1905, AND JUNE 30, 1906.**

Comparison of—	1905.	1906.	Increase.	Decrease.
Raw jute.....	\$120,307 67	\$149,434 55	\$29,126 88	.....
Coal.....	4,177 06	2,780 59	.....	\$1,396 47
Jute oil.....	4,669 77	3,419 11	.....	1,250 66
Sizing.....	2,047 01	2,015 20	.....	31 81
Baling rope.....	8 00	8 00	.....	.....
Machine oil.....	494 90	460 79	.....	34 11
Tools and repairs.....	10,467 59	10,781 18	313 59	.....
Salaries.....	30,720 98	30,616 60	.....	104 38
Water.....	811 80	798 10	.....	13 70
Electric power.....	10,800 00	10,800 00	.....	.....
Miscellaneous.....	813 88	756 83	.....	57 05
Freight and cartage.....	7,220 51	4,746 23	.....	2,474 28
Advertising.....	619 16	.....	.....	619 16
General expense.....	450 00	1,101 93	651 93	.....
Fuel oil.....	.....	455 85	455 85	.....
<b>Total cost of operation.....</b>	<b>\$193,608 33</b>	<b>\$218,174 96</b>	<b>\$24,566 63</b>	.....
<b>Cost of production.....</b>	<b>\$66,080 15</b>	<b>\$63,994 18</b>	.....	<b>\$2,085 97</b>
Cost of spinning and weaving, per yd.....	1.30 cents	1.30 cents	.....	.....
Cost of sewing, per bag.....	0.154 cent	0.157 cent	.....	.....
Cost of baling, per bag.....	0.66 cent	0.10 cent	.....	0.56 cent
Cost of shipping, per bag.....	0.11 cent	0.11 cents	.....	.....
Cost of burlap, per yard.....	4.29 cents	4.64 cents	0.35 cent	.....
Cost of bags, each.....	5.05 cents	5.45 cent	0.40 cent	.....
Number of bags manufactured.....	4,543,210	4,160,750	.....	382,460
Number of bags sold.....	7,044,740	4,543,900	.....	2,500,640
Number of bags shipped.....	6,768,210	4,307,750	.....	2,460,460
Number of bags on hand.....	642,500	495,500	.....	147 000
Number of bags sold in advance of manufacture.....	673,150	1,056,300	383,150	.....
Pounds of raw jute purchased.....	3,206,000	3,599,200	393,200	.....
Pounds of raw jute used.....	3,806,454	3,533,198	.....	273,258
Pounds of raw jute on hand.....	2,530,800	2,568,000	37,200	.....
Pounds of raw jute in process of manufacture.....	102,144	117,344	15,200	.....
Value of raw jute purchased.....	\$130,557 94	\$166,283 04	\$35,725 10	.....
Value of raw jute on hand.....	103,211 85	118,641 60	15,429 75	.....
Cost per hundred pounds for raw jute.....	4 0723	4 62	55	.....
Percentage of loss in manufacture.....	3.44%	2.96%	.....	0.48%

# REPORT OF COMMISSARY DEPARTMENT.

---

To HON. JOHN C. EDGAR,

*Warden of State Prison at San Quentin.*

SIR: I herewith submit the annual report of the Commissary Department for the fifty-seventh fiscal year, ending June 30, 1906, with the following memoranda:

In showing the issues of the Commissary Department and the segregation of commodities, it has been necessary to divide the year into two parts, for the reason that the system of bookkeeping in the Commissary Department was changed on the first of March in order to more clearly classify all charges into proper departments, and to provide for reports being made by the different departments of all transfers of commodities and products to other departments and to officers and guards, the same to be shown on monthly statements that also take into account all expenses and costs of whatever nature. This change was made in accordance with a resolution passed by the Board of Prison Directors, directing that the same be compiled in the Commissary Department and reported to the general offices of the Warden and Clerk of the Board.

In comparing the Farm Department statement this year with the previous year there is shown an excess of profit of about \$1,200, accounted for by the need of less repairs and by products this year greater than last year of about \$400.

Very respectfully,

IRVING T. BALLARD,  
Commissary.



STATEMENT OF COMMISSARY ISSUES TO DEPARTMENTS FROM JULY 1,  
1905, TO FEBRUARY 28, 1906, BEING THE FIRST EIGHT MONTHS OF THE  
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

Warden's Residence—Furniture and fixtures .....	\$85 52
Warden's Residence—Current expense .....	830 81
Permanent improvements .....	1,297 63
General repairs .....	704 46
Prison Mess .....	33,672 74
Officers and Guards' Mess .....	10,633 91
Night Guards' Mess .....	2,900 35
Hospital Department .....	3,238 91
Guards' Department .....	611 43
Turnkey's Department .....	13,540 67
Electrical Department .....	508 48
Chaplain's Department .....	116 57
Jute Mill Department .....	8,488 49
Engineer's Department .....	2,486 68
Stable Department .....	2,661 11
Farm Department .....	731 56
Clerk's Office .....	229 67
Commissary Department .....	304 16
Captain of Yard's Department .....	7,334 09
Female Department .....	1,319 32
Machine Shop .....	1,825 27
Carpenter Shop .....	1,624 41
Jute Tin Shop .....	381 66
Laundry Department .....	1,563 08
Water service .....	137 09
New improvements .....	29 37
Total .....	<u>\$96,747 44</u>

STATEMENT OF COMMISSARY ISSUES TO DEPARTMENTS FROM FEBRUARY  
28, 1906, TO JUNE 30, 1906, BEING THE LAST FOUR MONTHS OF THE FISCAL  
YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

Permanent improvements .....	\$42 65
Warden's Residence—Furniture and fixtures .....	2 64
Warden's Residence—Current expense .....	334 19
General repairs .....	1,639 51
General expense (water, gas, light, and power) .....	9,601 23
Prison Mess .....	19,831 39
Female Mess .....	491 38
Hospital Mess .....	1,279 75
Officers and Guards' Mess .....	4,719 61
Night Guards' Mess .....	1,372 43
Construction Account .....	3 20
Medical Department .....	1,316 66
Guards' Department .....	202 98
Distribution Department .....	8,145 49
Female Department .....	57 97
Turnkey's Department .....	155 84
Laundry Department .....	823 48
Captain of Yard's Department .....	332 60
State Tin Shop .....	360 67
Plumbing Shop .....	281 85
Chaplain's Department .....	60 90
Clerk's Office .....	88 51
Horseshoeing and Wheelwright Department .....	179 67
Stable Department .....	534 44
Farm and Garden .....	380 49
Commissary Department .....	214 38
Electrical Department .....	187 17
Jute Mill .....	12,580 94
Jute Engine .....	119 65
Machine Shop .....	576 55
Foundry .....	222 70
Carpenter Shop .....	581 95
Jute Tin Shop .....	76 90
Total .....	<u>\$66,799 77</u>

**STATEMENT OF COMMODITIES ISSUED BY COMMISSARY DEPARTMENT  
FROM JULY 1, 1905, TO FEBRUARY 28, 1906, BEING THE FIRST EIGHT  
MONTHS OF THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.**

Subsistence .....	\$49,880 07
Coal and wood .....	8,294 28
Dry goods and clothing .....	9,244 21
Shoes, leather, and findings .....	5,229 74
Beds and bedding .....	1,122 75
Tobacco, pipes, etc. ....	3,084 83
Books, paper, and stationery .....	880 01
Drugs and sundry surgicals .....	1,169 12
Furniture and crockery .....	653 86
Hardware and plumbing .....	5,554 64
Lumber, lime, and cement .....	3,163 04
Paints, oils, and brushes .....	5,168 02
Hay, grain, and stable supplies .....	1,871 82
Ordnance and ordnance supplies .....	114 68
Photographic supplies .....	230 33
Wagons and harness .....	171 73
Fuel oil .....	972 85
Miscellaneous .....	441 48
<b>Total .....</b>	<b><u>\$98,747 44</u></b>

**STATEMENT OF COMMODITIES ISSUED BY COMMISSARY DEPARTMENT  
FROM FEBRUARY 28, 1906, TO JUNE 30, 1906, BEING THE LAST FOUR  
MONTHS OF THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.**

Subsistence .....	\$27,399 49
Fuel and lights .....	6,082 75
Dry goods, suits, trimmings, etc. ....	3,685 65
Shoes, leather, and findings .....	1,549 49
Beds and bedding .....	286 11
Tobacco, pipes, etc. ....	1,636 73
Books, paper, and stationery .....	485 04
Medical supplies .....	1,154 82
Furniture and fixtures .....	236 90
Tools and machinery .....	4,855 73
Iron, steel, and plumbing supplies .....	1,415 21
Lumber, lime, cement, etc. ....	718 49
Paints, oils, glass, etc. ....	3,137 91
Wagons and harness .....	162 69
Forage .....	674 52
Ordnance and ordnance supplies .....	13 24
Photographic supplies .....	106 42
Miscellaneous (freight, water, power, etc., for mill) .....	13,198 58
<b>Total .....</b>	<b><u>\$66,799 77</u></b>

STATEMENT OF FARM DEPARTMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING  
JUNE 30, 1908.*Product.*

July .....	\$254 62	
August .....	200 00	
September .....	399 39	
October .....	249 80	
November .....	352 65	
December .....	238 38	
January .....	184 31	
February .....	291 65	
March .....	282 65	
April .....	366 07	
May .....	320 59	
June .....	291 10	
		<u>\$3,431 21</u>

*Cost.*

## Supplies from Prison in—

July .....	\$109 81	
August .....	84 76	
September .....	50 15	
October .....	63 42	
November .....	112 59	
December .....	139 61	
January .....	79 30	
February .....	91 92	
March .....	130 59	
April .....	127 30	
May .....	21 86	
June .....	100 74	
		<u>\$1,112 05</u>

## Supplies from Jute Mill in—

July .....	\$3 57	
August .....	90	
September .....	39 02	
October .....	2 66	
November .....	40	
December .....	40	
January .....	2 26	
February .....	4 36	
March .....	1 90	
April .....	4 11	
May .....	1 78	
June .....		
		<u>61 86</u>

1,173 41Excess of product over cost..... \$2,257 80



# TURNKEY'S REPORT.

---

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., June 30, 1906.

To HON. JOHN C. EDGAR,

*Warden of State Prison at San Quentin.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith my annual report, in tabular form, for the fifty-seventh fiscal year, July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906.

Very respectfully,

DANIEL SULLIVAN,  
Turnkey.

TABLE No. 1.  
A Summary of Receipts and Discharges from July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906.

U. S. Prisoners on Hand .....	65	65	61	61	61	62	57	59	63	59	58	57	
Total Discharge.....	52	45	49	48	38	33	38	45	33	47	37	43	498
Transferred to Folsom .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sent to Asylum .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sentence Remitted, U. S. Prisoners.....	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3
Sentence Commuted	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	9
Pardoned .....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Paroled .....	6	2	13	6	1	1	0	7	2	0	0	0	38
Discharged on Writ.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Out on Additional Charge ..	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Out on New Trial ...	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Out on Writ of Habeas Corpus .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Out for Resentence..	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Out by Order of Court .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	4
Out as Witness .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	3	8
Suicide .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Executed .....	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Died .....	2	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	2	1	2	14
Discharged per Act..	33	29	29	30	24	21	25	24	25	32	27	31	332
Discharged per Act and Restored	6	10	5	8	2	8	6	9	3	8	6	4	75
On Hand at End of Month .....	1,552	1,540	1,528	1,525	1,538	1,539	1,530	1,539	1,569	1,567	1,586	1,588	18,551
Total Received .....	46	33	37	45	41	34	29	54	63	45	6	95	528
Transferred from Folsom .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50
Returned for Violating Parole	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4
Returned from Asylum .....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Returned on Writ of Habeas Corpus .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Returned Resentenced .....	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Returned Witnesses.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	6
Returned by Order of Court .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	4
Received by Commitment.....	45	33	35	43	41	34	29	51	61	40	5	44	461
Month.	1905--July ...	August .....	September ..	October .....	November ..	December ..	1906--January ..	February ..	March .....	April .....	May .....	June .....	Totals .....

Prisoners on hand June 30, 1905 .....	1,558
Prisoners received from July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906 .....	528
Total .....	2,086
Prisoners discharged from July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906 .....	498
Prisoners on hand June 30, 1906 .....	1,588
Increase during the year .....	30

TABLE No. 2.

*Nativity of Prisoners.*

Foreign.	No.	United States.	No.
Africa .....	3	Alabama .....	7
At Sea .....	2	Arizona .....	5
Australia .....	8	Arkansas .....	4
Austria .....	8	California .....	459
Azores Islands .....	1	Colorado .....	4
Belgium .....	2	Connecticut .....	4
Bohemia .....	1	Dakota, North .....	3
British Columbia .....	1	Dakota, South .....	1
Canada .....	31	Delaware .....	1
Canary Islands .....	1	District of Columbia .....	4
Chile .....	1	Florida .....	3
China .....	50	Georgia .....	12
Colombia .....	1	Idaho .....	1
Cuba .....	1	Illinois .....	78
Denmark .....	4	Indian Territory .....	3
East Indies .....	1	Indiana .....	17
England .....	31	Iowa .....	36
Finland .....	2	Kansas .....	13
France .....	14	Kentucky .....	35
Germany .....	60	Louisiana .....	8
Greece .....	5	Maine .....	11
Holland .....	2	Maryland .....	7
Hungary .....	3	Massachusetts .....	38
Ireland .....	59	Michigan .....	25
Italy .....	40	Minnesota .....	16
Japan .....	6	Mississippi .....	4
Mexico .....	55	Missouri .....	37
New Zealand .....	1	Nebraska .....	9
Nova Scotia .....	2	Nevada .....	13
Norway .....	6	New Hampshire .....	3
Poland .....	2	New Jersey .....	9
Portugal .....	4	New York .....	97
Prussia .....	1	New Mexico .....	2
Russia .....	1	North Carolina .....	1
Scotland .....	7	Ohio .....	7
Spain .....	3	Oregon .....	1
South America .....	3	Pennsylvania .....	45
Sweden .....	16	Philippine Islands .....	1
Switzerland .....	8	Rhode Island .....	3
Wales .....	4	South Carolina .....	2
West Indies .....	2	Tennessee .....	24
		Texas .....	37
		Utah .....	4
		Vermont .....	5
		Virginia .....	12
		Washington .....	6
		West Virginia .....	4
		Wisconsin .....	13
		Wyoming .....	1
Total .....	453	Total .....	1,135

*Recapitulation.*

Foreign born .....	453	Chinese .....	50
United States .....	1,135	Indians .....	11
		Japanese .....	6
Total .....	1,588	Negroes .....	64
		Whites .....	1,457
Males .....	1,563		
Females .....	25		
Total .....	1,588	Total .....	1,588



TABLE No. 3.

*Classification of Crime.*

Crimes.	No.	Crimes.	No.
Arson, first degree .....	5	Manslaughter .....	65
Arson, second degree .....	7	Manslaughter and murder, second degree .....	1
Assault with deadly weapon .....	32	Mayhem .....	4
Bigamy .....	7	Murder .....	13
Bribery .....	1	Murder, first degree .....	138
Burglary .....	32	Murder, first degree, two commitments .....	1
Burglary, attempt to commit .....	1	Murder, second degree .....	74
Burglary and injuring jail .....	1	Murder, second degree, and robbery .....	1
Burglary, and priors .....	7	Murder, assault to .....	38
Burglary, first degree .....	182	Murder, assault to, and forgery .....	1
Burglary, first and second degrees .....	5	Murder, assault to, and burglary .....	1
Burglary, first degree, and priors .....	28	Obtaining money by false pretenses .....	17
Burglary, first degree, attempt .....	1	Passing fictitious check .....	5
Burglary, first degree, attempt, and prior .....	2	Perjury .....	8
Burglary, second degree .....	140	Petit larceny, and prior .....	5
Burglary, second degree, and priors .....	24	Rape .....	49
Burglary, second degree, and grand larceny .....	2	Rape, assault to .....	30
Child stealing .....	2	Rape, assault to, and prior .....	2
Counterfeiting .....	19	Receiving stolen property .....	2
Crime against nature .....	10	Robbery .....	140
Crime against nature, attempt .....	2	Robbery, and prior .....	18
Embezzlement .....	39	Robbery, assault to commit .....	20
Embezzlement, attempt .....	1	Robbery, assault to commit, and prior .....	8
Felony .....	62	Robbery, assault to commit, and assault to murder .....	2
Felony, and prior .....	4	Seduction .....	1
Forgery .....	59	Sodomy .....	4
Forgery, and prior .....	1	Train-wrecking .....	1
Fraudulent voting .....	1		
Grand larceny .....	231		
Grand larceny, attempt .....	6		
Grand larceny, and prior .....	11		
Incest .....	6		
Injuring jail .....	8	Total .....	1,588

*General Classification.*

Crimes against property .....	1,017
Crimes against persons .....	474
Infamous crimes .....	22
Crimes not classified .....	75
Total .....	1,588

TABLE No. 4.

*Terms of Imprisonment.*

Term.	No.	Term.	No.
Six months.....	1	Sixteen years.....	7
Nine months.....	1	Sixteen years and six months.....	1
One year.....	85	Seventeen years.....	5
One year and two months.....	3	Eighteen years.....	3
One year and three months.....	4	Nineteen years.....	1
One year and six months.....	40	Twenty years.....	55
Two years.....	121	Twenty-one years.....	6
Two years and six months.....	14	Twenty-four years.....	3
Three years.....	142	Twenty-five years.....	33
Three years and four months.....	1	Twenty-six years.....	4
Three years and six months.....	8	Twenty-seven years.....	2
Four years.....	77	Twenty-eight years.....	2
Four years and six months.....	2	Thirty years.....	16
Five years.....	181	Thirty-one years.....	2
Six years.....	45	Thirty-five years.....	5
Six years and six months.....	4	Thirty-nine years.....	1
Seven years.....	69	Forty years.....	8
Seven years and six months.....	5	Forty-five years.....	2
Eight years.....	62	Fifty years.....	4
Eight years and six months.....	4	Sixty years.....	2
Nine years.....	15	Sixty-six years.....	1
Ten years.....	219	Ninety years.....	1
Ten years and six months.....	1	Ninety-nine years.....	1
Eleven years.....	5	Life.....	182
Twelve years.....	25	Life on two commitments.....	2
Thirteen years.....	3	Deaths.....	6
Thirteen years and six months.....	1		
Fourteen years.....	31	Total.....	1,588
Fifteen years.....	65		

*Recidivists.*

Second termers.....	210
Third termers.....	60
Fourth termers.....	32
Fifth termers.....	9
Sixth termers.....	3
Seventh termers.....	2
Eighth termers.....	1
Total.....	317
First termers.....	1,271
Total.....	1,588

TABLE No. 5.  
*Age of Prisoners when Received.*

Years.	No.	Years.	No.
Fourteen .....	1	Forty-seven .....	13
Fifteen .....	3	Forty-eight .....	21
Sixteen .....	6	Forty-nine .....	15
Seventeen .....	14	Fifty .....	18
Eighteen .....	39	Fifty-one .....	10
Nineteen .....	66	Fifty-two .....	13
Twenty .....	46	Fifty-three .....	7
Twenty-one .....	60	Fifty-four .....	10
Twenty-two .....	70	Fifty-five .....	9
Twenty-three .....	96	Fifty-six .....	5
Twenty-four .....	95	Fifty-seven .....	13
Twenty-five .....	58	Fifty-eight .....	13
Twenty-six .....	76	Fifty-nine .....	4
Twenty-seven .....	63	Sixty .....	9
Twenty-eight .....	84	Sixty-one .....	5
Twenty-nine .....	51	Sixty-two .....	3
Thirty .....	62	Sixty-three .....	2
Thirty-one .....	37	Sixty-four .....	4
Thirty-two .....	55	Sixty-five .....	3
Thirty-three .....	33	Sixty-six .....	3
Thirty-four .....	35	Sixty-seven .....	2
Thirty-five .....	40	Sixty-eight .....	2
Thirty-six .....	34	Sixty-nine .....	4
Thirty-seven .....	30	Seventy .....	1
Thirty-eight .....	38	Seventy-two .....	3
Thirty-nine .....	31	Seventy-three .....	3
Forty .....	35	Seventy-four .....	2
Forty-one .....	36	Seventy-five .....	1
Forty-two .....	21	Seventy-six .....	3
Forty-three .....	20	Seventy-seven .....	1
Forty-four .....	15	Eighty .....	1
Forty-five .....	20		
Forty-six .....	15	Total .....	1,588

TABLE No. 6.

*Counties Represented.*

Counties.	No.	Counties.	No.
Alameda .....	58	Riverside .....	17
Alpine .....	1	Sacramento .....	52
Amador .....	12	San Benito .....	13
Butte .....	34	San Bernardino .....	28
Calaveras .....	11	San Diego .....	38
Colusa .....	7	San Francisco .....	394
Contra Costa .....	18	San Joaquin .....	55
Del Norte .....	4	San Luis Obispo .....	19
El Dorado .....	1	San Mateo .....	22
Fresno .....	65	Santa Barbara .....	7
Glenn .....	4	Santa Clara .....	53
Humboldt .....	13	Santa Cruz .....	15
Inyo .....	3	Shasta .....	30
Kern .....	45	Sierra .....	4
Kings .....	16	Siskiyou .....	15
Lake .....	2	Solano .....	21
Los Angeles .....	176	Sonoma .....	24
Madera .....	7	Stanislaus .....	28
Marin .....	5	Sutter .....	5
Mariposa .....	5	Tehama .....	13
Mendocino .....	13	Trinity .....	3
Merced .....	12	Tulare .....	33
Mono .....	2	Tuolumne .....	8
Monterey .....	23	Ventura .....	19
Napa .....	15	Yolo .....	7
Nevada .....	7	Yuba .....	17
Orange .....	12		
Placer .....	20	Total .....	1,532
Plumas .....	1		

*United States Prisoners.*

United States Districts.	No.	United States Naval Stations.	No.
Alaska .....	3	Mare Island .....	4
Arizona .....	2	China .....	1
Idaho .....	3		
Washington .....	6	Total .....	5
Philippine Islands .....	1	Total United States Districts .....	51
Northern California .....	31		
Southern California .....	5	Total United States prisoners .....	56
		State prisoners .....	1,532
Total .....	51	Total .....	1,588

TABLE No. 7.

Occupation of Prisoners before Commitment.

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.
Accountant.....	8	Electrician.....	20	Painter.....	43
Actor.....	2	Engineer, civil.....	4	Paperhanger.....	4
Amalgamator.....	1	Engineer, mechanical.....	11	Patternmaker.....	1
Architect.....	2	Engineer, mining.....	1	Peddler.....	4
Artist.....	2	Engineer, stationary.....	3	Photographer.....	5
Baker.....	18	Engraver.....	1	Physician.....	3
Barber.....	44	Farmer.....	70	Pianomaker.....	1
Bartender.....	15	Fireman.....	22	Plumber.....	16
Bellboy.....	1	Fisherman.....	3	Porter.....	3
Blacksmith.....	30	Florist.....	1	Preacher.....	3
Blockmaker.....	2	Foundryman.....	1	Printer.....	16
Boilermaker.....	14	Fruitpicker.....	2	Railroad-man.....	9
Bookkeeper.....	18	Gardener.....	15	Restaurateur.....	2
Bootblack.....	3	Gasfitter.....	1	Saddler.....	1
Boxmaker.....	2	Glass-beveler.....	2	Sailor.....	46
Brewer.....	1	Gunsmith.....	1	Salesman.....	21
Bricklayer.....	9	Harnessmaker.....	3	Shingler.....	3
Butcher.....	20	Horseshoer.....	1	Schoolteacher.....	3
Butler.....	1	Hostler.....	25	Shoemaker.....	21
Cabinetmaker.....	3	Hotelkeeper.....	6	Shopgirl.....	1
Canmaker.....	4	Housekeeper.....	5	Signpainter.....	3
Carpenter.....	37	Hunter.....	1	Solicitor.....	3
Carriage-painter.....	1	Insurance agent.....	2	Stage-driver.....	1
Carriage-trimmer.....	1	Ironmolder.....	8	Steamfitter.....	3
Chair-caner.....	1	Jeweler.....	4	Steward.....	5
Chemist.....	1	Laborer.....	334	Stenographer.....	1
Chiropodist.....	1	Laundryman.....	24	Stonecutter.....	2
Cigarmaker.....	3	Lawyer.....	12	Stonemason.....	6
Clerk.....	43	Longshoreman.....	2	Stovefitter.....	1
Coachman.....	1	Lumberman.....	3	Student.....	1
Confectioner.....	2	Machinist.....	24	Surveyor.....	2
Contractor.....	2	Mariner.....	1	Tailor.....	31
Cook.....	84	Mechanic.....	12	Tanner.....	1
Cooper.....	2	Merchant.....	3	Teamster.....	79
Cowboy.....	10	Milliner.....	1	Telegrapher.....	6
Coal miner.....	1	Miner.....	60	Tinsmith.....	6
Dairyman.....	5	Musician.....	5	Upholsterer.....	2
Dishwasher.....	5	No occupation.....	33	Veterinary surgeon.....	3
Dog-trainer.....	1	Nurse.....	8	Vocalist.....	1
Dressmaker.....	3	Nurseryman.....	1	Waiter.....	78
Druggist.....	4	Oiler.....	2	Weaver.....	1
Dyer.....	2	Oil-driller.....	1		
Editor.....	1	Optician.....	1	Total.....	1,588

Recapitulation.

Professions.....	55
Mechanical trades.....	369
Other trades and occupations.....	797
Laborers.....	334
No occupation.....	33
Total.....	1,588

TABLE No. 8.

*Life Prisoners.*

Crimes.	No.	Actual Time Served—Life Prisoners.	No.
Burglary, first degree, and priors...	2	Thirty-two years .....	1
Felony .....	3	Thirty years .....	2
Murder .....	8	Twenty-six years .....	2
Murder, first degree .....	123	Twenty-five years .....	2
Murder, first degree, two commitments .....	1	Twenty-four years .....	4
Murder, second degree .....	22	Twenty-three years and six months .....	1
Murder, second degree, and robbery .....	1	Twenty-three years .....	1
Rape .....	5	Twenty-two years .....	1
Robbery .....	14	Twenty-one years and six months .....	1
Robbery, and priors .....	4	Twenty-one .....	1
Train-wrecking .....	1	Twenty years .....	6
		Nineteen years .....	3
		Eighteen years .....	2
Total .....	184	Seventeen years .....	4
		Sixteen years .....	2
<i>Life Prisoner Recidivists.</i>		Fifteen years .....	3
Second term .....	17	Fourteen years .....	3
Third term .....	5	Thirteen years .....	5
Fourth term .....	3	Twelve years .....	9
Fifth term .....	2	Eleven years and six months .....	3
		Eleven years .....	8
Total .....	27	Ten years .....	6
Serving first term .....	157	Nine years and six months .....	2
		Nine years .....	7
Total .....	184	Eight years .....	14
		Seven years .....	8
<i>Life Prisoners on Parole.</i>		Six years .....	7
Male, white .....	7	Five years and less .....	76
Female, white .....	1		
Chinese .....	6	Total .....	184
Total .....	14		

*Recapitulation.*

Females, white .....	4	Chinese .....	19
United States prisoners .....	5	Indians .....	3
All others .....	175	Negroes .....	6
		Whites .....	156
Total .....	184	Total .....	184



# CAPTAIN OF THE YARD'S REPORT.

---

*To* HON. JOHN C. EDGAR,

*Warden of State Prison at San Quentin.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith my annual report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1906.

S. L. RANDOLPH,  
Captain of the Yard.



TABLE OF PRODUCTIVE LABOR FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	1905.						1906.					
	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.
.....	20,566	22,383	19,903	21,344	20,443	13,826	14,983	17,096	19,408	18,498	18,823	18,701
.....	50	54	48	52	50	50	52	56	54	50	57	52
.....	864	894	890	854	847	937	1,014	890	1,004	855	937	881
.....	529	542	516	548	508	513	501	469	457	425	456	461
.....	845	889	839	798	789	788	677	697	848	821	825	780
.....	75	81	72	78	75	76	78	69	81	75	52	52
.....	75	81	54	52	50	50	52	46	54	50	52	52
.....	25	27	24	26	25	25	26	23	27	25	26	26
.....	467	507	446	416	485	475	484	438	400	502	506	507
.....	58	54	52	62	116	100	104	96	104	95	78	72
.....	25	21	24	26	25	25	26	23	27	25	26	26
.....	155	162	131	155	134	150	141	228	156	123	104	90
.....	128	153	132	243	200	200	206	181	199	100	81	78
.....	31	31	30	31	30	31	31	28	27	30	31	30
.....	496	534	477	569	536	486	477	397	511	459	534	529
.....	571	595	492	483	471	443	457	493	698	550	478	463
.....	225	221	205	182	200	200	205	161	162	148	195	180
.....	444	474	314	529	401	375	406	365	385	823	298	300
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,090	8,392	3,457
.....	868	566	514	635	791	741	747	1,578	3,502	690	618	698
.....	62	62	60	62	60	62	62	79	83	90	100	90
.....	62	62	60	62	60	62	62	56	62	60	51	57
.....	62	54	49	52	50	50	52	48	54	50	50	52
.....	1,167	1,163	1,149	1,160	1,177	1,193	1,233	1,057	1,216	1,091	1,134	1,094
.....	471	405	380	392	375	375	414	371	458	550	515	484
.....	686	675	673	688	625	626	650	575	701	689	667	663
Aggregate monthly totals.....	29,089	30,710	27,288	29,292	28,463	21,376	22,942	26,062	30,839	28,894	30,101	29,785

NON-PRODUCTIVE LABOR FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1905-1906.

STATE PRISON AT SAN QUENTIN—CAPTAIN OF YARD'S REPORT.

97

7—PD

	1906.						1906.					
	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.
Warden's Office .....	39	62	60	60	58	31	31	28	31	30	31	30
Captain of the Yard's Office .....	252	230	198	250	254	271	279	220	222	225	277	240
Clerk's Office .....	31	31	30	31	30	31	31	41	57	30	31	43
Captain of the Guard's Office .....	62	62	48	62	60	62	62	56	62	60	62	60
Commissary Department .....	208	216	192	208	200	200	215	252	248	266	279	264
Library Department .....	500	547	609	623	600	645	576	433	356	336	322	325
Barber Shop .....	489	480	384	416	473	496	503	456	525	424	441	450
Lamp-lighter .....	32	31	30	31	30	31	31	28	31	51	62	56
Bath-tank Tenders .....	31	31	30	31	30	31	31	28	31	30	31	30
Cell and Room Tenders .....	1,014	1,016	960	992	960	992	994	894	1,051	1,002	1,054	1,003
Gate and Door Tenders .....	341	363	359	369	361	372	359	329	371	411	434	383
Hospital Nurses .....	248	248	240	248	240	248	248	253	304	276	290	270
Sweepers .....	217	217	210	217	210	140	155	140	155	239	310	254
Scavengers .....	950	1,002	909	881	875	685	837	826	920	851	842	827
Whitewashers .....	200	181	100	89	75	75	83	115	156	138	172	182
General Mess .....	2,617	2,532	2,495	2,600	2,500	2,594	2,576	2,313	2,545	2,440	2,589	2,424
Outside Kitchen .....	790	763	727	781	747	775	781	775	834	689	853	840
Hospital Kitchen .....	62	62	60	62	60	62	62	56	93	77	85	89
House Servants .....	607	600	566	608	600	620	580	476	558	559	550	525
Electricians .....	78	79	72	78	75	75	78	72	96	75	96	90
Photographers .....	62	62	60	61	60	62	62	61	62	60	62	60
Messengers .....	62	62	48	62	60	62	62	56	62	60	62	62
Guard's Department .....	155	186	179	189	176	186	186	184	212	180	191	180
Cripples and Insane .....	327	361	361	403	360	346	324	292	279	962	619	585
Doctor, daily excused, and dungeon .....	1,104	1,180	1,093	905	957	798	789	697	1,061	722	627	675
Patients in Hospital .....	683	731	827	804	678	751	718	968	1,293	1,411	1,480	1,487
To be executed .....	262	332	359	308	270	247	217	189	221	240	247	209
Unemployed .....	1,207	1,204	1,185	1,348	1,371	1,413	1,368	1,096	1,229	880	425	422
Aggregate monthly totals .....	12,630	12,871	12,389	12,717	12,370	12,301	12,238	11,335	13,055	12,124	12,504	12,085



# REPORT OF DISTRIBUTING OFFICER.

---

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., June 30, 1906.

To HON. JOHN C. EDGAR,

*Warden of State Prison at San Quentin.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith an annual report in tabular form for the fifty-seventh fiscal year, July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906.

In submitting this report, I desire to state that I assumed charge of the Distribution Department on the date on which the resolution creating this department went into effect, February 15, 1906, and that all the statistics contained in this report, prior to February 15, 1906, are taken from records kept in other departments.

CHAS. S. PAINE,  
Distributing Officer.

TABLE No. 1.

*Clothing Manufactured, from July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906.*

	CITIZENS' CLOTHING.						PRISONERS' CLOTHING.											
	Coats	Vests	Pants	Shirts	Hats	Shoes	Coats	Vests	Pants	Shirts	Hickory Shirts	Drawers	Under-shirts	Shirts	Caps	Socks	Blankets	Women's Shoes
1905-1906.																		
1905-July	20	20	24	42		4	262	86	262	7	16	201	201	85	146	576		
August	22	25	27		48	32	245	64	245	12	11	301	301	340	144	576	50	
September	17	17	18	8		8	251	87	251	20	14	231	221	255	144	576	50	
October	23	22	27		36	12	282	73	282	8		274	274	283	144	552		
November	20	20	23			21	207	82	207	4	6	185	201	241	120	576		
December	25	29	22	11	48	13	253	76	253	12	42	201	210	261	113	576	50	
Totals first half	127	133	141	61	132	90	1,500	468	1,500	63	89	1,393	1,408	1,465	811	3,432	150	
1906-January	17	23	33			16	232	88	232	1		260	270	236	144	576	50	5
February	25	22	16	14	30	33	213	69	213	8		291	316	214	120	432	32	
March	15	17	24		24	21	270	107	270	36	41	334	289	330	152	576	50	
April	19	17	23	2	24	21	244	81	244	8	22	266	263	274	128	576	50	8
May	14	15	16		51	18	3	17	3	4	4	227	227	231	72	600	24	
June	20	17	18	7		17	332	85	332	1	28	166	166	175	144		76	1
Totals second half	110	111	130	23	129	126	1,294	447	1,294	58	95	1,544	1,531	1,460	760	2,760	282	9
Totals for year	237	244	271	84	261	216	2,794	915	2,794	121	184	2,937	2,939	2,925	1,571	6,192	432	9

TABLE No. 2.  
*Clothing Issued to Prisoners, from July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906.*

1905—1906.	CITIZENS' CLOTHING.						PRISONERS' CLOTHING.														Repairs.....	
	Coats.....	Vests.....	Pants.....	Shirts.....	Hats.....	Shoes.....	Coats.....	Vests.....	Pants.....	Boots.....	Shoes.....	Slippers.....	Hickory Shirts.....	Drawers.....	Undershirts..	Shirts.....	Caps.....	Socks.....	Blankets.....	Beds.....	Yards of Bed-ticking.....	
July.....	18	19	29	21	34	14	77	82	222	---	150	12	10	236	236	185	134	489	40	45	532	437
August.....	23	24	28	17	27	16	61	73	219	---	144	16	8	242	243	258	116	526	29	32	---	428
September..	24	24	26	19	28	18	70	94	276	---	196	13	11	273	274	288	152	604	34	35	---	371
October.....	20	21	21	13	26	17	81	83	246	---	183	4	6	268	268	256	139	550	36	43	244	458
November..	14	15	20	1	14	19	83	81	236	---	157	14	11	273	272	272	113	567	28	41	---	481
December ..	21	23	23	4	21	19	79	85	294	---	183	7	13	197	186	254	160	617	26	84	192	463
Totals first half .....	120	126	147	75	150	103	451	498	1,493	---	1,013	66	58	1,489	1,489	1,513	814	3,353	193	230	968	2,626
January.....	26	28	28	15	28	28	44	58	188	1	118	1	5	235	236	181	105	464	17	29	---	538
February....	16	18	21	3	18	20	89	98	245	1	143	15	16	276	275	262	145	517	78	51	238	481
March.....	21	21	23	2	21	19	102	111	325	1	198	26	34	327	325	317	181	671	71	61	480	529
April.....	20	21	27	3	21	21	62	75	165	1	129	6	12	281	233	218	99	495	48	40	585	552
May.....	21	21	23	1	19	16	4	4	6	---	97	10	8	184	183	154	69	258	---	5	299	545
June.....	15	16	14	12	20	23	128	127	429	---	176	9	7	246	244	269	142	551	26	87	---	414
Totals second half.....	119	125	136	36	127	127	429	473	1,358	4	861	67	82	1,499	1,496	1,401	741	2,956	240	273	1,582	3,069
Totals for year .....	239	251	283	111	277	230	880	971	2,851	4	1,874	133	140	2,988	2,985	2,914	1,555	6,309	433	503	2,550	5,685

*Average Cost per Man for the Year.*

Discharged prisoners, citizens' clothing ..... \$4.46      Convict clothing and bedding ..... \$11.29

# REPORT OF STATE BOARD OF PRISON DIRECTORS.

### TABLE No. 3.

1905—1906.	Gross Shoe Laces .....	11 11 11 11 11 11	66	11 11 11 11 11 11	66	132
	Scrubbing Brushes....	1 1 2 1 2 1	8	1 2 1 1 2 1	8	16
	Boxes Skein Thread...	3 3 3 3 3 3	18	3 3 3 3 3 3	18	36
	Papers Needles .....	25 25 25 25 25 25	150	25 25 25 25 25 25	150	300
	Bars Sapolio .....	6 6 6 6 6 6	36	6 6 6 6 6 6	36	72
	Bottles Ink .....	12 12 12 12 12 12	72	12 12 12 12 12 12	72	144
	Gross Pens.....	<del>1</del> <del>1</del> <del>1</del> <del>1</del> <del>1</del> <del>1</del>	2	<del>1</del> <del>1</del> <del>1</del> <del>1</del> <del>1</del> <del>1</del>	2	4
	Penholders .....	20 20 20 20 20 20	120	20 20 20 20 20 20	120	240
	Envelopes .....	2,000 2,000 1,500 2,000 1,500 1,500	10,500	2,000 1,500 1,500 2,000 2,500 1,500	11,000	21,500
	Reams Writing Paper.	4 4 4 3 3 3	21	3 3 4 4 5 4	23	44
	Rolls Toilet Paper...	200 100 100 100 100 100	700	100 100 100 100 100 100	600	1,300
	Mop Handles .....	1 1 1 1 1 1	6	1 1 1 1 1 1	6	12
	Gross No.2 Lamp Wicks	<del>1</del> <del>1</del> <del>1</del> <del>1</del> <del>1</del> <del>1</del>	9	<del>1</del> <del>1</del> <del>1</del> <del>1</del> <del>1</del> <del>1</del>	9	18
	Gross No.1 Lamp Wicks	1 1 1 1 1 1	6	1 1 1 1 1 1	6	12
	No. 2 Lamp Burners...	72 72 72 72 72 72	432	72 72 72 72 72 72	432	864
	No. 1 Lamp Burners...	24 24 24 24 24 24	144	24 24 24 24 24 24	144	288
	No. 2 Lamp Chimneys.	144 144 144 144 72 144	792	144 144 144 144 144 144	864	1,656
	No. 1 Lamp Chimneys.	24 24 24 24 24 24	144	24 24 24 24 24 24	144	288
	Mill Brooms .....	24 12 24 12 12 12	96	12 12 12 12 12 12	72	168
	Family Brooms.....	36 36 24 36 48 36	216	36 36 48 36 36 36	228	444
Gross Matches .....	55 65 50 55 60 65	350	75 65 75 50 70 55	390	740	
Tanks Coal Oil .....	6 8 7 7 8 10	46	8 8 9 6 8 6	45	91	
Barrels Chloride Lime.	8 10 8 11 8 8	53	8 8 9 8 10 5	48	101	
	1905—July .....					
	August.....					
	September .....					
	October .....					
	November.....					
	December .....					
	Totals first half .....					
	1906—January.....					
	February.....					
	March .....					
	April.....					
	May.....					
	June .....					
	Totals second half...					
	Totals for year .....					

TABLE No. 4.

*Second-hand Clothing Used in Discharging of Prisoners, from July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906.*

1905—1906.	No. of Prisoners Dis- charged.	Coats.....	Vests.....	Pants.....	Shirts.....	Hats.....	Shoes.....	Under- shirts.....	Drawers.....	Socks.....	Rebate to State.
1905—July .....	42	24	23	13	23	11	29	28	28	9	\$170 02
August .....	36	13	12	8	19	11	20	16	16	6	105 52
September .....	36	12	12	10	18	10	22	17	17	9	108 07
October .....	37	17	16	16	25	11	20	22	22	1	133 63
November .....	26	12	11	6	25	14	18	25	25	10	104 68
December .....	29	8	6	6	26	10	11	20	20	8	74 14
Totals first half .....	206	86	80	59	136	67	120	128	128	43	\$696 06
1906—January .....	34	8	6	6	19	6	11	20	20	6	\$68 97
February .....	33	17	15	12	30	19	19	21	21	9	134 29
March .....	27	6	6	4	25	11	11	23	23	8	68 13
April .....	40	20	19	13	38	19	22	36	36	4	159 12
May .....	35	14	14	12	34	18	20	14	14	9	122 97
June .....	33	18	17	19	25	13	12	17	17	2	129 22
Totals second half .....	202	83	77	66	171	86	95	131	131	38	\$682 70
Totals for year .....	408	169	157	125	307	153	215	259	259	81	\$1,378 76

Number prisoners discharged..... 408  
Total amount of rebate to State..... \$1,378 76  
Average rebate on each prisoner discharged..... \$3 38





# CAPTAIN OF THE GUARD'S REPORT.

---

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., June 30, 1906.

To HON. JOHN C. EDGAR,

*Warden of State Prison at San Quentin.*

SIR: I herewith submit my report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1906, which includes seven months of the preceding administration.

Upon assuming charge of this department I carefully verified the inventory of arms, accouterments, furniture, fixtures, and stock consigned to my care, and found all of the property, as set forth in the inventory, accounted for. In some instances the valuation was somewhat in excess, no deduction having been made for wear and tear.

During the past year there were received on commitment to this prison 528 prisoners, while the discharges for the year numbered 498; showing a gain of 30 prisoners during the year.

I am pleased to be able to report that, despite the great increase in the number of prisoners employed outside the walls, the prison has been kept free from opium and other contraband. This result is due to a thorough search of all prisoners entering the main gates, as well as to increased watchfulness of the guards stationed on the posts commanding the approaches to the institution.

With few exceptions all of the arms under my charge are in good serviceable condition. All arms, when brought in from duty, are subjected to a thorough cleaning and examination by the armorer, whose regular reports keep me in close touch with conditions at the armory.

Regular target practice has been carried on, as per your instructions, and the scores have, on the whole, been satisfactory.

In closing my report I may add that I find the guards under my charge to be an alert and intelligent body of men, who respond well to all duties assigned to them, and have thus far given me no cause for censure. With their encouraging coöperation my duties are made a pleasure and I can frankly tender you my assurance of loyal and efficient service in the future.

I append herewith, in tabulated form, my report on the number of prisoners received and discharged from this institution during the past fiscal year, also the number of prisoners to whom visits by friends and relatives were accorded, together with a record of the number of visitors who were conducted through the prison.

Respectfully submitted.

E. V. ELLIS,  
Captain of the Guard.

TABLE No. 1.

*Prisoners Received and Discharged.*

Prisoners Received.		Prisoners Discharged.	
1905—July .....	46	1905—July .....	52
August .....	33	August .....	45
September .....	37	September .....	49
October .....	45	October .....	48
November ..	41	November .....	28
December .....	34	December .....	33
1906—January .....	29	1906—January .....	38
February .....	54	February .....	45
March .....	63	March .....	33
April .....	45	April .....	47
May .....	6	May .....	37
June .....	95	June .....	43
Total .....	528	Total ..	498

TABLE No. 2.

*Visitors from July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906.*

Prisoners Granted Visits.		Visitors Shown Through the Prison.	
1905—July .....	144	1905—July .....	124
August .....	206	August .....	193
September .....	210	September .....	102
October .....	237	October .....	145
November .....	150	November .....	92
December .....	210	December .....	145
1906—January .....	181	1906—January .....	76
February .....	193	February .....	145
March .....	284	March .....	153
April .....	215	April .....	207
May .....	200	May .....	117
June .....	207	June .....	123
Total .....	2,437	Total .....	1,622

# RESIDENT PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

---

To HON. JOHN C. EDGAR,

*Warden of State Prison at San Quentin.*

SIR: Herewith is presented the annual report of the Medical Department for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1906.

Respectfully yours,

PERCY SUMNER, M.D.,  
Resident Physician.

TABLE No. 1.

*Diseases Treated at Hospital for each Month during Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1906.*

Diseases.	1905.						1906.						Totals.
	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June	
Aortic regurgitation												1	1
Appendicitis	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2					9
Asthma	1								1	1			4
Attempted suicide	1												1
Autotoxemia	1	1	6	4	1	1							14
Amputation		1	2	2									5
Arterio sclerosis		1		1	1	2	1	2	4	1	1		19
Abscess			1	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	1		11
Auto intoxication								8	5	5	3	3	19
Anæmia									3				4
Adenitis											1	1	2
Bilious fever	2	2			1	6	4	1					16
Bronchitis	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	7	9	7	9		44
Contusion		1								1			2
Cholecystitis								2					3
Cerebral concussion									1				1
Compound fracture									1				1
Cystitis									1		4	5	14
Carbuncles									1				1
Catarrhal jaundice											1		1
Colitis											1		1
Circumcision											1		1
Dislocation						1	1						2
Dyspepsia									1				1
Dilatation of stomach									1				1
Diarrhœa	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	9		24
Epilepsy	2	2	1	1			2	5	1		1	2	20
Epididymitis								1					2
Enteritis								1	7	11	22		40
Epyemia													1
Erysipelas								2					2
Epistaxis										1			1
Endocarditis										1		2	4
Eczema											2		2
Fracture of skull		1											1
Fracture			1				1	1	1				4
Fistula		3	4										7
Fecal impaction						1							1
Gunshot wound	1	1	1	2	2	1	2						10
Gastritis	2	1	4	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	1		31
General debility	3	3	4	4	1	4	3	3					27
Gastralgia									6	2			8
Hemorrhage		1	1	1						1			4
Hemorrhoids		2	2	4	2					2	2		14
Heart disease				1	1			1	2				6
Hepatitis					1	1							2
Hepatic atrophy							1	1					2
Hydrocele							1	1	1			2	5
Hernia										2			2
Infected foot								1					1
Insanity								1					1
Incised wound								1					1
Infected hand								1	1		2	1	6
Injured ankle									2	2			4
Infected leg									2	2	2	1	7
Iritis									1	1	1		3
Inebriate									1				1
Locomotor ataxia	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	1	1	21
Lumbago	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	1		2	1		19
Laryngitis					1								1

STATE PRISON AT SAN QUENTIN—PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

TABLE No. 1—Continued.

Diseases.	1905.						1906.					
	July.....	August.....	September..	October.....	November..	December..	January.....	February..	March.....	April.....	May.....	June.....
Lacerated face .....				1	1	2	1				1	1
Lumbar abscess .....												1
Lead colic .....												1
Measles .....	1											
Malingering .....		1										
Malaria .....		1	4	2	2	1		2	5	4	6	1
Mult. neuritis .....								1				
Myalgia .....									1			
Mangled hand .....											1	1
Neurasthenia .....								2	3		1	
Neuralgia .....										1		
Nephritis .....												2
Orchitis .....					1			2	2			
Pleurisy .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Paralysis .....	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ptomaine poisoning .....		1				2						
Pharyngitis .....			1						1			
Pneumokoniosis .....				1	1							
Pericarditis .....								1				
Potts fracture .....										1	1	1
Phimosis .....										1	1	
Poison oak .....											1	1
Pneumonia .....												1
Rheumatism .....	2	2	2	3	3	3	4	5	8	6	6	7
Retinitis .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Removal of uvula .....									1			
Sprained ankle .....											1	1
Synovitis .....											1	
Sprained back .....											1	
Tuberculosis .....	4	2	3	2	2		3	5	17	17	15	16
Tonsilitis .....									2	1	1	1
Tape worm .....								1	1			
Ulcer .....								1	3	2	3	6
Wounds .....									2	4	3	3
Totals .....	10	10	13	12	13	10	10	23	49	40	43	42

TABLE No. 2.

*Number and Names of Prisoners who Died during the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1906, with Date and Cause of Death.*

No.	Name.	Cause.	Date.
20507	A. G. Bald	Phthisis	July 8, 1905
11343	Phil. Williams	Heart disease	July 27, 1905
19982	A. Tisdall	Laryngeal phthisis	Aug. 19, 1905
20080	M. P. Clark	Fracture of skull	Aug. 19, 1905
20606	Antony Miguel	Execution	Sept. 29, 1905
21264	Frank Woods	Execution	Oct. 6, 1905
21272	Joseph Snaidecki	Execution	Oct. 27, 1905
19070	Francisco Duarte	Phthisis pulmonalis	Nov. 28, 1905
20801	Walter Warner	Execution	Dec. 8, 1905
16374	Carlos Jaramillo	Heart failure	Jan. 7, 1906
21078	F. C. Pierce	Heart disease	Jan. 16, 1906
21260	Mack Rawson	Tubercular peritonitis	Jan. 26, 1906
20851	Joseph Tellum	Tuberculosis	Mar. 28, 1906
15696	T. W. Morris	Aneurism	Apr. 3, 1906
21170	Sing	Suicide	Apr. 13, 1906
13399	Harry Bird	Endocarditis	Apr. 24, 1906
20546	R. R. Juarez	Pulmonary tuberculosis	May 6, 1906
12166	J. J. Bush	Pernicious anæmia	June 10, 1906
20029	Wm. Woener	Chronic cystitis	June 30, 1906

TABLE No. 3.

*Number of Deaths each Month during Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1906, with Classified Totals.*

Cause.	1905.						1906.						Total
	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June	
Aneurism										1			1
Endocarditis										1			1
Execution			1	2		1							4
Fracture of skull		1											1
Heart disease	1						1						2
Heart failure							1						1
Laryngeal phthisis		1											1
Phthisis	1												1
Phthisis pulmonalis					1								1
Pernicious anæmia												1	1
Pulmonary tuberculosis										1			1
Suicide										1			1
Tuberculosis									1				1
Tubercular peritonitis							1						1
Chronic cystitis												1	1
Totals	2	2	1	2	1	1	3		1	3	1	2	19

TABLE No. 4.

*Persons Executed during Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1906.*

No.	Name.	Crime.	Date.
20606	Antony Miguel.....	Murder first degree.....	Sept. 20, 1905
21264	Frank Woods.....	Murder first degree.....	Oct. 6, 1905
21272	Joseph Snaidecki.....	Murder first degree.....	Oct. 27, 1905
20801	Walter Warner.....	Murder first degree.....	Dec. 8, 1905

TABLE No. 5.

*Resumé of Work in Medical Department during Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1906.*

1905.	July.....	August.....	September.....	October.....	November.....	December.....	Totals.....
Calls on physician.....	1,712	2,146	2,479	2,017	2,158	2,740	13,252
Daily average.....	57	71	83	67	72	91	74
Visited in cells.....	5	18	17	15	11	28	94
Daily average.....							
Excused from work.....	47	136	156	86	88	45	558
Daily average.....	2	6	5	3	3	1	20
Patients admitted.....	8	18	32	16	8	20	102
Patients discharged.....	5	14	23	16	12	16	86
Monthly invalid list.....	2	1					2
Monthly deaths.....	2	2	1	2	1	1	9
1906.	January.....	February.....	March.....	April.....	May.....	June.....	Totals.....
Calls on physician.....	1,999	2,413	3,387	2,568	2,418	2,857	15,642
Daily average.....	67	80	113	86	81	95	87
Visited in cells.....	20	26	6				52
Daily average.....		1					1
Excused from work.....	25	258	366	137	146	192	1,124
Daily average.....	1	10	12	6	6	6	41
Patients admitted.....	10	41	74	67	83	102	377
Patients discharged.....	12	26	63	68	78	101	348
Monthly invalid list.....		8	7	5	3	2	25
Monthly deaths.....	3		1	3	1	2	10



## CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

---

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., June 30, 1906.

To HON. JOHN C. EDGAR,

*Warden of State Prison at San Quentin.*

SIR: I herewith submit my annual report as Resident Chaplain of the State Prison at San Quentin, from June 30, 1905, to June 30, 1906.

There have been bound in the bindery connected herewith, 880 volumes. There have been received from all sources, 139 bound volumes, 5,300 magazines, and 14,202 papers of the best class.

There have been issued to prisoners, 15,586 books from the General Library and 14,444 books from the Catholic Library; a total of 30,030 volumes for the year, or 2,502 volumes per month.

The prison school has been kept up with an average attendance of 14 a day, mostly hitherto illiterates.

Services have been regularly maintained in both General and Catholic departments, and alternately in male and female wards, the same aggregating in the general services, 130 services during the year, besides extra occasions.

Several hundred outgoing prisoners have been assisted to find employment through this and in connection with outside agencies.

A. DRAHMS,  
Resident Chaplain.

---

**BIENNIAL REPORT**

**OF THE**

**WARDEN OF FOLSOM STATE PRISON**

**FOR THE**

**FIFTY-SIXTH AND FIFTY-SEVENTH FISCAL YEARS,**

**ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.**

---



# WARDEN'S REPORT.

---

STATE PRISON AT FOLSOM, October 29, 1906.

*To the Honorable the State Board of Prison Directors.*

GENTLEMEN: I have the honor to submit herewith the biennial report of the operations of the State Prison at Folsom for the fifty-sixth and fifty-seventh fiscal years, together with a few explanations which I deem necessary to be made, and such suggestions as I have thought possibly might be of benefit to the prison, if they should meet with your approval.

The financial condition of the prison at the close of the year is fully set forth in the report of the Clerk, submitted herewith. You will also find submitted statistical tables of the General Overseer and Physician, showing the operations of their departments.

The average number of convicts imprisoned during the fifty-sixth fiscal year was 1,059.32; for the fifty-seventh fiscal year, just ended, we had an average population of 1,087.01.

## INCREASED APPROPRIATION FOR MAINTENANCE IS NECESSARY.

Although I have endeavored to keep the maintenance expenditure down to the lowest possible point, yet, owing to the marked advance in the cost of necessities and staple articles and supplies, particularly since the great disaster in San Francisco, together with the additional expense of maintaining the Bureau of Identification, for which no appropriation was made, I have found the appropriation for maintenance inadequate to meet our wants, and have been forced to draw at times upon the Folsom Prison Fund to satisfy our requirements. I have carefully estimated that, with our increased population and the increased cost of necessities and supplies, we will need *an annual* appropriation of \$87,500 for maintenance, and this without taking into account the cost of maintaining the Bureau of Identification, for which, I trust, the Legislature will be asked to provide a separate fund for support.

## AN EMERGENCY FUND IS NEEDED.

I suggest also in this connection, for the consideration of your honorable body, that during each year there must, of necessity, arise emergencies which can not be foreseen, such as the wearing out or

breaking of machinery of all kinds used in and about the works of the prison, the exhaustion of water for power, which necessitates the use of fuel for months in the year, at an enormous additional cost to maintenance account, and a hundred unforeseen demands of this character which can not be taken into account because considered uncertain, but, in reality, are as sure to arise as the morning sun. In my humble judgment it would be but common prudence to ask that the Legislature provide a fund to meet such emergencies, and if not used to be returned to the State at the end of the year. A fund of \$10,000 would be ample, and in my judgment is absolutely necessary for the proper conduct of affairs.

I have been forced by just such emergencies to overdraw my maintenance account repeatedly, and yet there was no other resource. If there is not enough water running to permit the operation of our water pump, I am driven to use coal, and coal is expensive. Yet the prison can not exist without water. In making estimates of cost of maintenance, we can not foresee the scarcity of water; it all depends upon the season, and some means should be provided to care for such unlooked-for expenses. I know of no way except by the establishment of such a fund.

#### NEW CELL BUILDINGS.

The past two fiscal years have been fraught with many problems to solve and much work to accomplish, owing to the many improvements contemplated and started on the way to completion. The excavation for the construction of our new cell buildings has been constantly under way, and while a Herculean task at the beginning, by constant application of muscle and brawn, the work, I am happy to say, is nearing its end. We are in a condition now to begin the construction of this much needed improvement, and are only awaiting the ground plans of the engineer before doing so.

Along with this work of excavation, we have made several feet of granite sewer at the rear of the prison and added a considerable area of level ground by filling in the two ravines with the dirt from the excavation.

#### PROPOSED WALL AROUND THE PRISON BUILDINGS.

We have also been pushing the foundation for the proposed wall around the prison buildings and have several hundred feet ready for laying the stone. We expect to begin this work just as soon as the machinery for handling the rock arrives. The height of this wall, according to the plans and specifications just received from the engineer, is twenty feet. I deem it my duty to suggest that, while visiting the penal institutions in the East, it was impressed upon me by the Wardens of the various prisons that a wall which afforded the best practical

results should be not less than thirty feet, it being pointed out that a comparatively short ladder would permit the scaling of a twenty-foot wall, whereas but few ladders could be found which would enable one to go over a thirty-foot wall. I merely suggest this at this time, when the matter of height can be changed without any inconvenience, and without cost, save the additional granite and material used in construction.

#### HOSPITAL FOR THE CRIMINAL INSANE.

We have also, within the last two fiscal years, begun and finished excavation of the ground for the Hospital for the Criminal Insane, and for some time have been laying the foundation of the main building. This will continue until this much-needed institution is completed and added to the other institutions of the State.

All of this work has required much hard labor and considerable time and money, both for tools and machinery and for clothing for the men, but I am pleased to state that the prisoners engaged in the work have performed their duties cheerfully and faithfully, and deserve credit for the constancy with which they have stuck to the task without complaint or murmur.

#### POWER HOUSE.

We have also been constantly at work removing the walls and flooring in the Power House, preparatory to the introduction of the new wheels contemplated. This is very slow work, owing to the fact that much of it is through concrete and granite, and requires constant drilling to work it up. We are now, however, through with the hardest task and will shortly begin the construction of the arches and masonry work to support the plant.

#### A NEW LIGHTING PLANT SHOULD BE INSTALLED.

And in this connection I desire to say that I can not too strongly impress upon your honorable body the urgent necessity for a new and up-to-date lighting plant. We have worried along with two old obsolete arc machines, one rented from the Sacramento Gas and Electric Company, and the other a small affair which had been long cast aside by the State when I came here, but which necessity forced me to try and use, until now both are worn out and require constant repairing, the extent of which often leaves us in darkness. Now that the hospital for the insane and the new cell buildings will both require light, our plant is wholly inadequate to meet the requirements. I therefore most humbly appeal to you to endeavor to get the Legislature to give us relief in this matter. Light, and plenty of it, is just as essential around a prison as the air we breathe or the food we eat, and Folsom Prison has long been in need of better facilities than it has.

## CLASSIFICATION OF PRISONERS.

It was determined by your honorable body, at the close of the last Legislature, to classify our prisoners into three classes, and the construction of the new buildings is to this end, but until the completion of such buildings and wall such classification is impracticable. As soon as our wall and such new buildings are completed, I favor most strongly the classification of the prisoners into three classes, with certain privileges and penalties attached to each. There is no question, as proven by practical experience in other penal institutions, that classification adds very materially to the discipline of the prison, at the same time making it possible for the less hardened criminal to make advancement toward reformation and an ultimate release, imbued with higher ideas of honest manhood than when he is kept without distinction among the hardest criminals in the prison, wearing the same garb, eating at the same mess, and with no hope nor opportunity of showing his disposition or intention to reform. With classification, there is always the opportunity to improve in conduct, and the disposition to do right for the advantage it gives. A prisoner is induced to observe rules because it is advantageous to him. He becomes obedient for the reason that it is best for him, and in prison life, without obedience, there can be no reformation. It is the first step taken in the right direction. When the prisoner becomes obedient to official order by election on his part, he soon finds himself able to resist the disposition or desire to do other than as rules require him to do. His will power to do right and follow rule-law, in other words, grows and strengthens from self-interest, until the man finds himself, from mere force of habit, doing right in preference to doing wrong. He is then well on the road toward higher and better manhood and fitting himself, unaware to himself, for a more useful and reliable citizenship on his release. Classification stimulates and encourages all the good there is in the prisoner, and gives him the opportunity to smother and eventually stamp out the bad. It is of course unnecessary at this time for me to furnish all the many advantages for good it affords. Each of you have become familiar with them in your studies of penology and in your close association with prisoners and prison life in an official capacity. But not being prepared, from a constructive point of view, to introduce the system at Folsom, we are forced to await the time when our conditions make its introduction practicable.

I have mentioned this subject fully because your honorable body, in your wisdom, contemplated that the system should be put into effect as soon as practicable.

**OPIUM AND MORPHINE HAVE BEEN KEPT OUT OF THE PRISON.**

I am profoundly glad to inform your honorable body that the great bane and curse of our Western prisons—opium and morphine—have at last been driven from the prison. For more than eighteen months last past, I think I can confidently assert, we have not had a particle of either drug in our prison. All of our opium “habituates” have grown fat and strong and healthy, and the discipline of the prison has become most satisfactory indeed. In more than four weeks last past, with but three minor exceptions, no prisoner has been caught violating any prison rule—a remarkable showing among nearly eleven hundred prisoners. In fact, the discipline of the prison has been a great source of satisfaction to me and, I believe, to the prisoners themselves. There are of course some trifling infractions of the rules, but rarely ever anything of a serious nature occurs, and this has been the condition for several months. I attribute our remarkably excellent and commendable discipline largely to the total absence of opium and morphine from the prison. And in this connection I can not speak too highly in praise and commendation of the vigilant care and watchful attention to duty of the officers and guards in their efforts to assist me in ridding the institution of these drugs, and in keeping them out. It has required unceasing and untiring effort on their part, and they deserve all the credit due for bringing the prison into its present state of discipline and good order.

**THE CREDIT SYSTEM A FACTOR IN GOOD DISCIPLINE.**

It might not be out of place for me to suggest another potential lever for bringing about good discipline in the prison besides the keeping out of opium, and that is the establishment of certain rules under the credit system which bring closer to the individual prisoner his duties and obligations and by which he himself may determine by his conduct while a prisoner to what extent he is entitled to the benefit of this law. In almost all of the Eastern prisons this condition obtains. Should a prisoner be found guilty of an infraction of the rules and be ordered into solitary confinement, he loses one day's credits for each day's confinement. This loss of credits tends greatly to deter rebellious spirits and really makes the man's conduct determine whether he has earned his credits at the end of his term, and if so, how many. In the Federal Prison at Leavenworth, Kansas, the prisoner loses double the time he is confined, instead of one day for each day. It might be claimed that this rule would transfer power from the hands of the Board to the hands of the Warden, but this claim loses its force when the power still remains with the Board to restore lost credits to any prisoner justly or fairly entitled to them. Should the Board deem it wise to adopt a rule which provided the loss of so many credits for so many days' punish-



ment in solitary, it would rest in the judgment and discretion of the Warden, in each case, how many days of solitary should be inflicted. He is presumed to treat his prisoners with fairness and justice or he is unfit for the place, and in the end the Board will still have the right to restoration if, in their judgment, the prisoner's conduct warrants it. From a discussion of the subject with eminent managers of prisons, I learned that this rule is most potential in maintaining good conduct and discipline in their institutions. Therefore, I do not deem it improper for me to suggest to your honorable body the adoption of such rules, if the same can be done under the law, and if not, to urge upon the Legislature such amendments as will permit of it. I am personally of the opinion, however, that our present law is adequate, for the reason that it is in the same language as that of other states where these are enforced.

#### HEALTH OF THE PRISONERS HAS BEEN GOOD.

The health of the prisoners has been good for the past two years, as an inspection of the Physician's report will demonstrate.

#### ADDITIONAL EMPLOYMENT MUST BE PROVIDED FOR THE PRISONERS.

Permit me to say that the time is fast approaching when our prisoners will have to be provided with some other work than that which has engrossed their time in the past. All of the Eastern penitentiaries have become nothing more nor less than large factories, wherein is made every conceivable useful and salable article. Our people furnish a market for their sale, notwithstanding the law. This gives them a support without drawing upon the people of the State for their maintenance. I am fully cognizant of the fears and contentions of the labor organizations of the State concerning these matters, and I can but reiterate the statement in my last Biennial Report and again urge the introduction into this prison of the manufacturing of those things therein mentioned, and, in addition thereto, furniture, clothing, and shoes for other State institutions, which I feel can not in any material way interfere with the livelihood of the free labor of our State.

#### OUR PRISON SYSTEM HAS A BETTER ASPECT.

It can not be doubted by any of us but that our prison system has taken on a better aspect, and the future is replete with many contemplated changes and improvements, all tending toward a more modern and christianized treatment and care of the unfortunate, misguided humanity which to-day fill our prisons. Within a very short space of time, with the completion of the handsome buildings now in course of construction, and the adoption of the many changes in the local management of our prisoners, we will be able to look with pride and satisfaction upon our prisons as worthy of the grand destiny of our State.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

I sincerely thank the members of the Board for their uniform courtesy, and the promptness and consideration with which they have responded to any suggestions that would inure to the best interests of the prison.

To the officers and guards I am also deeply indebted for their earnest, efficient, and loyal coöperation in carrying out the policy of your Honorable Board.

Respectfully submitted.

ARCHIBALD YELL,  
Warden State Prison at Folsom.



## CLERK'S REPORT.

---

● STATE PRISON AT FOLSOM, July 1, 1906.

*To the Honorable the State Board of Prison Directors.*

GENTLEMEN: I herewith submit for your consideration a full statement of the financial transactions of this prison for the fifty-sixth and fifty-seventh fiscal years, ending June 30, 1905, and June 30, 1906.

Very respectfully,

BRAINARD F. SMITH,  
Clerk.

TABLE

*Cash Receipts during Fifty-sixth*

	1904.				
	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
Cash balance, fifty-fifth fiscal year	\$653 78				
General appropriation, fifty-fifth fiscal year—Support	10,834 84				
General appropriation, fifty-fifth fiscal year—Salaries	4,059 15				
General appropriation, fifty-sixth fiscal year—Support		\$5,417 17		\$10,824 27	
General appropriation, fifty-sixth fiscal year—Salaries		4,157 58	\$4,136 59	4,298 34	\$4,369 99
State Treasury—Prison Fund	1,130 89	3,039 14	1,046 00	7,363 98	
State Treasury—Sewerage Fund		878 00			
United States Government		429 70			
Rentals	136 60	138 00	138 00	144 00	143 50
Switching cars	179 00	186 00	162 00	221 00	223 00
Sales—Paints and oils	08	5 76			
Meat	106 52	102 57	113 92	110 93	122 18
Coal	16 00	10 50	6 50	26 50	8 50
Wood				4 50	9 00
Coal oil	3 16	2 28	4 19	5 59	8 41
Vegetables			3 35	3 60	90
Ice			7 85		
Drugs	5 65	7 32	9 04	4 60	6 10
Granite	170 52	87 25	125 50	42 50	177 00
Shoe mendings	7 50	5 75	6 75	12 60	11 50
Ammunition	14 25	10 50	4 65	3 00	3 85
Meals	1 75	3 75	17 50	2 75	8 75
Groceries		20		4 86	
Clothes		13 79			
Hardware	15 14	10 25	4 30	2 58	
Dry goods		4 03	2 48		
Leather and findings	1 68		67		
Lime, etc.	35		15	05	
Brooms and whips		50			
Forage	56 50	61 25	64 85	52 50	52 50
Pasturage	4 50	4 40	4 30	3 16	50
Washing	33 86	31 22	42 24	35 62	45 34
Shop work—General Overseer	19 16	22 25	5 50	10 45	95
Quarry	4 25	3 30	2 00	3 00	95
Engineer					
Sundries to rock-crusher	171 38	198 86		157 72	
Rebates—Discharged prisoners		5 00	9 85	3 20	11 50
Telephones	75	50	1 05	4 15	2 30
Merchandise		2 63			
Telegrams			1 00		
Salaries					
One half biennial report					
Damages to boat					
Stock sales					
Totals	\$17,627 26	\$14,839 45	\$5,920 23	\$23,345 45	\$5,206 72

No. 1 A.

Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1905.

1904.	1905.						Totals.
December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	
							\$653 78
							10,834 84
							4,059 15
\$10,839 86	\$5,416 56		\$10,832 31	\$5,416 46		\$10,835 41	59,582 04
4,392 50	4,510 49	\$4,538 57	4,550 33	4,520 27	\$4,590 83	4,573 21	48,638 70
1,690 44	4,720 58		4,780 23	2,790 56		8,444 58	35,006 40
							878 00
	441 20		525 95		532 20		1,929 05
146 00	139 00	146 00	135 17	146 00	146 00	146 00	1,704 27
141 00	171 00	138 00	285 00	174 00	260 00	189 00	2,329 00
							5 84
109 41	116 35	107 95	97 80	111 96	123 48	124 43	1,347 50
24 50	32 50	31 50	28 50	36 00	24 00	24 00	269 00
6 75	28 14	28 14	10 13	20 27	12 39	20 25	139 57
13 40	16 40	13 60	14 47	8 35	10 48	5 35	105 68
1 20						49	9 54
1 80	1 33	1 33	88	2 65	4 36	6 96	27 16
10 15	8 43	13 20	5 35	5 65	4 10	6 40	85 99
120 50	109 00	127 00	46 75	155 00	275 00	435 75	1,871 77
8 15	10 65	10 50	9 50	9 80	11 75	13 05	117 50
1 35		2 90	6 15	4 75	4 15	4 45	60 00
	2 00	1 00	14 00	10 50	3 75	3 00	68 75
	80	47		24			6 57
6 75	7 28	6 00					33 80
							32 27
							6 51
60							2 95
							55
							50
52 75	40 25	45 50	32 00	22 50	26 50	31 00	538 10
	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 25	23 11
31 90	27 34	31 30	26 03	28 48	29 45	37 70	400 48
2 55		15	25	3 87	5 55	5 85	76 53
50	1 10		1 15	2 90	2 05		21 20
				41		1 32	1 73
89 98	50 09	47 47	139 54		87 93	155 46	1,098 43
			10 00				39 55
55	2 10	2 15	50	50	4 25	1 10	19 90
							2 63
							1 00
4 67							4 67
				352 50			352 50
						10 00	10 00
						667 50	667 50
\$17 697 26	\$15,853 57	\$5,293 73	\$21,552 99	\$13,824 62	\$6,159 22	\$25,743 51	\$173,064 01

TABLE

*Cash Receipts during Fifty-seventh*

	1905.				
	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
Cash balance, fifty-sixth fiscal year .....	\$1,879 86				
General appropriation, fifty-sixth fiscal year—Support .....	5,419 23				
General appropriation, fifty-sixth fiscal year—Salaries .....	4,796 00				
General appropriation, fifty-seventh fiscal year—Support .....		\$6,090 92	\$6,408 64	\$5,990 88	
General appropriation, fifty-seventh fiscal year—Salaries .....		5,347 73	5,508 98	5,511 00	\$5,683 53
State Treasury—Prison Fund .....	3,179 42	619 57	617 03	1,157 44	
United States Government .....	545 50				573 05
Rentals .....	146 00	142 50	146 00	143 67	146 00
Switching cars .....	98 00	152 00	206 00	126 00	85 00
Sales—Meat .....	111 30	89 32	96 18	99 12	100 60
Coal .....	14 50	8 50	8 50	10 00	11 50
Wood .....	11 27	15 75	18 02	20 83	15 74
Coal oil .....	4 54	1 65	4 35	7 08	10 86
Vegetables .....	97	7 50	16 70	4 16	1 34
Ice .....	13 29	21 41	9 30	45	80
Drugs .....	3 07	6 20	4 35	8 20	7 75
Granite .....	235 50	161 25	36 00	98 00	33 50
Shoe mendings .....	8 85	7 95	7 60	7 45	11 30
Ammunition .....	4 00	8 50	12 15	8 50	10 50
Meals .....		50	3 50	2 25	1 00
Hardware .....			27	27	
Junk sales .....					
Forage .....	26 50	38 00	39 00	56 50	53 00
Pasturage .....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 25	
Shop work—General Overseer .....	8 25	40	55	35	50
Quarry .....		3 20	85	1 10	60
Engineer .....				2 84	
Sundries to rock-crusher .....	77 54	73 87	111 12	119 25	
Washing .....	32 64	38 13	46 15	39 16	48 93
Rebates—Discharged prisoners .....	80		8 10	6 55	2 30
Telephones .....	2 95	1 10	2 50	25	1 45
Telegrams .....					
Salaries .....	14 00				
Expressage .....		3 30		1 35	
Appropriation for additional cells .....					
Folsom State Hospital .....					
Totals .....	\$16,634 98	\$12,840 25	\$13,310 79	\$13,423 90	\$6,799 25

No. 1 B.

*Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1906.*

1905.	1906.						Totals.
December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	
							\$1,879 86
							5,419 23
							4,796 00
\$11,988 16		\$6,250 00	\$12,405 19	\$6,344 58		\$12,342 74	67,821 11
5,571 00	\$5,503 55	5,608 08	5,568 06	5,648 53	\$5,581 50	5,594 91	61,122 82
3,024 80		6,308 57	1,272 29	1,512 25		1,426 39	19,117 76
		582 55					1,701 10
146 00	146 00	146 00	146 00	146 00	148 00	148 00	1,750 17
170 00	122 00	181 00	172 00	114 00	87 00	110 00	1,623 00
104 53	102 76	98 08	94 46	101 22	88 83	107 46	1,193 86
17 50	17 50	24 00	18 50	31 50	22 00	17 00	201 00
14 02	20 20	21 38	9 50	27 33	17 84	30 90	222 78
12 00	10 05	14 85	7 77	17 70	16 50	13 50	120 85
84	1 01	1 76	3 99	5 85	4 39	1 44	49 95
30	45	60	30	70	1 85	8 48	57 93
8 45	12 70	15 00	8 00	9 76	9 30	5 95	98 73
3,187 00	42 50	67 00	221 00	18 50	47 00	7 50	4,154 75
12 10	9 55	7 00	9 30	12 10	11 10	17 85	122 15
4 45	7 45	8 40	10 15	4 30	8 50	5 10	92 00
5 00	9 25	7 25		3 00	1 25	25	33 25
2 30	27	81	95	46	10	1 01	6 44
				106 96			106 96
62 50	53 25	45 00	46 50	45 00	45 00	42 00	552 25
				25	50		5 00
20	55	5 10	5 60	10	1 40	05	23 05
62	3 32		10	51	19	1 21	11 70
				35			3 19
75 16		38 63	73 91	42 07		53 68	665 23
33 59	29 73	38 52	30 94	35 90	35 29	43 96	452 94
10 00	8 35		6 00	10	15	5 00	47 35
1 25	1 50	1 10	60	1 40	2 10	1 65	17 85
					3 00		3 00
				5 00			19 00
3 60		10 05	1 00				19 30
	874 88						874 88
			287 25	366 01	236 02	165 02	1,054 30
\$24,455 37	\$8,976 82	\$19,480 78	\$20,397 36	\$14,601 43	\$6,368 81	\$20,151 05	\$175,440 74



TABLE

*Cash Disbursements during Fifty-sixth*

	1904.				
	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
Merchandise and supplies, fifty-fifth fiscal year .....	\$5,514 25	\$5,317 80	-----	-----	-----
Merchandise and supplies, fifty-sixth fiscal year .....	-----	5,139 33	-----	\$10,978 84	-----
Salaries, fifty-fifth fiscal year .....	4,059 15	-----	-----	-----	-----
Salaries, fifty-sixth fiscal year .....	-----	4,157 58	\$4,136 59	4,298 34	\$4,369 99
State Treasury—Prison Fund .....	572 88	682 10	1,197 76	513 94	659 46
State Prison Directors .....	-----	128 83	221 00	-----	-----
Discharged prisoners .....	80 90	266 50	149 80	231 90	191 20
Telephone .....	24 35	37 05	-----	45 75	-----
Telegraph .....	8 29	3 97	-----	6 29	-----
Expressage .....	13 40	32 05	-----	29 25	-----
Traveling expenses .....	26 50	52 75	-----	60 80	-----
Advertising .....	-----	89 30	-----	-----	-----
Religious services .....	80 00	160 00	-----	160 00	-----
Postage .....	-----	50 00	-----	62 50	-----
Rental of ranch .....	-----	100 00	-----	-----	-----
Freights .....	31 60	118 86	-----	263 09	-----
Transportation of insane .....	-----	17 75	-----	-----	-----
Wood and charcoal .....	-----	184 50	-----	660 33	-----
Coke and coal .....	427 90	1,424 96	-----	558 85	-----
Exporting books .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Allowance in lieu of board and lodging .....	229 84	430 00	-----	435 00	-----
Macadam .....	-----	-----	-----	16 10	-----
Postoffice box rent .....	-----	5 00	-----	2 50	-----
Executions .....	25 00	-----	-----	25 00	-----
Sewerage plant .....	-----	878 00	-----	-----	-----
Escaped prisoners .....	-----	15 00	-----	-----	-----
Trials of escaped prisoners .....	-----	-----	-----	4,729 85	-----
Electric light rentals .....	-----	-----	-----	100 00	-----
Legal expenses .....	7 25	126 50	-----	50 00	-----
Expert civil and mechanical engineer .....	-----	600 00	-----	-----	-----
Horses, work .....	-----	-----	825 00	-----	-----
Returning paroled prisoners .....	-----	-----	-----	4 10	-----
Veterinary dentistry .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Live stock .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Medical services .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Printing biennial report .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Painting .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Furniture and fixtures .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
San Francisco office expenses .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals .....	\$11,101 32	\$20,017 83	\$6,530 15	\$23,232 43	\$5,220 65
Cash on hand June 30, 1905 .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

## STATE PRISON AT FOLSOM—CLERK'S REPORT.

129

No. 2 A.

Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1905.

1904.	1905.						Totals.
December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	
							\$10,832 05
\$8,629 25	\$5,458 82	\$6,907 83	\$12,135 18	-----	\$6,374 35	\$12,231 16	65,854 76
4,392 50	4,510 49	4,538 57	4,550 33	\$4,520 27	4,590 88	4,573 21	4,059 15
566 03	529 56	1,000 14	590 91	1,213 12	982 43	1,326 69	48,638 70
	229 50						9,835 02
324 65	205 70	193 15	162 25	176 90	120 60	246 45	579 33
15 70	17 40	25 05	38 35		21 80	33 55	2,350 00
3 06	1 68	1 60			3 42	3 32	259 00
17 65	16 30	21 15	30 40		16 45	33 75	31 63
33 05	23 60	5 90	3 70		24 10	48 05	210 40
							284 45
80 00	80 00	80 00	160 00		80 00	120 00	89 30
	65 00		45 00	40 00		85 00	1,000 00
		100 00					347 50
106 97	95 20	80 92	49 74		54 61	55 56	200 00
			8 45				806 56
	767 00						26 20
	343 43	552 42	1,316 80		917 64	864 00	1,611 83
		64 80			254 60	64 80	6,406 00
							384 20
222 09	240 00	246 77	517 56		255 00	846 05	3,422 81
	32 20	40 60	7 00		14 00	8 75	118 65
		2 50			2 50		12 50
					25 00		75 00
							878 00
							15 00
						3,913 40	8,643 25
							100 00
					98 05		281 80
			450 00				1,350 00
						300 00	825 00
							4 10
	5 00	24 00					29 00
		25 00	145 36			12 00	182 36
		50 00					50 00
			705 00				705 00
					1 50		1 50
					24 00		24 00
						660 60	660 60
\$12,396 95	\$12,620 88	\$13,910 40	\$20,916 03	\$5,950 29	\$13,860 88	\$25,426 34	\$171,184 15
							1,879 86
							\$173,064 01

TABLE

*Cash Disbursements during Fifty-seventh*

	1905.				
	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
Merchandise and supplies, fifty-sixth fiscal year .....	\$6,661 06	-----	-----	-----	-----
Merchandise and supplies, fifty-seventh fiscal year .....	-----	\$5,383 68	\$5,479 31	\$5,291 15	-----
Salaries, fifty-sixth fiscal year .....	4,810 00	-----	-----	-----	-----
Salaries, fifty-seventh fiscal year .....	-----	5,347 73	5,506 93	5,511 00	\$5,683 53
State Treasury—Prison Fund .....	1,710 86	1,084 02	483 88	386 14	468 23
Prison Directors .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Discharged prisoners .....	176 20	263 95	292 65	464 15	221 05
Telephone .....	19 35	11 75	16 90	20 65	-----
Telegraph .....	1 70	-----	2 05	2 02	-----
Expressage .....	19 70	26 85	19 45	-----	-----
Traveling expenses .....	2 05	-----	25 60	46 60	-----
Advertising and printing legal matter .....	-----	-----	-----	100 00	-----
Religious services .....	80 00	60 00	20 00	20 00	-----
Postage .....	40 00	-----	45 00	30 00	-----
Rental of ranch .....	100 00	-----	-----	-----	-----
Freights .....	56 00	148 24	118 22	115 64	-----
Transportation of insane .....	-----	-----	8 45	-----	-----
Wood .....	-----	-----	-----	400 00	-----
Coke and coal .....	178 62	484 00	838 43	355 74	-----
Experting books .....	-----	64 80	-----	64 80	-----
Allowance in lieu of board and lodging .....	420 00	422 42	452 26	453 92	-----
Macadam .....	-----	8 75	-----	-----	-----
Postoffice box rent .....	2 50	-----	-----	2 50	-----
Executions .....	-----	25 00	-----	-----	-----
Escaped prisoners .....	-----	-----	-----	21 65	-----
Returning escaped prisoners .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Reward paid for capturing escapes .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Trials of escaped prisoners .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Electric light rentals .....	41 65	-----	-----	150 00	-----
Legal expenses .....	525 00	-----	-----	-----	-----
Veterinary dentistry .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Furniture and fixtures .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
San Francisco office expenses .....	-----	-----	-----	73 65	-----
Fuel oil .....	451 02	-----	-----	-----	-----
Railroad ties .....	-----	75 00	-----	-----	-----
Boiler inspection .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals .....	\$15,295 71	\$13,406 19	\$13,309 13	\$13,509 61	\$6,372 81
Cash on hand June 30, 1906 .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----



TABLE

*Statement of Maintenance and Salary Expenditures from July 1,*

	Fiscal Years.	Average Population.
Charles Aull.....	1889-1890	623.00
Charles Aull.....	1890-1891	678.66
Charles Aull.....	1891-1892	695.08
Charles Aull.....	1892-1893	709.08
Charles Aull.....	1893-1894	689.53
Charles Aull.....	1894-1895	791.63
Charles Aull.....	1895-1896	890.42
Charles Aull.....	1896-1897	900.63
Charles Aull.....	1897-1898	907.70
Charles Aull.....	1898-1899	890.42
Charles Aull.....	To Dec. 1, '99	848.24
Thomas Wilkinson.....	Dec. 1, '99, to July 1, '00	840.28
Thomas Wilkinson.....	1900-1901	769.58
Thomas Wilkinson.....	1901-1902	765.75
Thomas Wilkinson.....	1902-1903	783.19
Thomas Wilkinson.....	To Dec. 1, '03	781.58
Archibald Yell.....	Dec. 1, '03, to July 1, '04	839.46
Archibald Yell.....	1904-1905	996.84
Archibald Yell.....	1905-1906	1,073.16

Maintenance and salaries of rock-crusher are not included in the above statement.

No. 3.

*1899, to July 1, 1906—Tabulated from Cash Expenditures.*

Total Maintenance.	Per Capita Maintenance.	Salaries.	Per Capita Salaries.	Total per Capita per Annum.
\$75,491 84	\$121 17	\$40,577 94	\$65 13	\$186 30
76,049 94	112 05	42,701 64	62 92	174 97
76,557 91	110 14	42,501 92	61 15	171 29
85,549 37	120 65	45,831 90	64 63	185 28
65,989 06	95 70	47,531 00	68 93	164 63
74,440 67	94 03	47,523 60	60 03	154 06
71,467 68	80 26	48,899 76	54 92	135 18
70,119 39	77 86	49,718 44	55 20	133 06
72,812 73	80 22	50,661 17	55 81	136 03
76,253 04	85 64	50,035 15	56 19	141 83
32,383 42	38 18	19,739 17	23 28	61 46
40,489 95	48 20	27,628 40	32 87	81 07
69,700 64	90 64	47,607 04	61 86	152 42
64,136 70	83 75	47,475 78	62 00	145 75
77,252 56	98 64	47,485 31	60 63	159 27
31,874 78	40 79	21,852 45	28 08	68 87
51,437 22	61 27	29,407 96	35 03	96 30
102,775 14	103 10	53,448 70	53 61	156 71
94,414 84	87 97	66,921 65	62 35	150 32

TABLE No. 4 A.

*Per Capita Maintenance from July 1, 1904, to July 1, 1905.*

	Inventory July 1, 1904.	Issues 1904-1905.	Total.	Inventory July 1, 1905.	Balance Gross Cost.	Gross per Capita per Diem.
Warden's Mess .....	\$59 41	\$707 43	\$766 84	\$57 87	\$708 97	\$0 00.1949 +
Officers and Guards' Mess .....	1,656 19	6,864 39	8,520 58	1,391 79	7,128 79	01.9593 —
Prisoners' Mess .....	4,350 83	34,462 79	38,813 62	4,467 65	34,345 97	09.4397 —
Hospital .....	2,505 52	1,045 92	3,551 44	2,511 24	1,040 20	00.2858 +
Commissary .....	739 39	133 17	872 56	709 68	162 88	00.0447 +
General Overseer .....	5,135 88	621 87	5,757 75	5,421 92	335 83	00.0923 —
Captain of Guards .....	11,391 61	891 33	12,282 94	11,411 50	871 44	00.2395 +
Turnkey .....	17,659 53	19,090 16	36,749 69	20,676 87	16,072 82	04.4175 —
Engineer .....	7,176 96	799 14	7,976 10	7,070 58	905 52	00.2488 +
Laundry .....	662 04	1,170 98	1,833 02	596 07	1,236 95	00.3399 +
Stock .....	4,079 15	2,724 96	6,804 11	4,885 14	1,918 97	00.5274 +
Warden's Office .....	558 27	46 92	605 19	583 42	21 77	00.0059 +
Clerk's Office .....	806 83	199 86	1,006 69	855 83	150 86	00.0414 +
Prison Directors, San Francisco office .....		175 77	175 77		175 77	00.0483 +
Prison Directors .....		970 92	970 92		970 92	00.2868 +
Quarry .....	5,484 04	3,291 21	8,775 25	5,729 46	3,045 79	00.8371 +
Light .....	6,417 05	1,263 58	7,680 63	6,957 43	723 20	00.1988 +
Expense .....		3,779 57	3,779 57		3,779 57	01.0388 —
Repairs .....		943 54	943 54		943 54	00.2593 —
Furniture and fixtures .....	3,674 05	45 37	3,719 42	3,645 93	73 49	00.0202 —
Ice .....	3,789 93	533 70	4,323 63	3,789 18	534 45	00.1469 —
Insane building .....		62 55	62 55		62 55	00.0172 —
Wooden buildings .....	28,175 25	25 09	28,200 34	28,021 33	179 01	00.0492 —
Officers and Guards' laundry .....	80 18	204 16	284 34	170 20	114 14	00.0313 +
Sewerage plant .....	13,501 43	400 09	13,901 52	13,501 45	400 07	00.1099 —
Escaped prisoners .....		8,652 13	8,652 13		8,652 13	02.4 —
Transportation of insane prisoners .....		23 90	23 90		23 90	00.0065 +
Loss and gain .....		127 75	127 75		127 75	00.0351 +
Railroad material .....	2,374 79	6 45	2,381 24	2,369 10	12 14	00.0033 +
Salaries .....		54,403 28	54,403 28		54,403 28	14.9522 +
Discharged prisoners .....		2,282 60	2,282 60		2,282 60	00.5273 +
Allowance in lieu of board and lodging .....		3,391 47	3,391 47		3,391 47	00.9321 +
Locomotive .....		442 34	442 34		442 34	00.1215 +
Totals .....	\$120,278 33	\$149,784 39	\$270,062 72	\$124,823 64	\$145,239 08	\$0 39.8389

Gross cost .....

\$145,239 08

Sales and earnings:

Farm sales (pasturage) .....	\$23 11
Officers and Guards' Mess sales (meals) .....	68 75
Drugs and medicines to officers and guards .....	85 99
Ammunition to officers and guards .....	60 00
Shop work—General Overseer .....	76 53
Engineer Department sales (repairs) .....	2 63
Forage to officers and guards .....	538 10
Quarry sales (blacksmithing) .....	21 20
Commissary sales to officers and guards .....	544 21
Rent of State houses .....	1,969 00
Support of United States prisoners .....	1,969 00
Quarry sales (granite, earth, etc.) .....	7,937 30
Washing for officers and guards .....	400 48
Cartage by locomotive .....	307 50

14,003 80

Net cost of maintenance .....

\$131,235 28

Average daily number of prisoners .....

996.84

Average net per capita per diem .....

36.0688 cents.

TABLE No. 4 B.

*Per Capita Maintenance from July 1, 1905, to July 1, 1906.*

	Inventory July 1, 1905.	Issues 1905-1906.	Total.	Inventory July 1, 1906.	Balance Gross Cost.	Gross per Capita per Diem.
Warden's Mess .....	\$57 87	\$619 52	\$677 39	\$57 86	\$619 53	\$0 00.1582—
Officers and Guards' Mess .....	1,391 79	6,649 15	8,040 94	1,567 62	6,473 32	01.6525+
Prisoners' Mess .....	4,467 65	35,252 78	39,720 43	4,676 60	35,043 83	08.9465—
Hospital .....	2,511 24	1,016 82	3,528 06	2,421 08	1,107 00	00.2826+
Commissary .....	709 68	138 17	847 85	725 38	122 47	00.0313—
General Overseer .....	5,421 92	702 42	6,124 34	5,792 70	421 64	00.1076+
Captain of Guards ..	11,411 50	851 77	12,263 27	11,749 12	514 15	00.1313—
Turnkey .....	20,676 87	18,324 97	39,001 84	25,413 73	13,588 11	03.4688+
Engineer .....	7,070 58	673 51	7,744 09	6,779 95	964 14	00.2462—
Laundry .....	596 07	1,556 04	2,152 11	540 23	1,611 88	00.4115+
Stock .....	4,885 14	1,606 74	6,491 88	4,839 86	1,652 02	00.4218—
Warden's Office .....	583 42	27 05	610 47	585 22	25 25	00.0064+
Clerk's Office .....	855 83	191 86	1,047 69	849 93	197 76	00.0505+
Prison Directors, San Francisco office .....		587 65	587 65		587 65	00.1500+
Prison Directors .....		536 81	536 81		536 81	00.1371—
Quarry .....	5,729 46	2,057 68	7,787 14	6,167 74	1,619 40	00.4134+
Light .....	6,957 43	1,475 62	8,433 05	7,106 40	1,326 65	00.3388—
Expense .....		1,931 36	1,931 36		1,931 36	00.4930+
Repairs .....		486 34	486 34		486 34	00.1242—
Furniture and fixtures .....	3,645 93	801 61	4,447 54	3,929 44	518 10	00.1323—
Ice .....	3,789 18	110 30	3,899 48	3,734 68	164 80	00.0421—
Commissary sales .....		1,499 35	1,499 35		1,499 35	00.3827+
Farm .....	6,227 90	934 40	7,162 30	7,000 49	161 81	00.0413+
Wooden buildings .....	28,021 33	21 60	28,042 93	28,021 33	21 60	00.0055+
Officers and Guards' laundry .....	170 20	225 00	395 20	170 25	224 95	00.0574+
Sewerage plant .....	13,501 45	893 88	14,395 33	13,480 01	915 32	00.2337—
Escaped prisoners .....		3,730 91	3,730 91		3,730 91	00.9524+
Transportation of insane prisoners .....		46 50	46 50		46 50	00.0119—
Officers and Guards' residences .....		21 41	21 41		21 41	00.0055—
Railroad material ...	2,369 10	10 78	2,379 88	2,370 10	9 78	00.0025—
Salaries .....		66,481 65	66,481 65		66,481 65	16.9725+
Discharged prisoners .....		2,919 05	2,919 05		2,919 05	00.7452+
Allowance in lieu of board and lodging .....		5,253 79	5,253 79		5,253 79	01.3413—
Totals .....	\$131,051 54	\$157,636 49	\$288,688 03	\$137,889 70	\$150,798 33	\$0 38.4980—

Gross cost ..... \$150,798 33

Sales and earnings:

Farm sales (pasturage) .....	\$5 00
Officers and Guards' Mess sales (meals) .....	33 25
Drugs and medicines to officers and guards .....	98 73
Ammunition to officers and guards .....	92 00
Shop work—General Overseer .....	23 05
Engineer Department sales (repairs) .....	35
Forage to officers and guards .....	552 25
Quarry sales (blacksmithing) .....	13 70
Commissary sales to officers and guards .....	2,006 29
Rent of State houses .....	1,750 17
Support of United States prisoners .....	2,498 00
Quarry sales (granite, earth, etc.) .....	1,326 50
Washing for officers and guards .....	452 94
Cartage by locomotive .....	534 44
Excess switching over cost running locomotive ....	240 18
Loss and gain (sale of junk) .....	106 96

9,733 81

Net cost of maintenance ..... \$141,064 52

Average daily number of prisoners ..... 1,073.16

Average net per capita per diem ..... 36.0131 cents.



TABLE No. 5 A.

*Assets and Liabilities, July 1, 1905.*

<b>AVAILABLE ASSETS:</b>			
Cash on hand .....		\$1,879 86	
Cash balance, State Treasury (Prison Fund) .....		5,202 69	
Cash balance, State Treasury (General Fund)—			
Salaries .....	\$4,796 00		
Support .....	5,419 23		
		10,215 23	
Due from sundry debtors .....		6,519 56	\$23,817 34
<b>LIABILITIES:</b>			
Unpaid supply claims for June, 1905 (General Fund) .....		\$5,419 23	
Unpaid supply claims for June, 1905 (Prison Fund) .....		3,179 42	
Unpaid salaries for June, 1905 .....		4,796 00	
Amounts due sundry creditors .....		22 49	
			13,417 14
Excess of available assets .....			\$10,400 20
<b>PERMANENT ASSETS:</b>			
Warden's Mess .....		\$57 87	
Officers and Guards' Mess .....		1,391 79	
Prison Mess .....		4,467 65	
Hospital .....		2,511 24	
Commissary .....		709 68	
General Overseer's Department .....		5,421 92	
Captain of Guards' Department .....		11,411 50	
Turnkey's Department .....		20,676 87	
Engineer's Department .....		7,070 58	
Ice plant .....		3,789 18	
Light plant .....		6,957 43	
Officers and Guards' Laundry .....		170 20	
Prisoners' Laundry .....		596 07	
Farm Department .....		6,227 90	
Stock Department .....		4,885 14	
Warden's Office .....		583 42	
Clerk's Office .....		855 83	
Quarry .....		5,729 46	
Furniture and fixtures .....		3,645 93	
Prison improvements .....		669,581 38	
Wooden buildings .....		28,021 33	
Sewerage plant .....		13,501 45	
Merchandise .....		4,321 34	
Railroad track .....		2,369 10	
Real estate .....		15,000 00	
			819,954 26
Total excess of assets .....			\$830,354 46

TABLE No. 5 B.

*Assets and Liabilities, July 1, 1906.*

<b>AVAILABLE ASSETS:</b>			
Cash on hand.....		\$7,573 79	
Cash balance, State Treasury (Prison Fund).....		2,273 86	
Cash balance, State Treasury (General Fund)—			
Salaries.....	\$11,377 18		
Support.....	6,407 74		
		17,784 92	
Due from sundry debtors.....		4,601 42	
			\$32,233 79
<b>LIABILITIES:</b>			
Unpaid supply claims for May, 1906 (General Fund).....		\$6,097 40	
Unpaid supply claims for May, 1906 (Prison Fund).....		689 38	
Unpaid supply claims for June, 1906 (General Fund).....		6,392 00	
Unpaid supply claims for June, 1906 (Prison Fund).....		671 88	
Unpaid salaries for June, 1906.....		5,878 83	
Amounts due sundry creditors.....		22 49	
			19,751 98
Excess of available assets.....			\$12,481 81
<b>PERMANENT ASSETS:</b>			
Warden's Mess.....		\$57 86	
Officers and Guards' Mess.....		1,567 62	
Prison Mess.....		4,676 60	
Hospital.....		2,421 06	
Commissary.....		725 38	
General Overseer's Department.....		5,702 70	
Captain of Guard's Department.....		11,749 12	
Turnkey's Department.....		25,413 73	
Engineer's Department.....		6,779 95	
Ice plant.....		3,734 68	
Light Department.....		7,106 40	
Officers and Guards' Laundry.....		170 25	
Warden's Laundry.....		69 19	
Prison Laundry.....		540 23	
Farm Department.....		7,000 49	
Stock Department.....		4,839 86	
Warden's Office.....		585 22	
Clerk's Office.....		849 93	
Quarry.....		6,167 74	
Furniture and fixtures.....		3,929 44	
Prison improvements.....		669,730 01	
Wooden buildings.....		28,021 83	
Sewerage plant.....		13,480 01	
Merchandise.....		4,003 53	
Railroad track.....		2,370 10	
Real estate.....		15,000 00	
			826,692 43
Total excess of assets.....			\$839,174 24

# REPORT OF THE STATE BOARD OF PRISON DIRECTORS.

	Trial Balance, June 30, 1905.		Inventory, July 1, 1905.	State Prison at Folsom, July 1, 1905.		Trial Balance, July 1, 1905.	
	Dr.	Cr.		Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
Cash.....	\$1,879 86		\$57 87	\$708 97		\$1,879 86	
Warden's Mess.....	766 84				\$23 11	57 87	
Pasturage account.....		\$23 11		7,128 79			
Officers and Guards' Mess.....	8,520 58		1,391 79		68 75	1,391 79	
Officers and Guards' Mess (meals).....		68 75		34,345 97			
Prisoners' Mess.....	38,813 62		4,467 65	1,040 20		4,467 65	
Hospital.....	3,551 44		2,511 24			2,511 24	
Hospital—Sales account.....		85 99			85 99		
Commissary.....	872 56		709 68	162 88		709 68	
Ammunition account.....		60 00			60 00		
General Overseer.....	5,757 75		5,421 92	335 83		5,421 92	
General Overseer—Sales account.....		76 53			76 53		
Captain of Guard.....	12,282 94		11,411 50	871 44		11,411 50	
Turnkey's Department.....	36,749 69		20,676 87	16,072 82		20,676 87	
Engineer's Department.....	7,976 10		7,070 58	905 52		7,070 58	
Engineer's Department—Sales account.....		2 63			2 63		
Laundry.....	1,833 02		596 07	1,236 95		596 07	
Stock rentals on roads and grounds.....		957 50			957 50		
Stock.....	6,804 11		4,885 14	1,918 97		4,885 14	
Forage account.....		538 10			538 10		
Warden's Office.....	605 19		583 42	21 77		583 42	
Clerk's Office.....	1,006 69		855 83	150 86		855 83	
Prison Directors, San Francisco Office.....	175 77			175 77			
Prison Directors.....	819 34			819 34			
Quarry.....	8,775 25		5,729 46	3,045 79		5,729 46	
Quarry Department (sales).....		21 20			21 20		
Light Department.....	7,680 63		6,957 43	723 20		6,957 43	
Farm Department.....	4,869 55		6,227 90		1,358 35	6,227 90	
Expense.....	3,779 57			3,779 57			
Commissary—Sales account.....		544 21			544 21		
Repairs.....	943 54			943 54			
Rental account.....		1,704 27			1,704 27		
Rock-crusher.....	106 76					106 76	
Furniture and fixtures (Warden's house).....	3,719 42		3,645 93	73 49		3,645 93	
United States of America.....	545 50					545 50	
Prison improvements.....	670,218 63		669,581 38	637 25		669,581 38	

# STATE PRISON AT FOLSOM—CLERK'S REPORT.

Ice Plant.....	4,823 63	3,789 18	534 45		3,789 18	534 45	8,798 18
Insurance Building.....	62 56						62 56
Sundry debtors.....	11 00						11 00
Wooden buildings.....	28,200 34	28,021 38	179 01		28,021 38	179 01	28,021 38
Quarry sales.....		7,887 80			7,887 80		7,887 80
Officers and Guards' Laundry.....	284 34		114 14			114 14	170 20
Officers and Guards' Laundry—Sales.....		400 48			400 48		400 48
Sewerage plant.....	13,901 52	13,501 45	400 07		13,501 45	400 07	13,501 45
Merchandise.....	4,321 84						4,321 84
Escaped prisoners.....	8,632 13						8,632 13
Loss and gain.....	115 68						115 68
Sewerage fund.....		878 00			878 00		878 00
Freight and cartage.....		307 50			307 50		307 50
State Prison at Folsom.....		822,247 83			822,247 83		822,247 83
Railroad material.....	2,381 24	2,389 10	12 14			12 14	2,389 10
Real estate.....	16,000 00						16,000 00
Rock-Crusher Surplus Fund.....	54,403 28				54,403 28		54,403 28
Salaries.....		8,568 65					8,568 65
Sundry creditors.....	102 00						102 00
Southern Pacific switching account.....		1,989 00			1,989 00		1,989 00
United States prisoners.....	2,282 60				2,282 60		2,282 60
Discharged prisoners.....	3,391 47				3,391 47		3,391 47
Allowance in lieu of board and lodging.....		4,798 00					4,798 00
Sundry officers and guards.....	5,202 69						5,202 69
		70,416 88			70,416 88		70,416 88
		62,751 10			62,751 10		62,751 10
		345 25					345 25
		442 34					442 34
Locomotive account.....		2 19					2 19
B. F. Smith.....		1 92					1 92
J. L. House.....							
T. J. Barron.....	9 82						9 82
V. M. Colt.....	329 98						329 98
Board of Public Works.....	13 00						13 00
Prosperity Mining Co.....	19 62						19 62
Sacramento Electric, Gas and Ry. Co.—Labor.....		18 38					18 38
Officers and Guards' barbershop.....	2 84						2 84
Sacramento Electric, Gas, and Railway Co.....	2 00						2 00
Lane & Bell.....	20 00						20 00
Clark & Henery.....	6,038 30						6,038 30
Sacramento City.....	10 50						10 50
Net to credit of State Prison at Folsom.....			801 908 74				

Net to credit of State Prison at Folsom. Total 1906

TABLE No. 6 B.—Trial Balance at the End of the Fifty-seventh Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1906.

	Trial Balance, June 30, 1906.		Inventory, July 1, 1906.	State Prison at Folsom, July 1, 1906.		Trial Balance, July 1, 1906.	
	Dr.	Cr.		Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
Cash	\$7,573 79		\$57 86	\$619 53		\$7,573 79	
Warden's Mess	677 39				\$5 00	57 86	
Pasturage account		\$5 00					
Officers and Guards' Mess	8,040 94		1,567 62	6,473 92	33 25	1,567 62	
Officers and Guards' Mess—Meals account		33 25					
Prison Mess	39,720 43		4,676 60	35,043 83		4,676 60	
Hospital	3,528 06		2,421 06	1,107 00		2,421 06	
Hospital—Sales		98 73			98 73		
Commissary	847 85		725 38	122 47		725 38	
Ammunition		92 00			92 00		
General Overseer	6,124 34		5,702 70	421 64		5,702 70	
General Overseer (shop work)		21 05			21 05		
Captain of Guard	12,263 27		11,749 12	514 15		11,749 12	
Officers and Guards' residences	21 41			21 41			
Turnkey's Department	39,001 84		25,413 73	13,588 11		25,413 73	
Engineer's Department	7,744 09		6,779 95	964 14		6,779 95	
Engineer's Department (sales)		35			35		
Laundry	2,152 11			1,611 88		540 23	
Stock rentals		856 66			856 66		
Stock	6,491 88		4,839 86	1,652 02		4,839 86	
Forage		552 25			552 25		
Warden's Office	610 47		585 22	25 25		585 22	
Clerk's Office	1,047 69		849 93	197 76		849 93	
Prison Directors, San Francisco office	587 65			587 65			
Prison Directors	536 81			536 81			
Quarry	7,787 14		6,167 74	1,619 40		6,167 74	
Additional cells	710 32					710 32	
Quarry Department (sales)		13 70			13 70		
Light Department	8,433 05		7,108 40	1,328 65		7,108 40	
Farm Department	7,162 30		7,000 49	161 81		7,000 49	
Expense account	1,931 96			1,931 96			
Sales by Commissary		506 94			506 94		
Quarry sales		1,326 50			1,326 50		
Repairs	486 34			486 34			
Rentals		1,750 17			1,750 17		
Rock-crusher	169 52					169 52	

**STATE PRISON AT FOLSOM--CLERK'S REPORT.**

Contributions and interest	4,447 54	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44	5,025 44
----------------------------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

TABLE No. 7.

*Receipts from Farm for the Two Fiscal Years ending June 30, 1905, and June 30, 1906.*

Products.	1904-1905.	1905-1906.	Total Biennial Product.
Apricots.....	2,289 lbs.		2,289 lbs.
Apples.....		4,675 lbs.	4,675 lbs.
Artichokes.....	13½ doz.	5 doz.	18½ doz.
Beets.....	7,020 lbs.	6,177 lbs.	13,197 lbs.
Beans, lima.....	525 lbs.		525 lbs.
Beans, string.....	2,653 lbs.	2,266 lbs.	4,919 lbs.
Carrots.....	11,105 lbs.	8,046 lbs.	19,151 lbs.
Celery tops.....	2,585 lbs.		2,585 lbs.
Celery.....	60½ doz.	2 doz.	62½ doz.
Corn, green.....	1,237 doz.	1,157 doz.	2,394 doz.
Cabbage.....	19,305 lbs.	32,278 lbs.	51,583 lbs.
Cauliflower.....	25½ doz.	38 doz.	63½ doz.
Cucumbers.....	772 doz.	1,006 doz.	1,778 doz.
Eggplant.....	952 lbs.	737 lbs.	1,689 lbs.
Figs.....	2,105 lbs.	2,340 lbs.	4,445 lbs.
Grapes.....	3,780 lbs.	6,165 lbs.	9,945 lbs.
Kale.....	4,700 lbs.	1,395 lbs.	6,095 lbs.
Lettuce.....	642½ doz.	530 doz.	1,172½ doz.
Melons, musk.....	136 doz.	156 doz.	292 doz.
Melons, water.....	7½ doz.	7 doz.	14½ doz.
Onions, green.....	1,994 doz.	1,243 doz.	3,237 doz.
Onions, dried.....		1,145 lbs.	1,145 lbs.
Oranges.....	304½ doz.	796 doz.	1,100½ doz.
Parsley.....	52 doz.	15 doz.	67 doz.
Parsnips.....	947 lbs.	1,454 lbs.	2,401 lbs.
Peppers.....	2,005 lbs.	1,437 lbs.	3,442 lbs.
Peaches.....	150 lbs.	6,494 lbs.	6,644 lbs.
Potatoes.....	495 lbs.		495 lbs.
Peas.....	1,075 lbs.	846 lbs.	1,921 lbs.
Pears.....		1,710 lbs.	1,710 lbs.
Plums.....	159 lbs.	236 lbs.	395 lbs.
Prunes.....		60 lbs.	60 lbs.
Pumpkins.....	3,130 lbs.	8,911 lbs.	12,041 lbs.
Radishes.....	702 lbs.	539 lbs.	1,241 lbs.
Rhubarb.....	406 lbs.	427 lbs.	833 lbs.
Rutabaga.....	325 lbs.	1,805 lbs.	2,130 lbs.
Strawberries.....	278 lbs.	620 lbs.	898 lbs.
Spinach.....	380 lbs.	293 lbs.	673 lbs.
Squash.....	1,330 lbs.	6,334 lbs.	7,664 lbs.
Tomatoes.....	94,942 lbs.	26,862 lbs.	121,804 lbs.
Turnips.....	44,885 lbs.	45,030 lbs.	89,915 lbs.
Hay.....	88 tons.	119 tons.	207 tons.
Beef.....	285 lbs.		285 lbs.
Pork.....	1,400 lbs.		1,400 lbs.
Chickens and ducks.....	7 doz.	11½ doz.	18½ doz.
Turkeys.....	1½ doz.	1½ doz.	2½ doz.
Milk.....	16,079 gals.	16,541 gals.	32,620 gals.
Eggs.....	478½ doz.	948 doz.	1,426½ doz.
Straw.....		18,300 lbs.	18,300 lbs.

TABLE No. 8 A.—Meals Served at Officers and Guards' Mess during Fiscal Year beginning July 1, 1904, and ending June 30, 1905.

Month.	Regulars.	Visitors.	Sheriffs.	Ministers.	Prisoners.	Cooks and Waiters.	Lunches to Guards.	Lunches to Band.	Night Guards.	Totals.
1904—July	5,147	52	38	12	93	1,161	762	105	651	8,021
August	5,100	36	49	12	111	1,209	808	84	651	8,080
September	5,252	36	43	13	90	1,170	823	42	630	8,100
October	5,477	49	57	13	114	1,209	769	105	651	8,444
November	5,121	13	59	—	90	1,095	762	84	630	7,854
December	5,208	50	81	—	93	1,158	766	84	726	8,166
1905—January	5,104	31	67	—	99	1,209	860	105	744	8,219
February	4,608	46	53	—	—	1,092	737	84	672	7,292
March	5,282	25	71	—	28	1,209	820	79	744	8,258
April	4,280	24	60	—	35	1,158	490	120	625	6,792
May	4,216	23	50	1	41	1,090	469	89	651	6,630
June	3,844	46	53	10	45	1,080	542	96	698	6,414
Totals	58,640	431	681	61	839	13,840	8,608	1,077	8,073	92,250

Net cost for year 1904-05 ..... \$7,128.79. Total number of meals furnished ..... 92,250. Average cost per meal ..... \$0.0772+

TABLE No. 8 B.—Meals Served at Officers and Guards' Mess during Fiscal Year beginning July 1, 1905, and ending June 30, 1906.

Month.	Regulars.	Visitors.	Sheriffs.	Ministers.	Prisoners.	Cooks and Waiters.	Lunches to Guards.	Lunches to Band.	Night Guards.	Totals.
1905—July	4,582	34	31	14	56	1,116	625	120	754	7,332
August	4,462	32	35	—	31	1,116	665	96	628	7,065
September	4,447	45	31	—	64	1,080	716	96	617	7,096
October	4,776	33	45	—	85	1,113	550	120	673	7,395
November	4,354	18	56	—	102	1,080	505	100	606	6,821
December	4,575	9	56	—	44	1,116	482	125	587	6,894
1906—January	4,599	14	68	—	78	1,116	519	100	606	7,100
February	4,077	20	68	—	72	1,044	468	100	535	6,354
March	4,686	19	70	—	58	1,116	590	100	593	7,232
April	4,605	35	26	—	126	1,080	429	100	607	7,008
May	4,647	26	4	—	107	530	1,116	100	621	7,151
June	4,698	17	51	—	150	403	1,110	100	600	7,129
Totals	54,508	302	511	14	973	6,482	13,203	1,257	7,427	84,677

Net cost for year 1905-06 ..... \$8,040.94. Total number of meals furnished ..... 84,677. Average cost per meal ..... \$0.0953+



TABLE No. 9.

*Rock-Crusher Transactions from June 10, 1896, to June 30, 1906.***COST OF ROCK-CRUSHING PLANT.**

Cash received from General Fund.....	\$24,985 61	
Cash received from Revolving Fund.....	4,805 35	
		\$29,790 96
Cash received from special appropriation—Von Geldern.....		344 80
Total cost of plant .....		<u>\$30,135 76</u>

**COST OF CRUSHING ROCK.**

Rock-crusher expenditures and claims due June 30, 1897 .....	\$47,492 39
Inventory July 1, 1897.....	33,009 78

Cost of crushing 84,785 $\frac{1}{100}$ tons of rock .....	<u>\$14,482 61</u>
--	--------------------

Cost per ton, 1896-1897..... 17.199 cents.

Inventory July 1, 1897.....	\$33,009 78	
Supply purchases to June 30, 1898.....	18,387 12	
		\$51,396 90
Inventory July 1, 1898. ....		34,834 55

Cost of crushing 79,996 $\frac{1}{100}$ tons of rock .....	<u>\$16,562 35</u>
--	--------------------

Cost per ton, 1897-1898..... 20.7 cents.

Inventory July 1, 1898 .....	\$34,834 55	
Supply purchases to June 30, 1899.....	9,088 53	
		\$43,923 08
Inventory July 1, 1899.....		34,682 94

Cost of crushing 34,840 $\frac{1}{100}$ tons of rock .....	<u>\$9,240 14</u>
--	-------------------

Cost per ton, 1898-1899..... 26.5 cents.

Inventory July 1, 1899.....	\$34,682 94	
Supply purchases to June 30, 1900.....	8,002 93	
		\$42,685 87
Inventory July 1, 1900 .....		34,448 13

Cost of crushing 32,748 $\frac{1}{100}$ tons of rock .....	<u>\$8,237 74</u>
--	-------------------

Cost per ton .....

Inventory July 1, 1900 .....	\$34,448 13	
Supply purchases to June 30, 1901.....	\$9,804 40	
Less rebates on supplies.....	19 37	
		9,785 03
		<u>\$44,233 16</u>

Inventory July 1, 1901.....	\$17,130 93	
Loss by fire June 20, 1901 (estimated) .....	17,097 20	
		34,228 13

Cost of crushing 45,217 $\frac{1}{100}$ tons of rock .....	<u>\$10,005 03</u>
--	--------------------

Cost per ton, 1900-1901 (estimated) ..... 22.18 cents.

TABLE No. 9—Continued.

*Rock-Crusher Transactions from June 10, 1896 to June 30, 1906.***COST OF CRUSHING ROCK.**

Inventory July 1, 1901.....	\$17,130 93	
Rebuilding account.....	6,441 06	
Supply purchases to June 30, 1902.....	8,866 71	
		<u>\$32,438 70</u>
Inventory July 1, 1902.....		23,987 20
Cost of crushing 32,631,448 tons of rock.....		<u>\$8,451 50</u>
Cost per ton, 1901-1902.....	25.9 cents.	
Inventory July 1, 1902.....	\$23,987 20	
Supply purchases to June 30, 1903.....	\$18,788 55	
Less rebates on supplies (\$55.18 and \$1.05).....	56 23	
	<u>18,782 32</u>	
		<u>\$42,719 52</u>
Inventory July 1, 1903.....		23,828 69
Cost of crushing 68,026,187 tons of rock.....		<u>\$18,890 83</u>
Cost per ton, 1902-1903.....	27.77 cents.	
Inventory July 1, 1903.....	\$23,828 69	
Supply purchases to June 30, 1904.....	14,566 11	
	<u></u>	<u>\$38,394 80</u>
Inventory July 1, 1904.....		22,809 30
Cost of crushing 60,064,173 tons of rock.....		<u>\$15,585 50</u>
Cost per ton, 1903-1904.....	25.95 cents.	
Inventory July 1, 1904.....	\$22,809 30	
Supply purchases to June 30, 1905.....	15,958 10	
	<u></u>	<u>\$38,767 40</u>
Inventory July 1, 1905.....		22,480 50
Cost of crushing 61,104,440 tons of rock.....		<u>\$16,286 90</u>
Cost per ton, 1904-1905.....	26.65 cents.	
Inventory July 1, 1905.....	\$22,480 50	
Supply purchases to June 30, 1906.....	16,977 88	
	<u></u>	<u>\$39,458 38</u>
Inventory July 1, 1906.....		22,749 34
Cost of crushing 53,193,138 tons of rock.....		<u>\$16,709 04</u>
Cost per ton, 1905-1906.....	31.41 cents.	
Cost of crushing 552,612,818 tons of rock from June 10, 1896, to June 30, 1906.....		\$134,451 64
Cost per ton.....	24.33+ cents.	

**PROFIT OF CRUSHING ROCK.**

129,988,480 pounds sold at 25 cents per ton.....	\$16,249 82	
703,467,180 pounds sold at 30 cents per ton.....	105,521 74	
271,759,350 pounds sold at 35 cents per ton.....	47,558 50	
	<u></u>	<u>\$169,330 06</u>
1,105,225,010 pounds crushed at cost of 24.33+ cents per ton.....		134,451 64
Total profit from June 10, 1896, to July 1, 1906.....		<u>\$34,878 42</u>

TABLE No. 9—Continued.

*Rock-Crusher Transactions.*

## CASH ASSETS AND LIABILITIES JULY 1, 1906.

<i>Cash Assets.</i>		
Cash on hand June 30, 1906 .....	\$7,257 72	
Amount in Revolving Fund .....	4,130 52	
		\$11,388 24
Due from sundry debtors—		
Southern Pacific Company .....	\$818 93	
Pioneer Winery .....	52	
Yolo County .....	01	
Folsom State Prison .....	14 00	
W. S. Collins .....	1 33	
W. S. Brown .....	3 62	
B. Kreuzberger .....	01	
L. E. Fevrier .....	50	
S. C. Smith .....	1 13	
E. L. Clark .....	1 43	
Sutter County .....	28 70	
San Joaquin County .....	50 14	
Clark & Henery .....	111 65	
John Hughes .....	38 96	
Stockton Ice & Fuel Company .....	129 89	
C. D. Shearer .....	9 53	
City of Sacramento .....	34 76	
Gendron & Perrin Bros. ....	1 17	
Sacramento Electric, Gas & Railway Company .....	10 66	
Suspense account .....	8 57	
		1,263 51
		\$12,651 75
<i>Liabilities.</i>		
Due sundry creditors .....	\$2,046 95	
Due for macadam prepaid—		
Adolph Teichert .....	22 67	
A. W. Simpson .....	255 14	
Burns, Clark & DaRoza .....	143 46	
E. E. Tretheway .....	211 91	
W. S. Comfort .....	14 41	
J. A. McAtee .....	64	
J. C. Doyle .....	23 23	
Pacific Construction Company .....	386 50	
J. F. Howel .....	3 47	
Carlaw Bros. ....	85	
Turner Bros. ....	6 73	
John Craven .....	03	
J. L. Johnson .....	2 35	
R. W. Parker .....	93	
Meiss Bros. ....	01	
City of Auburn .....	04	
J. M. Derr .....	3 16	
D. E. Brown .....	3 44	
Carroll Douglas .....	13	
W. F. Fairchild .....	2 76	
J. A. McMahon .....	01	
Burrell Construction Company .....	1 28	
W. F. McCarthy .....	78 64	
P. J. Walker .....	11 70	
Cunningham & Banse .....	01	
Tulocay Cemetery Association .....	6 18	
W. C. Ramsey .....	05	
Percival & Cain .....	03	
Modesto Lumber Company .....	04	
Woodhull & Cramer .....	1 35	
N. E. Burres .....	1,027 78	
		4,256 85
Cash assets available .....		\$8,395 90

## TABLE No. 9—Continued.

*Rock-Crusher Transactions.*

## SALES AND DISPOSALS OF SALE PROCEEDS.

19,075 cars = 552,612,888 tons = 1,105,225,010 pounds shipped.

129,998,480 pounds at 25 cents per ton .....	\$16,249 82	
703,467,180 pounds at 30 cents per ton .....	105,521 74	
271,759,350 pounds at 35 cents per ton .....	47,558 50	
<hr/>	<hr/>	
1,105,225,010 pounds .....	\$169,380 06	
Sales other than macadam .....	75 60	
	<hr/>	\$169,405 66
Deposited in Revolving Fund .....	\$142,636 85	
Deposited in General Fund .....	1,237 13	
Deposited in State Prison at Folsom Fund .....	20,002 76	
Cash on hand .....	\$7,257 72	
Less macadam prepaid .....	\$2,208 90	
Less claims unpaid .....	783 41	
	<hr/>	2,992 31
	<hr/>	
Cash on hand .....	4,265 41	
Due for macadam sold .....	1,263 51	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		169,405 66

TABLE No. 10.

Road Metal Crushed and Shipped from June 10, 1896, to June 30, 1906.

Months and Years.	No. Cars Shipped.	Size of Crushed Rock, in Pounds.			Total Weight, in Pounds.	Value of Crushed Rock.			Total Value.
		2½-Inch.	1½-Inch.	¾-Inch.		25c per Ton.	30c per Ton.	35c per Ton.	
1896—June .....	112	2,801,760	1,584,600	1,528,200	5,914,560	\$739 32	-----	-----	\$739 32
July .....	161	4,050,800	2,136,950	2,487,950	8,675,700	1,084 47	-----	-----	1,084 47
August .....	303	7,264,670	4,022,280	4,581,720	15,868,650	1,983 57	-----	-----	1,983 57
September .....	331	9,611,750	4,215,400	4,181,710	18,008,860	2,251 10	-----	-----	2,251 10
October .....	333	9,010,545	4,009,825	4,809,960	17,830,330	2,228 79	-----	-----	2,228 79
November .....	247	6,621,880	2,837,950	3,259,050	12,728,880	1,591 11	-----	-----	1,591 11
December .....	270	7,486,100	3,935,100	3,233,450	14,654,650	1,831 83	-----	-----	1,831 83
1897—January .....	189	5,143,850	2,642,800	2,239,860	10,026,510	1,253 32	-----	-----	1,253 32
February .....	83	1,927,460	1,289,400	1,212,260	4,429,120	553 64	-----	-----	553 64
March to 11th .....	20	477,150	311,600	272,600	1,061,350	132 67	-----	-----	132 67
March to 31st .....	118	1,889,760	2,663,680	1,773,800	6,327,240	778 22	\$15 23	-----	793 45
April .....	184	4,757,510	2,686,610	2,367,950	9,812,070	508 28	861 89	-----	1,370 17
May .....	415	10,575,910	6,316,610	5,491,960	22,384,480	1,140 97	1,988 51	-----	3,129 48
June .....	400	9,396,740	6,910,720	5,540,750	21,848,210	172 53	3,070 19	-----	3,242 72
1897—July .....	285	6,767,490	4,701,290	4,023,810	15,492,590	-----	2,323 89	-----	2,323 89
August .....	284	6,533,100	4,744,750	3,978,160	15,256,010	-----	2,288 42	-----	2,288 42
September .....	328	8,663,700	4,206,750	4,393,370	17,263,820	-----	2,589 57	-----	2,589 57
October .....	342	9,239,410	5,206,800	4,420,710	18,866,920	-----	2,830 04	-----	2,830 04
November .....	350	9,282,100	5,433,350	4,834,560	19,550,010	-----	2,932 50	-----	2,932 50
December .....	332	7,374,000	6,313,600	4,574,150	18,261,750	-----	2,739 26	-----	2,739 26
1898—January .....	146	1,598,550	3,911,260	2,703,250	8,213,060	-----	1,231 96	-----	1,231 96
February .....	12	401,100	170,400	110,650	682,150	-----	102 32	-----	102 32
March .....	127	2,395,150	2,628,950	2,304,370	7,328,470	-----	1,099 27	-----	1,099 27
April .....	180	3,631,110	4,176,750	2,514,950	10,322,810	-----	1,548 42	-----	1,548 42
May .....	245	6,842,750	3,790,410	3,398,300	14,031,460	-----	2,104 72	-----	2,104 72
June .....	261	5,181,750	5,201,850	4,339,850	14,723,450	-----	2,208 52	-----	2,208 52
1898—July .....	106	1,494,900	1,932,000	2,221,450	5,648,350	-----	847 26	-----	847 26
August .....	69	1,956,400	110,450	1,780,100	3,846,950	-----	577 06	-----	577 06
September .....	103	1,318,250	3,430,950	1,177,310	5,926,510	-----	888 97	-----	888 97
October .....	167	2,934,850	2,960,000	3,646,450	9,541,300	-----	1,431 21	-----	1,431 21
November .....	129	2,265,950	3,206,650	1,816,450	7,289,050	-----	1,093 38	-----	1,093 38
December .....	40	225,850	1,173,150	861,500	2,260,500	-----	339 09	-----	339 09

## STATE PRISON AT FOLSOM—CLERK'S REPORT.

149

1899—January	58	272,050	1,416,850	1,575,400	3,283,800	489 58
February	73	175,850	680,150	3,332,450	4,188,450	628 28
March	46	55,850	784,850	1,855,950	2,680,850	399 13
April	125	1,617,100	3,038,600	2,514,600	7,170,300	1,075 59
May	170	4,593,470	2,538,050	2,241,200	9,552,780	1,432 93
June	151	2,625,310	3,602,750	2,111,350	8,339,410	1,250 93
1899—July	53	479,350	1,150,000	1,248,950	2,878,300	431 73
August	60	1,006,050	986,870	1,365,160	3,367,080	505 08
September	86	2,482,500	919,600	1,523,500	4,925,600	738 87
October	52	610,200	1,186,350	1,132,380	2,928,930	439 34
November	113	1,939,600	2,970,560	1,797,750	6,707,910	1,006 22
December	131	2,516,010	3,164,110	2,279,950	7,960,070	1,194 02
1900—January	134	2,378,850	3,409,610	2,185,530	7,973,930	1,196 12
February	85	665,250	2,182,470	2,000,960	4,848,680	727 33
March	113	436,250	3,187,850	3,203,250	6,827,350	1,024 15
April	88	1,139,450	2,157,450	1,816,960	5,113,860	767 10
May	73	526,550	2,687,560	986,050	4,200,160	630 05
June	137	2,948,000	2,631,800	2,184,280	7,764,080	1,164 63
1900—July	172	2,847,800	4,368,700	2,219,000	9,435,500	1,415 36
August	151	3,280,400	3,609,200	1,640,650	8,530,250	1,279 53
September	165	3,539,550	3,639,700	2,031,000	9,210,250	1,381 55
October	194	4,166,450	4,850,810	1,780,900	10,798,160	1,619 74
November	193	2,830,200	5,599,300	2,016,480	10,445,980	1,566 87
December	167	825,750	6,473,440	1,939,550	9,238,740	1,385 86
1901—January	138	665,250	5,541,000	1,338,550	7,544,800	1,131 76
February	112	977,300	4,390,950	1,014,660	6,372,910	955 95
March	117	732,050	3,948,250	2,000,100	6,680,400	1,002 12
April	44	863,250	896,050	696,850	2,456,150	368 45
May	85	1,368,850	2,436,100	873,450	4,678,400	701 76
June	96	966,970	3,105,650	971,770	5,044,390	756 70
1901—November	15		705,850	118,600	824,450	123 67
December	209	3,913,400	4,955,700	2,616,150	11,485,250	1,722 79
1902—January	169	1,007,600	6,559,250	2,175,900	9,742,750	1,461 47
February	138	462,650	5,300,850	2,393,000	8,156,500	1,223 51
March	166	1,823,450	4,670,170	3,172,650	9,686,270	1,450 01
April	112	602,250	3,692,800	2,182,830	6,477,880	971 69
May	226	1,406,700	11,225,300	2,565,950	15,197,950	2,279 71
June	52	241,200	2,643,950	826,650	3,711,800	556 78
1902—July	202	232,000	10,872,560	3,437,750	14,542,310	2,181 37
August	203	188,800	13,336,150	1,892,830	15,417,780	2,312 71
September	158	112,900	11,612,100	532,400	12,257,400	1,838 62

TABLE No. 10—Continued.

Months and Years.	No. Cars Shipped.	Size of Crushed Rock, in Pounds.			Total Weight, in Pounds.	Value of Crushed Rock.			Total Value.		
		2½-Inch.	1½-Inch.	¾-Inch.		25c per Ton. 30c per Ton. 35c per Ton.					
						25c per Ton.	30c per Ton.	35c per Ton.			
1902—October .....	143	719,800	8,754,300	1,043,250	10,517,350	-----	\$1,577 63	-----	\$1,577 63		
November .....	160	1,824,500	6,760,000	1,805,050	10,389,550	-----	1,558 44	-----	1,558 44		
December .....	167	1,106,100	8,323,850	1,588,700	11,018,650	-----	1,652 80	-----	1,652 80		
1903—January .....	98	100,000	5,468,310	778,050	6,344,360	-----	951 71	-----	951 71		
February .....	154	618,000	8,089,500	1,127,650	9,845,150	-----	1,476 81	-----	1,476 81		
March .....	178	2,204,950	7,568,200	2,077,600	11,848,750	-----	1,777 40	-----	1,777 40		
April .....	222	647,050	11,123,900	2,374,400	14,145,350	-----	2,121 82	-----	2,121 82		
May .....	178	2,488,850	5,944,100	3,158,870	11,591,820	-----	1,738 82	-----	1,738 82		
June .....	130	1,065,650	4,619,550	2,449,400	8,134,600	-----	1,220 20	-----	1,220 20		
1903—July .....	198	3,497,450	5,277,950	3,366,350	12,141,750	-----	1,821 33	-----	1,821 33		
August .....	198	3,366,650	4,461,740	3,799,350	11,627,740	-----	1,744 20	-----	1,744 20		
September .....	130	1,842,350	3,412,250	2,500,850	7,755,450	-----	1,163 36	-----	1,163 36		
October .....	161	1,634,050	4,633,750	3,094,600	9,362,400	-----	1,404 43	-----	1,404 43		
November .....	101	109,050	3,506,550	2,102,050	5,716,650	-----	857 55	-----	857 55		
December .....	112	68,000	3,792,300	2,457,250	6,317,550	-----	947 65	-----	947 65		
1904—January .....	168	2,937,300	2,962,150	3,482,300	9,381,750	-----	1,407 32	-----	1,407 32		
February .....	155	2,935,600	2,680,500	2,814,550	8,430,650	-----	1,264 61	-----	1,264 61		
March .....	200	2,558,850	4,635,050	3,745,550	10,939,450	-----	934 92	\$823 69	1,758 61		
April .....	274	4,187,200	5,538,820	4,702,730	14,428,750	-----	-----	2,525 05	2,525 05		
May .....	226	3,740,850	4,978,250	3,511,740	12,230,840	-----	-----	2,140 42	2,140 42		
June .....	212	3,952,350	4,511,490	3,332,900	11,796,740	-----	-----	2,064 43	2,064 43		
1904—July .....	168	2,303,000	4,498,250	2,580,650	9,381,900	-----	-----	1,641 85	1,641 85		
August .....	148	2,054,350	3,289,050	2,882,950	8,226,350	-----	-----	1,439 64	1,439 64		
September .....	201	3,370,650	4,237,450	3,581,000	11,189,100	-----	-----	1,958 10	1,958 10		
October .....	245	3,602,600	5,505,620	4,792,900	13,901,120	-----	-----	2,432 72	2,432 72		
November .....	143	2,298,390	3,311,900	2,293,850	7,904,140	-----	-----	1,383 25	1,383 25		
December .....	162	229,200	5,465,050	2,538,650	8,232,900	-----	-----	1,440 75	1,440 75		
1905—January .....	126	803,750	3,133,840	2,189,000	6,126,590	-----	-----	1,072 17	1,072 17		
February .....	170	1,817,780	2,898,650	3,379,460	8,095,890	-----	-----	1,416 81	1,416 81		
March .....	212	3,045,350	3,855,300	3,246,550	10,147,200	-----	-----	1,775 75	1,775 75		
April .....	233	3,876,750	4,689,450	4,142,850	12,709,050	-----	-----	2,224 27	2,224 27		
May .....	217	5,858,050	5,408,450	2,622,900	13,887,400	-----	-----	2,430 32	2,430 32		
June .....	185	5,064,560	2,850,150	4,492,500	12,407,210	-----	-----	2,171 29	2,171 29		

1906—July	170	3,847,000	2,643,300	4,579,900	11,070,200	---	---	1,937 33	1,937 33
August	192	5,772,160	2,255,520	4,903,650	12,931,330	---	---	2,263 00	2,263 00
September	120	3,242,800	2,353,750	2,257,350	7,853,900	---	---	1,374 45	1,374 45
October	119	2,428,810	2,478,800	2,847,150	7,749,760	---	---	1,356 25	1,356 25
November	136	3,130,650	2,747,750	2,794,300	8,672,700	---	---	1,517 74	1,517 74
December	158	3,791,500	3,161,250	2,938,500	9,891,250	---	---	1,730 98	1,730 98
1906—January	69	710,650	2,390,850	1,366,700	4,468,200	---	---	781 94	781 94
February	151	1,053,750	5,440,800	3,511,855	10,006,405	---	---	1,751 13	1,751 13
March	169	1,393,600	4,804,050	4,807,650	11,005,300	---	---	1,925 93	1,925 93
April	118	2,851,150	2,228,500	3,233,200	8,312,850	---	---	1,454 76	1,454 76
May	77	2,229,375	1,436,300	1,796,100	5,461,775	---	---	955 81	955 81
June	126	4,484,300	2,218,800	2,260,650	8,963,750	---	---	1,568 68	1,568 68
Totals	19,075	329,488,230	472,309,315	303,427,465	1,105,225,010	\$16,249 82	\$105,521 74	\$47,558 51	\$169,330 07

N. B.—No rock was crushed during the months of July, August, September and October, 1901, owing to the rock-crusher having been destroyed by fire.



TABLE No. 11.

*Destination of Road Metal Crushed and Shipped from June 10, 1896,  
to June 30, 1906.*

Cars.	Destination.	Weight, in Pounds.
9	Antioch .....	561,720
15	Alder Creek .....	932,650
74	Armstrong Switch .....	4,949,450
37	Acampo .....	1,870,250
6	Alta .....	336,000
91	Auburn .....	5,157,350
2	Benicia .....	118,300
9	Ben Ali .....	479,850
8	Brighton .....	477,750
9	Buhach Switch .....	506,950
2	Bruceville .....	99,450
20	Bakersfield .....	1,127,100
23	Byron .....	1,203,700
7	Bogue's Spur .....	390,350
10	Clipper Gap .....	721,350
2	Ceres .....	120,300
7	Colfax .....	402,750
7	Camino .....	520,000
2	Cornwall .....	118,150
6	Dutch Flat .....	336,900
3	Davisville .....	207,600
70	Dixon .....	4,292,600
5	Dredge .....	320,000
80	Elk Grove .....	4,579,700
23	Elvis .....	1,479,400
2	Elmwood .....	116,250
-----	Forest Grove (wagon load) .....	16,000
37	Florin .....	2,117,750
101½	Folsom .....	6,658,850
3	Galt .....	100,100
22	Guthrie Station .....	1,347,350
16	Grass Valley .....	969,400
8	Gelston .....	453,750
771	Homestead .....	40,544,740
52	Knight's Landing .....	2,754,150
106	Lodi .....	6,077,405
3	Los Palos .....	185,300
1	Lomo .....	52,600
3	Lathrop .....	189,950
1,226	Marysville .....	68,949,300
98	Modesto .....	5,610,500
5	McConnell .....	276,600
3	Mills .....	150,000
14	Madera .....	823,550
27	Martinez .....	1,545,900
2	Marcuse .....	123,200
2	Manlove .....	153,400
1	Manteca .....	67,000
75	Napa .....	4,183,150
1	Newcastle .....	60,150
4	Oswald .....	217,850
2	Orchard Switch .....	110,000
8	Ostrom's .....	445,250
50	Placerville .....	2,980,350
10	Perkins .....	558,800
5	Port Costa .....	275,450
1	Pinogrande .....	80,000
32	Roseville .....	1,679,200
2	Reed's Station .....	115,200
3	Ripon .....	167,400
7,429	Sacramento .....	423,731,770
4,868	Stockton .....	273,331,335
3,117	Southern Pacific Co. ....	201,803,030

TABLE No. 11—Continued.

*Destination of Road Metal Crushed and Shipped from June 10, 1896,  
to June 30, 1906.*

Cars.	Destination.	Weight, in Pounds.
1	Suisun.....	48,750
99	State Prison at Folsom.....	4,752,000
3	State Prison at Folsom (Fish Ladder).....	160,000
2	Swingle.....	133,900
74	Sonora.....	4,945,550
3	Tudor.....	171,300
12	Turlock.....	656,100
1	Towles.....	55,350
13	Vacaville.....	714,850
8	Vallejo.....	445,750
9	Washington.....	499,800
1	Wheatland.....	60,300
68½	Woodland.....	3,827,280
2	West Spur.....	95,900
8	Woodbridge.....	486,350
132	Yuba City.....	7,562,090
3	Urgon.....	218,550
19,075	Total.....	1,105,225,010



# GENERAL OVERSEER'S REPORT.

---

STATE PRISON AT FOLSOM, July 1, 1906.

To HON. ARCHIBALD YELL,

*Warden of State Prison at Folsom.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith my biennial report, in tabular form, for the fifty-sixth and fifty-seventh fiscal years, commencing July 1, 1904, and ending June 30, 1906.

J. G. McDONOUGH,  
General Overseer.

TABLE

*Prison Account,*

	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
<i>Received.</i>							
By commitment.....	96	85	131	217	230	225	150
Returned witnesses.....	2	1	9	4	6	2	4
Pardons revoked.....			1				
Parole revoked.....							
Escapes recaptured.....	2	5		3	1	3	3
Returned from asylum.....							
United States prisoners.....					1		1
By order of court.....			2	2	2	1	
By transfer from San Quentin.....	253	60		50	2	4	1
Returned with additional commitment.....							
Resentenced and returned.....							
Returned on writ.....							
Returned from Industrial School.....							
Totals.....	353	151	143	276	242	235	159
<i>Discharged.</i>							
Per Act.....	36	114	93	75	48	42	69
Paroled.....							
Pardoned.....	1	3	11	11	11	1	8
Escaped.....	6	4	4	6	4	2	2
Suicided.....	1			1	1	2	1
As witness.....	2	2	9	4	6	2	4
By commutation.....		1	8	3	22	16	13
For new trial.....	1	4	1	2	5	4	2
Died and killed.....	3	6	13	7	7	7	15
Per Act and restored.....					32	71	80
By order of court.....	3	2					
Conditionally pardoned.....	1		1	1	6		
Pardoned by the President.....							
By writ of probable cause.....				1	2		
By writ of habeas corpus.....			2	3	1		
Killed by fellow convict.....		1					
Transferred to San Quentin.....					3	3	4
United States prisoners.....							
By certificate of probable cause.....							
Killed while attempting to escape.....	1	1			1		
For trial on additional charge.....	1						
For trial on new charge.....				2	1		
Transferred to insane asylum.....		1	2	2		2	
Credits restored.....							
For resentence.....							
Executed.....							
Transferred to Reform School.....							
Totals.....	56	139	144	118	147	152	198

No. 1.

July 1, 1881, to June 30, 1906.

1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	Total.
152	241	265	197	237	210	263	326	338	274	297	173	188	153	219	226	345	403	312	5,953
2	5	6	7	7	8	8	7	12	12	4	29	2	2	21	2	42	6	8	218
										1							1	2	1
3	3	2	6	3	2				2				2		5	4	1	2	4
1	1	1		1	1		1	1	1		1			1	1	1		1	52
1	1	2		6	15		11	3	1	1	1	3			2	5	7	9	13
		1				2	1	1	1		2		3	5		3	3		70
7	11	51	1	4	3	4		3	4				1		1	1	3		29
				1	2									1	1	1	2		464
										1		1	1			2	1	3	8
																2	1	2	9
																2	1	1	5
																		1	1
166	262	328	211	259	241	277	346	358	295	304	206	194	162	247	238	406	428	340	6,827
80	23	42	41	52	56	68	53	75	123	138	153	179	183	160	124	112	101	154	2,394
						4	3	4		8	5	1	4	3	6	10	19	15	82
4	9	1	7	3		1	3	2					1	1	1	1			80
2	3	3	5	2	2		3	2		2		1	4	1	7	14		2	81
										1			1				1		9
2	5	6	7	8	8	8	7	12	12	4	29	2	2	21	2	43	6	8	221
1	1	2	1	6	1	2	4			1	1					4	6	3	96
	1	4	1	4	3	3	3	5	1	2	6		2	1	1	1		2	59
7	6	3	15	12	9	6	9	7	1	14	12	7	14	10	8	11	6	12	227
88	83	93	97	133	176	140	138	153	133	108	62	26	16	9	35	82	101	99	1,955
		1		1		3		1	3		1	1	4	5	3	4		1	33
																2			8
			1			1													2
							1									2	2		7
1		1					1		2		3		1					2	17
											2		1						4
157		50			6		2	24							1	6	1	50	307
			3		14		1	3	3	8	1	4	5	1	1	1	3	3	51
1		1		1															3
		1			4					1				1		1	3		14
												1		1	1	4	5		13
		1									2		1						7
7	3	3	6	4	3	1	3	1	2		2	4	2	4	5	2	1	3	63
										1			1	1	1	3	7	3	17
										1		1	1			2	1	3	9
								4	3	4		1	1		1	2	2	4	22
																	1		1
350	134	212	184	226	282	237	230	293	283	293	279	228	244	219	197	307	266	364	5,782

TABLE No. 2.

Recapitulation of Received and Discharged Prisoners, July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1906.

Months.	RECEIVED.														DISCHARGED.																						
	By Commitment.	Returned on Writ	Ret'd with Add. Com't.	Witness Returned	By Order of Court	U. S. Prisoners	From Insane Asylum	From San Quentin	Escapes Returned	Resentenced and Ret'd.	From Industrial School	Parole Revoked	Total	Per Act.	Per Act and Restored	To Industrial School	U. S. Prisoners	To Insane Asylum	To San Quentin	By Order of Court	On Writ	As Witness	For New Trial	Commuted	For Resentence	Executed	Escaped	Paroled	Died	For Trial on Add. Charge	Died Attem'ng to Escape	Killed by Accident	Credits Restored	Suicided	By Order of Court	Total	
1904—July	21	1							1				23	3	5						1				1			3									9
August	30			1								1	30	11	11																					26	
September	24												28	7	7		1					1														17	
October	40					2							42	8	13											1		2								26	
November	32			2		1							37	9	6		1					2														18	
December	42					1							44	11	11												4									37	
1905—January	36		1										37	9	9													1								24	
February	29		1										30	10	8		1																			20	
March	39					1							41	10	5		1																			20	
April	34			1		1							38	5	11																					23	
May	39									1			40	7	6				1																	18	
June	37												38	11	10																					28	
July	21												21	11	5																					22	
August	24											1	25	13	9																					28	
September	19												19	15	7																					26	
October	29					1							30	24	14		1																			44	
November	32					1				1			36	10	7		1	2																		25	
December	36	1				1							44	16	16																					40	
1906—January	39						1						43	11	4		1																			22	
February	19					2							22	8	8																					19	
March	40					2							43	13	7																					23	
April	17					2			1				20	10	13																					26	
May	2												3	8	5																					18	
June	34												34	15	4				50																	71	
Totals	715	3	2	14	3	16	1	3	3	4	1	3	768	255	200	1	6	4	51	0	4	14	2	9	4	6	2	84	18	5	3	0	10	1	1	630	

TABLE No. 3.

*Recapitulation of Population.*

Months.	Population for Month.	Daily Average.	Summary.
1904—July .....	28,352	914.58+	
August .....	28,505	919.51+	
September .....	27,915	930.50	
October .....	29,353	946.87+	
November .....	28,884	962.80	
December .....	30,310	977.74+	
Gross first half fiscal year .....	173,319	5,652.00	941.95
1905—January .....	30,789	993.19+	
February .....	27,980	999.28+	
March .....	31,439	1,014.16+	
April .....	31,020	1,034.00	
May .....	32,461	1,047.12+	
June .....	31,964	1,065.46+	
Gross second half fiscal year .....	185,653	6,153.21	1,025.70+
1905—July .....	33,205	1,071.01+	
August .....	33,131	1,068.74+	
September .....	31,759	1,058.63+	
October .....	32,612	1,052.00	
November .....	31,444	1,048.13+	
December .....	32,780	1,057.41+	
Gross first half fiscal year .....	194,931	6355.92	1,059.32
1906—January .....	33,141	1,069.06+	
February .....	30,290	1,081.78+	
March .....	33,945	1,095.00	
April .....	32,975	1,099.16+	
May .....	33,791	1,090.03+	
June .....	32,611	1,087.03+	
Gross second half fiscal year .....	196,753	6,522.06	1,087.01



TABLE No. 4.

*Occupation of Prisoners When Received.*

Occupation.	July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906.	On Hand.	Occupation.	July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906.	On Hand.
Accountant .....		4	Miller .....		1
Baker .....	5	37	Millhand .....		2
Barber .....	10	28	Miner .....	5	20
Bartender .....	1	7	Motorman .....	1	1
Basketmaker .....		1	Musician .....		1
Bellboy .....		3	Nurse .....	1	5
Blacksmith .....	2	14	Oil-driller .....		1
Blacksmith's helper .....	2		Orchardist .....		1
Boilermaker .....	2	9	Packer .....	1	1
Bookkeeper .....	5	14	Painter .....	9	23
Bootblack .....	1	2	Pastry-cook .....		1
Brakeman .....	1	2	Physician .....	1	1
Brewer .....		1	Plumber .....	1	4
Bricklayer .....	2	2	Porter .....	4	9
Butcher .....	2	4	Potter .....	1	1
Butler .....	1	3	Printer .....	2	12
Cabinetmaker .....		2	Railroad-man .....	4	13
Candymaker .....		2	Rancher .....	10	13
Carpenter .....	7	24	Saddler .....	1	1
Cigarmaker .....	1	1	Sailor .....	6	23
Clerk .....	7	31	Salesman .....	3	9
Confectioner .....		1	Saloonkeeper .....		2
Cook .....	24	82	Shingler .....	1	1
Cooper .....	1	1	Ship-carpenter .....	1	1
Copyist .....		1	Shoecutter .....	4	4
Dairyman .....		3	Shoemaker .....	8	17
Dentist .....		2	Steam-fitter .....	1	1
Distiller .....	1	1	Stereotyper .....		2
Druggist .....	2	3	Steward .....	1	1
Electrician .....	3	6	Stockman .....	1	1
Engineer .....	7	20	Tailor .....	6	18
Farmer .....	5	23	Teamster .....	17	42
Fireman .....	4	18	Telegrapher .....	3	4
Gardener .....	1	6	Tinner .....		5
Glassblower .....	2	6	Tool-sharpener .....		1
Harnessmaker .....	1	4	Upholsterer .....		5
Horseshoer .....		3	Vaquero .....	2	7
Hostler .....	3	17	Veterinarian .....	1	1
Iron and brassmolder .....	1	4	Waiter .....	17	40
Iron-worker .....		6	Watchmaker .....	2	2
Jockey .....	1	1	Weaver .....		2
Journalist .....		4	Wire-worker .....	1	1
Laborer .....	91	311	Wood carver .....	1	2
Laundryman .....	3	10	Wood turner .....	1	1
Lineman .....	1	1			
Merchant .....	2	3	Totals .....	326	1,045
Machinist .....	6	15			

*Summary.*

	July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906.		On Hand.	
Mechanics .....	40	12.27%	131	12.53%
Business .....	17	5.22%	68	6.51%
Professional .....	8	2.45%	16	1.53%
Agriculturists .....	16	4.91%	46	4.40%
Laborers .....	91	27.91%	311	29.77%
Tradesmen .....	84	25.77%	266	25.45%
Miscellaneous .....	70	21.47%	207	19.81%
Totals .....	326	100.00%	1,045	100.00%

TABLE No. 5.

*Number of Prisoners from Each County.*

County.	July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906.	On Hand.	County.	July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906.	On Hand.
Alameda.....	18	56	San Bernardino.....	16	42
Amador.....	3	7	San Diego.....	3	10
Butte.....	19	17	San Francisco.....	32	188
Calaveras.....	2	4	San Joaquin.....	35	85
Colusa.....	1	5	San Luis Obispo.....		4
Contra Costa.....	7	18	San Mateo.....		6
El Dorado.....	1	8	Santa Barbara.....		10
Fresno.....	8	36	Santa Clara.....	8	17
Glenn.....	2	2	Santa Cruz.....	10	16
Humboldt.....		1	Shasta.....	8	14
Kern.....	3	30	Sierra.....		2
Lake.....		2	Siskiyou.....	1	6
Lassen.....		2	Stanislaus.....	7	13
Los Angeles.....	62	145	Solano.....	5	23
Madera.....		4	Sonoma.....	2	10
Marin.....	2	12	Sutter.....		5
Mariposa.....		1	Tehama.....	1	12
Mendocino.....	1	9	Trinity.....	1	4
Merced.....	2	6	Tulare.....	13	24
Modoc.....	1	2	Tuolumne.....	2	5
Monterey.....	2	9	Ventura.....	5	7
Napa.....	3	10	Yolo.....	3	19
Nevada.....		3	Yuba.....	9	27
Orange.....		2	Northern Dist. of California	2	9
Placer.....		8	Southern Dist. of California	7	9
Plumas.....	1	1			
Riverside.....	2	7			
Sacramento.....	16	63	Totals.....	326	1,045

TABLE No. 6.

*Nativity and Race of Prisoners.*

Nativity.	July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906.	On Hand.	Nativity.	July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1906.	On Hand.
<i>United States.</i>			<i>Foreign.</i>		
Alabama .....	5	3	Africa .....		1
Alaska .....		2	Arabia .....	1	1
Arizona .....	1	3	Australia .....	2	5
Arkansas .....		1	Austria .....	2	5
California .....	57	246	Belgium .....		1
Colorado .....		9	British Columbia .....		1
Connecticut .....		4	Canada .....	6	13
Georgia .....	4	7	Chile .....	2	5
Idaho .....		1	China .....	8	25
Illinois .....	15	54	Cuba .....	1	3
Indiana .....	4	17	Denmark .....	2	7
Indian Territory .....	3	3	England .....	8	82
Iowa .....	5	14	France .....	2	11
Kansas .....	3	7	Germany .....	7	33
Kentucky .....	7	23	Greece .....	2	2
Louisiana .....	3	5	Hawaii .....		1
Maine .....	3	5	Holland .....		1
Maryland .....	2	9	Hungary .....	1	
Massachusetts .....	6	29	Ireland .....	4	17
Michigan .....	8	19	Italy .....	4	11
Minnesota .....	1	3	Japan .....	2	6
Missouri .....	13	36	Mexico .....	29	65
Mississippi .....	2	2	New Foundland .....		1
Montana .....	1	5	New Zealand .....	1	1
Nebraska .....		3	Norway .....	3	6
Nevada .....	5	12	Nova Scotia .....	1	1
New Hampshire .....		1	Porto Rico .....	1	3
New Jersey .....	2	1	Portugal .....	2	5
New York .....	20	64	Russia .....		2
North Carolina .....	2	3	Scotland .....	4	9
North Dakota .....		1	South America .....		2
New Mexico .....	2	4	Spain .....	1	1
Ohio .....	17	40	Sweden .....	3	5
Oregon .....	3	7	Switzerland .....		3
Pennsylvania .....	11	41	Wales .....	2	4
Rhode Island .....		1	West Indies .....	1	4
South Carolina .....	2	7			
South Dakota .....	1	1	Totals .....	102	293
Tennessee .....	4	9			
Texas .....	2	14	Native born .....	224	752
Utah .....		2	Foreign born .....	102	293
Vermont .....	1	3			
Virginia .....	3	10	Totals .....	326	1,045
Washington .....	1	5			
Washington, D. C. ....		1	<i>Race.</i>		
West Virginia .....	2	2	Caucasian .....	286	924
Wisconsin .....	3	13	Indian .....	7	15
			Mongolian .....	11	37
			Negro .....	22	69
Totals .....	224	752	Totals .....	326	1,045

TABLE No. 7:

*Classification of Crime.*

Crime.	July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906.	On Hand.	Crime.	July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906.	On Hand.
Arson .....	1	2	Forging U. S. postoffice money order .....		1
Arson, second degree .....	2	5	Fraudulent use of Chinese certificate .....	1	
Arson, second degree, and prior .....		1	Grand larceny .....	45	130
Assault, deadly weapon .....	23	27	Grand larceny, and prior .....	2	19
Assault, deadly weapon, while serving life sen- tence .....	3	3	Grand larceny, and two priors .....	1	1
Assault, deadly weapon, and prior .....		2	Having in possession molds for counterfeiting coin .....		2
Assault to murder .....	10	31	Incest .....		3
Assault to murder, and prior .....		3	Injuring public jail .....	2	1
Assault to rape .....	3	13	Lascivious act with a child .....	1	1
Assault to rape, and prior .....		1	Maliciously burning house .....		1
Assault to rob .....	4	13	Manslaughter .....	7	21
Assault to rob, and prior .....	1	2	Manslaughter, and prior .....		1
Attempt to commit arson .....	1	1	Making and passing coun- terfeit U. S. silver cer- tificates .....	2	2
Attempt to commit bur- glary, first degree .....	1	5	Making and passing ficti- tious check, and two priors .....	1	1
Attempt to commit crime against nature .....	1	6	Murder .....	1	3
Attempt to commit incest .....		1	Murder, first degree .....	6	65
Attempt to commit grand larceny .....		2	Murder, second degree .....	5	33
Attempted train-wrecking .....		1	Murder, second degree, and prior .....		1
Attempt to wreck freight train .....	1	1	Mayhem .....	1	1
Attempt to pass fictitious check .....	1	2	Obtaining money and property by false pre- tense .....	1	5
Attempt to rob .....		1	Passing fictitious check .....	6	11
Breaking in U. S. postoffice .....		1	Passing falsely altered ob- ligation of United States .....	1	4
Bringing opium in State Prison .....		5	Petit larceny, and prior .....	4	9
Burglary .....	8	27	Rape .....	11	38
Burglary, and prior .....	2	2	Rape, and prior .....		1
Bigamy .....	1	1	Receiving stolen property .....		1
Burglary, first degree .....	41	146	Robbery .....	17	110
Burglary, first degree, and prior .....		12	Robbery, and prior .....		13
Burglary, first and second degrees .....		1	Robbery, assault to rob, and prior .....	1	1
Burglary, second degree .....	60	128	Robbery and attempt to rob .....		1
Burglary, second degree, and prior .....	3	15	Robbing United States mail .....		1
Burglary and assault to murder .....		1	Stealing from United States postoffice .....		2
Crime against nature .....	3	13	Sending threatening letter with intent to extort .....		1
Child stealing .....		1	Uttering false naturaliza- tion certificate .....		1
Embezzlement .....	2	12			
Felony .....	11	20	Totals .....	326	1,045
Forgery .....	25	44			
Forgery, and prior .....		6			
Forgery, and two priors .....	2	1			

# REPORT OF STATE BOARD OF PRISON DIRECTORS.

## TABLE No. 8.

### *Ages of Prisoners.*

Years.	July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906.	On Hand.	Years.	July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906.	On Hand.
ten .....	1	1	Forty-six .....	5	23
nteen .....	4	4	Forty-seven .....	1	12
teen .....	9	-----	Forty-eight .....	3	10
teen .....	13	30	Forty-nine .....	3	7
nty .....	14	22	Fifty .....	3	6
nty-one .....	12	46	Fifty-one .....	2	12
nty-two .....	20	42	Fifty-two .....	1	12
nty-three .....	17	55	Fifty-three .....	2	7
nty-four .....	13	48	Fifty-four .....	4	4
nty-five .....	19	53	Fifty-five .....	6	21
nty-six .....	17	42	Fifty-six .....	1	10
nty-seven .....	15	58	Fifty-seven .....	-----	7
nty-eight .....	10	31	Fifty-eight .....	1	4
nty-nine .....	9	28	Fifty-nine .....	1	2
ty .....	15	28	Sixty .....	1	8
ty-one .....	7	26	Sixty-one .....	1	5
ty-two .....	8	34	Sixty-two .....	1	4
ty-three .....	11	39	Sixty-three .....	-----	4
ty-four .....	7	24	Sixty-five .....	3	7
ty-five .....	8	34	Sixty-six .....	1	1
ty-six .....	6	34	Sixty-seven .....	2	2
ty-seven .....	6	27	Sixty-eight .....	1	2
ty-eight .....	5	10	Sixty-nine .....	1	2
ty-nine .....	9	25	Seventy-two .....	-----	1
y .....	3	22	Seventy-three .....	-----	1
y-one .....	3	29	Seventy-five .....	1	2
y-two .....	3	20	Eighty .....	-----	1
y-three .....	6	18			
y-four .....	4	24	Totals .....	328	1,045
y-five .....	7	16			

TABLE No. 9.

*Terms of Imprisonment.*

Years.	July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906.	On Hand.	Years.	July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906.	On Hand.
One month.....	1	-----	Thirteen and six months.....	-----	1
Three months.....	1	-----	Fourteen.....	5	25
Six months.....	1	1	Fifteen.....	7	47
One.....	45	47	Sixteen.....	1	5
One and three months.....	2	3	Seventeen.....	-----	5
One and six months.....	12	12	Eighteen.....	2	5
Two.....	47	83	Nineteen.....	-----	1
Two and one day.....	1	1	Twenty.....	7	52
Two and six months.....	7	10	Twenty-four.....	-----	1
Three.....	28	84	Twenty-five.....	3	15
Three and six months.....	2	3	Twenty-seven.....	-----	1
Four.....	20	61	Twenty-nine.....	-----	1
Four and six months.....	1	1	Thirty.....	1	14
Five.....	55	168	Thirty-two.....	-----	1
Five and seven months.....	-----	1	Thirty-five.....	-----	5
Six.....	16	35	Thirty-six.....	-----	1
Seven.....	4	34	Forty.....	-----	7
Seven and six months.....	1	3	Forty-five.....	-----	3
Eight.....	5	36	Fifty.....	1	2
Nine.....	2	13	Sixty.....	-----	1
Nine and eleven months.....	-----	1	Ninety.....	-----	2
Ten.....	31	112	Ninety-nine.....	-----	1
Ten and seven months.....	-----	1	Life.....	10	105
Eleven.....	-----	6	Death.....	3	3
Twelve.....	4	20			
Thirteen.....	-----	5	Totals.....	326	1,045

TABLE No. 10.—*Term.*

Prisoners Serving	July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906.	On Hand.
First .....	207	686
Second .....	74	230
Third .....	28	88
Fourth .....	9	24
Fifth .....	2	7
Sixth .....	1	4
Seventh .....	1	3
Eighth .....	1	1
Tenth .....	1	1
Totals .....	326	1,045

TABLE No. 11.—*Educational.*

System.	July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906.	On Hand.
College .....	4	4
Private .....	33	90
Public and private .....	33	114
Self .....	11	17
Public .....	208	718
None .....	41	102
Totals .....	326	1,045
Degree.		
Read and write .....	281	932
Read and can not write .....	5	15
Neither read nor write .....	40	98
Totals .....	326	1,045

TABLE No. 12.—*Religion.*

Belief.	July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906.	On Hand.
Catholic .....	127	464
Protestant .....	156	444
Jew .....	2	6
Pagan .....	8	33
Irreligious .....	33	98
Totals .....	326	1,045

TABLE No. 13.

Clothing Report, from July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1906.

Months.	ISSUES.								MANUFACTURES.									
	Citizens'.			Hats	Socks	Shoes	S. P. Pants	S. P. Shirts	Drawers	Undershirts	Hickory-shirts	S. P. Coats	S. P. Pants	S. P. Shirts	Drawers	Undershirts	Hickory-shirts	S. P. Coats
	Coats	Vests	Pants															
1904—July	8	8	8	144	318	130	167	165	10	10	34	---	165	183	8	26	---	---
August	22	22	22	146	360	148	191	184	23	23	34	---	201	173	23	30	---	---
September	15	15	15	161	360	153	197	190	25	25	30	51	187	186	63	29	51	---
October	21	21	21	168	380	153	206	211	1,815	1,815	29	166	203	216	1,786	29	29	166
November	16	16	16	152	337	140	187	193	92	92	29	60	181	211	117	29	29	60
December	28	28	28	162	381	152	205	205	111	111	40	150	208	177	114	40	40	150
1905—January	18	18	18	166	390	155	214	210	89	85	22	34	237	233	58	24	24	34
February	18	18	18	162	359	130	156	181	70	69	30	52	186	192	75	28	28	52
March	17	17	17	166	375	156	206	204	91	84	38	29	187	204	88	40	40	29
April	16	16	16	189	416	179	224	227	82	79	28	24	290	238	112	30	30	24
May	15	15	15	172	390	164	207	225	90	90	12	12	250	259	43	14	14	12
June	22	22	22	180	394	196	228	206	40	40	20	---	260	258	36	20	20	---
July	17	17	17	164	346	138	192	171	---	---	32	---	172	138	---	33	---	---
August	24	24	24	161	364	143	181	181	---	---	14	---	173	186	---	17	---	---
September	23	23	23	163	403	153	188	169	2	2	21	---	172	159	2	24	---	---
October	43	43	43	193	429	178	241	250	1,878	1,896	2	190	244	210	1,997	2,031	---	200
November	21	21	21	189	404	169	208	201	73	84	11	46	209	209	60	48	6	50
December	33	33	33	192	415	155	238	231	85	85	14	33	266	266	38	72	11	40
1906—January	17	17	17	154	398	157	178	192	78	78	11	25	192	204	96	96	10	40
February	17	17	17	145	349	124	190	186	36	36	6	15	220	184	---	15	15	---
March	21	21	21	163	398	159	218	213	84	84	11	12	150	195	48	54	9	50
April	25	25	25	189	296	161	198	199	41	38	16	8	225	209	52	24	20	---
May	13	13	13	153	366	135	167	156	4	4	10	2	170	140	---	---	---	---
June	19	19	19	44	463	186	237	233	---	---	18	---	251	203	---	---	22	---
Totals	489	489	489	3,878	9,081	3,719	4,824	4,783	4,819	4,830	512	909	4,999	4,833	4,884	4,874	506	958



TABLE No. 10.—*Term.*

Prisoners Serving	July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906.	On Hand.
First .....	207	686
Second .....	74	230
Third .....	28	88
Fourth .....	9	24
Fifth .....	2	7
Sixth .....	1	4
Seventh .....	1	3
Eighth .....	1	1
Tenth .....	1	1
Totals .....	326	1,045

TABLE No. 11.—*Educational.*

System.	July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906.	On Hand.
College .....	4	4
Private .....	33	90
Public and private .....	33	114
Self .....	11	17
Public .....	208	718
None .....	41	102
Totals .....	326	1,045
Degree.		
Read and write .....	281	932
Read and can not write .....	5	15
Neither read nor write .....	40	98
Totals .....	326	1,045

TABLE No. 12.—*Religion.*

Belief.	July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906.	On Hand.
Catholic .....	127	464
Protestant .....	156	444
Jew .....	2	6
Pagan .....	8	33
Irreligious .....	33	98
Totals .....	326	1,045

TABLE No. 13.

*Clothing Report, from July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1906.*

Months.	Issues.						MANUFACTURES.					
	Citizens'.			Hats	Socks	Shoes	S. P. Pants	S. P. Shirts	Drawers	Undershirts	Hickory-shirts	S. P. Coats
	Coats	Vests	Pants									
1904—July	8	8	8	144	318	130	167	165	10	10	34	—
August	22	22	22	146	360	148	191	184	23	23	34	—
September	15	15	15	161	360	158	197	190	25	25	30	51
October	21	21	21	168	380	153	206	211	1,815	1,815	29	166
November	16	16	16	152	337	140	187	193	92	92	29	60
December	28	28	28	162	381	152	205	205	111	111	40	150
1905—January	18	18	18	166	380	155	214	210	89	85	22	34
February	18	18	18	162	359	130	156	181	70	69	30	52
March	17	17	17	166	375	156	206	204	91	84	38	29
April	16	16	16	189	416	179	224	227	82	79	28	24
May	15	15	15	172	390	164	207	225	90	90	12	12
June	22	22	22	180	394	196	228	206	40	40	20	—
July	17	17	17	164	346	138	192	171	—	—	32	—
August	24	24	24	161	364	143	181	181	—	—	14	—
September	23	23	23	163	403	153	188	169	2	2	21	—
October	43	43	43	193	439	178	241	250	1,878	1,896	2	190
November	21	21	21	189	404	169	208	201	73	84	11	46
December	33	33	33	192	415	155	238	231	85	85	14	33
1906—January	17	17	17	154	398	157	178	192	78	78	11	25
February	17	17	17	145	349	124	190	186	36	36	6	15
March	21	21	21	163	398	159	218	213	84	84	11	12
April	25	25	25	189	296	161	198	199	41	38	16	8
May	13	13	13	153	366	135	167	156	4	4	10	2
June	19	19	19	44	463	186	237	233	—	—	18	—
Totals	489	489	489	3,878	9,081	3,719	4,824	4,783	4,819	4,830	512	909
								4,833	4,884	4,874	508	958



# PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

---

STATE PRISON AT FOLSOM, June 30, 1906.

To HON. ARCHIBALD YELL,

*Warden of State Prison at Folsom.*

SIR: I herewith transmit report of prisoners treated by the Resident Physician of this prison for the two fiscal years ending June 30, 1905, and June 30, 1906, showing all transactions in the Medical Department,

Respectfully,

C. F. GLADDING,  
Resident Physician.

TABLE No. 1.

*Number of Cases Treated during the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1905, including Office Calls and Cases Treated in Hospital; Number excused from Daily Labor on Account of Illness, and Number of Deaths.*

	1904.						1905.						Totals
	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	
<i>Medical Cases.</i>													
Asthma .....	4	4	6	6	9	13	32	18	29	25	25	22	193
Biliousness .....	118	139	111	114	128	126	84	104	137	131	149	126	1,467
Bronchitis .....	86	233	204	281	354	266	262	86	92	112	87	80	2,143
Catarrh, Nasal .....	38	16	24	33	22	24	270	165	172	153	140	112	1,169
Constipation .....	113	81	75	77	60	52	57	53	52	60	81	79	840
Conjunctivitis .....	41	71	98	66	44	39	17	20	27	19	21	19	482
Colic .....	91	53	45	51	36	49	58	72	81	98	106	94	834
Cephalalgia .....	76	75	72	71	59	56	38	27	19	15	28	22	558
Diarrhoea .....	114	57	38	55	22	25	35	40	50	43	70	73	622
Diet .....								1	15	14	16	20	66
Dysuria .....	32	32	25	41	31	50	11	12	5	18	23	11	291
Gleet .....	4	2	6	2	3		21	21	10	17	34	31	151
Gonorrhoea .....	2	6	4	3	1	7		5	9	5			42
Indigestion .....	110	42	73	63	43	52	1	20	28	40	150	132	754
Malaria .....	475	340	377	325	239	354	551	428	394	268	281	205	4,237
Neuralgia .....	30	47	45	39	28	41	10	17	28	48	52	49	434
Otalgia .....	13	38	35	17	22	33	30	8	10	18	36	31	286
Odontalgia .....	17	34	54	41	31	42	25	12	24	49	48	43	420
Erysipelas .....							7	17	25	34	4	3	90
Pneumonitis .....							36	25	30	38	22	19	170
Insomnia .....							12	6	10	33	58	44	163
Rheumatism .....	39	67	97	57	61	78	11	46	56	55	65	71	703
Scrofula .....							11	8	11	21	15	8	74
Syphilis .....							8	7	21	25	32	18	106
Tuberculosis .....						1	2	12	10	20	16	22	83
Unclassified .....	58	95	93	68	68	128	88	92	66	75	93	104	1,028
Totals .....	1,461	1,432	1,482	1,410	1,261	1,436	1,672	1,317	1,411	1,434	1,652	1,438	17,406
<i>Surgical Cases.</i>													
Boils .....	12							3	17	23	18	12	85
Amputations .....	1					1							2
Dislocations .....		1											1
Fractures .....			1	1		1	2						5
Foreign bodies re- moved .....			1						2	11	25	29	68
Hemorrhoids .....	2				3	8			2		21	26	62
Hernia .....												4	4
Teeth extracted .....		10	18	22	14	18	9	11	11	13	24	30	180
Wounds, contused .....	1	3	1	5	2		23	31	38	54	60	57	275
Wounds, incised .....			1	2		2	2	6	9	7	12	13	55
Wounds, gunshot .....						7							7
Phimosis .....			2										2
Felons .....								1			1	4	6
Sprains .....	3	1	6	1	9	9	1	1	4	12	30	38	115
Unclassified .....	2						1	7	14	26	29	26	105
Totals .....	21	15	30	31	28	46	38	60	97	146	220	240	972
Excused from daily labor .....	246	215	245	216	211	291	339	323	318	343	412	430	3,589
Admitted to hos- pital .....	6	1	4	3	5	9	2	4	2	4	5	2	47
Died .....			1	1		4	2		1		1	2	12

Medical cases treated ..... 17,406

Surgical cases treated ..... 972

Total ..... 18,378

TABLE No. 2.

*Number of Cases Treated during the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1906, including Office Calls and Cases Treated in Hospital; Number excused from Daily Labor on Account of Illness, and Number of Deaths.*

	1905.						1906.						Totals
	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	June	
<i>Medical Cases.</i>													
Asthma .....	18	22	26	31	28	25	32	27	28	28	24	26	315
Biliousness .....	77	61	71	112	128	127	132	116	157	144	98	113	1,396
Boils .....	24	23	20	30	38	22	43	38	35	46	37	26	382
Bronchitis .....	75	55	63	51	67	70	75	58	63	63	54	63	757
Catarrh, Nasal .....	67	82	115	114	156	116	159	157	172	165	96	108	1,507
Constipation .....	99	111	124	106	88	81	115	89	98	118	99	110	1,238
Conjunctivitis .....	20	40	30	36	26	29	37	34	52	33	38	45	420
Colic .....	104	130	126	139	124	114	135	113	126	141	93	110	1,455
Cephalalgia .....	22	28	36	34	40	40	40	41	38	41	32	40	432
Diarrhoea .....	50	76	79	78	55	60	88	80	90	77	72	80	885
Diet .....	13	16	21	24	22	23	23	24	29	22	20	19	256
Dysuria .....	14	17	21	22	23	18	21	19	23	12	16	16	222
Erysipelas .....	5	3	11	13	11	9	16	16	22	15	9	16	146
Felons .....	3	11	3	17	26	24	29	29	27	15	13	14	211
Gleet .....	31	21	27	32	20	25	27	29	35	26	22	24	319
Gonorrhoea .....		9	8		2	2	12	16	20	15	13	14	111
Hemorrhoids .....	28	27	34	49	42	39	50	88	55	35	32	52	481
Insomnia .....	43	32	37	32	22	28	34	26	24	10	8	17	313
Indigestion .....	137	133	166	152	109	136	177	131	170	120	107	121	1,659
Malaria .....	229	155	167	177	157	158	205	192	239	204	157	186	2,226
Neuralgia .....	36	26	33	37	43	34	49	51	57	42	41	46	495
Otalgia .....	23	21	30	35	41	29	58	41	60	54	42	47	481
Odontalgia .....	28	28	39	37	51	31	42	43	57	43	27	36	462
Phthisis .....	11	12		16	26	26	49	36	67	53	46	41	383
Pneumonitis .....	17	11	16	28	30	32	67	50	74	60	48	54	487
Rheumatism .....	36	33	36	47	50	43	56	50	75	61	45	46	572
Scrofula .....	20	17	20	24	17	15	27	17	35	40	30	32	294
Syphilis .....	21	21	14	24	24	17	29	28	49	32	29	23	311
<i>Surgical Cases.</i>													
Amputation .....											1		1
Dislocation .....		4	1	2			4	7	12	8	4	3	45
Fracture .....		12	11	4			11	15	16	8	16	11	104
Foreign bodies removed .....	27	32	42	48	74	59	77	52	45	33	25	21	535
Hernia .....	10	8	14	22	26	32	35	26	46	31	24	26	300
Sprains .....	35	32	44	55	62	66	64	63	83	68	40	42	654
Teeth extracted .....	32	20	14	15	15	14	10	17	13	17	20	31	218
Wounds, contused .....	44	38	49	67	117	118	136	95	101	106	56	66	993
Wounds, incised .....	3	5		6	24	28	36	32	47	27	21	12	241
Unclassified .....	80	66	77	43	57	66	84	43	48	67	51	50	732
Totals by months	1,482	1,438	1,625	1,759	1,841	1,756	2,284	1,939	2,388	2,080	1,606	1,781	.....

Total number treated .....	21,979
Total number excused from daily labor .....	4,679
Daily average treated .....	71
Daily average excused .....	15
Death report .....	14
Executions .....	4

*Hospital Register.*

Number of inmates June 30, 1906 .....	4
Admitted during fiscal year .....	47
Discharged during fiscal year .....	51

TABLE No. 3.

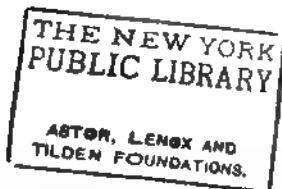
Deaths—July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1906.

Date.	Number and Name.	Age.	Cause of Death.
1904—Sept. 25	4774 Vacquero, Jack.....	57	Toxemia, due to urethro scrotal fistula
Oct. 7	5308 Lawrence, Charles.....	25	Executed
Dec. 8	5224 Edwards, H. ....	31	Tuberculosis
Dec. 29	5789 Quinlan, John.....	33	Gunshot wound
Dec. 29	5494 Morales, Amelio.....	23	Gunshot wound
Dec. 29	5106 Hill, H. C.....	51	Gunshot wound
1905—Jan. 6	5884 Sing Yow (Chinese).....	30	Executed
Jan. 31	5640 Wood, John H.....	26	Suicide
Mar. 1	5926 Gates, M. (negro).....	22	Gastric cancer
May 7	5811 Mesa, Trofilio.....	40	Phthisis pulmonalis
June 12	5409 Jailles, Florencio.....	26	Phthisis pulmonalis
June 27	4035 Berryessa, Augustin.....	25	Senile melancholia
July 14	5598 Murphy, J.....	25	Executed
Sept. 14	5493 Smith, Edw.....	20	Toxemia, due to audenitis
Sept. 24	5608 Littleton, Ben.....	21	Uremia, due to renal hy- peremia
Dec. 1	5720 Eldridge, Harry.....	42	Executed
Dec. 4	5362 Stewart, Wm.....	27	Septicemia
1906—Feb. 3	5888 Vielstrup, Peter.....	60	Cirrhosis of liver
Mar. 22	5075 Ramiz, John.....	26	Rupture of renal artery
April 6	5964 Easton, George.....	24	Executed
April 13	6085 Gray, W. M. (negro).....	31	Executed
April 19	5772 Garfield, Billy (Indian).....	22	Tuberculosis
May 6	5874 Flores, Leono.....	49	Tuberculosis
May 8	5109 Newman, Nich. (negro).....	43	Septicemia
May 16	5247 Connors, Frank.....	39	Tuberculosis
May 19	3639 Kelly, Richard.....	32	Tetanus
June 2	5802 Waldstein, Milton.....	25	Gastric ulcer
June 5	5238 Fletcher, W.....	27	Tuberculosis



Cal. State Prison, San Quentin

BIENNIAL REPORT



OF THE

2187-2020  
E.W.  
11/27/13

STATE BOARD OF PRISON DIRECTORS

OF THE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

FOR THE

FIFTY-EIGHTH AND FIFTY-NINTH FISCAL YEARS

1907-1908

W. W. SHANNON.

SACRAMENTO

1908

SUPT. STATE PRINTING

3 LV





**BIENNIAL REPORT**

**OF THE**

**STATE BOARD OF PRISON DIRECTORS**

**OF THE**

**STATE OF CALIFORNIA**

**FOR THE**

**FIFTY-EIGHTH AND FIFTY-NINTH FISCAL YEARS**

**1907-1908**

W. W. SHANNON.

SACRAMENTO

1908

SUPT. STATE PRINTING

51

# STATE BOARD OF PRISON DIRECTORS.

ROBERT T. DEVLIN, PRESIDENT,	Sacramento
TIREY L. FORD,	San Francisco
WARREN R. PORTER,	Watsonville
C. E. CLINCH,	Grass Valley
CHARLES SONNTAG,	San Francisco

## OFFICERS OF STATE PRISON AT SAN QUENTIN.

JOHN E. HOYLE,	Warden
W. D. STURTEVANT,	Clerk
IRVING T. BALLARD,	Commissary
D. SULLIVAN,	Turnkey
S. L. RANDOLPH,	Captain of the Yard
E. V. ELLIS,	Captain of the Guard
CHAS. S. PAINE,	Distributing Officer
WAID J. STONE, M.D.,	Resident Physician
A. DRAHMS,	Resident Chaplain

## OFFICERS OF STATE PRISON AT FOLSOM.

W. H. REILLY,	Warden
LEON F. STINSON,	Clerk
J. A. AGUIRRE,	General Overseer
A. E. INGERSOLL,	Resident Physician

KARL E. HANSON, State Parole Officer  
Room 13, Ferry Building, San Francisco.

# CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE.
REPORT OF STATE BOARD OF PRISON DIRECTORS.....	5
STATE PRISON AT SAN QUENTIN, 1906-7—	
WARDEN'S REPORT .....	15
CLERK'S REPORT .....	17
COMMISSARY'S REPORT—	
Jute Mill Department .....	23
Commissary Department .....	33
CAPTAIN OF THE YARD'S REPORT .....	34
CAPTAIN OF THE GUARD'S REPORT .....	37
RESIDENT PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.....	39
DISTRIBUTING OFFICER'S REPORT .....	46
TURNKEY'S REPORT .....	51
CHAPLAIN'S REPORT .....	64
STATE PRISON AT SAN QUENTIN, 1907-8—	
WARDEN'S REPORT .....	67
CLERK'S REPORT .....	73
COMMISSARY'S REPORT—	
Jute Mill Department.....	79
Commissary Department .....	88
CAPTAIN OF THE YARD'S REPORT .....	93
CAPTAIN OF THE GUARD'S REPORT .....	96
RESIDENT PHYSICIAN'S REPORT .....	98
DISTRIBUTING OFFICER'S REPORT .....	104
TURNKEY'S REPORT .....	109
CHAPLAIN'S REPORT .....	122
STATE PRISON AT FOLSOM—	
WARDEN'S REPORT .....	125
CLERK'S REPORT .....	127
PHYSICIAN'S REPORT .....	158
GENERAL OVERSEER'S REPORT .....	163



# BIENNIAL REPORT

OF THE

## STATE BOARD OF PRISON DIRECTORS.

---

*To His Excellency, JAMES N. GILLETT,  
Governor of California.*

SIR: In accordance with law, the State Board of Prison Directors herewith submit their report for the two years ending June 30, 1908.

In our last biennial report we called the attention of your office to the rapidly increasing population of our prisons, adding that generous appropriations had been made by the legislature for increasing the capacity at both San Quentin and Folsom prisons. We also in our last report called attention to the fact that while we were endeavoring to complete the construction of the proposed new buildings with all possible expedition, we experienced considerable delay, owing to the fact that we were compelled to carry on the work with prison labor. In that report we expressed our realization of the fact that the crowded conditions of our prisons prevented us from establishing that system of prison discipline demanded in a well-conducted prison, stating it to be our opinion that prisoners should be divided into classes, according to conduct, age, and other characteristics. We referred to the statement frequently made that the California prisons were breeding places for vice and crime, and declared that while this statement was an exaggeration, there was a modicum of truth in it, because our prisons were built at an early date when the population of the State was much smaller, and consequently our prison population much less.

We have devoted much of our energies in the construction of additional buildings to the prison at San Quentin, for the reason that that prison is much larger, and the need for relief from congestion and its consequent evils much more acute than at Folsom. We have been compelled to level down a large hill in order to secure a site sufficiently large upon which to place the proposed prison buildings, and this preliminary work, requiring much time, has finally been completed. Plans prepared by the State Engineer have been approved by this Board, and we are now prepared to say that as soon as these plans are fulfilled the State of California will have at San Quentin a model

prison. The work when completed will enable us to segregate the prisoners into a number of classes, and will place the prisons of California on a plane with the best prisons of the United States. At the present time we are unable to give each prisoner a separate cell, but this defect will be obviated upon the completion of the new buildings.

In California, as you are aware, the system in operation at present is what is known as the congregate system; that is, the prisoners are not kept in solitary confinement, but mingle together in the workshop, in the dining-room, and in the assembly yard. In European countries the system in general use is that of solitary confinement, by which the prisoner is kept in his cell and allowed to see no one but his keeper. This system has also been in use for a number of years in this country at the prison in Philadelphia. By the congregate system the State is enabled to use machinery and manufacture products by that means, but unless some measure of segregation is made for classifying the prisoners certain evils are bound to arise from their promiscuous association during such time as they are not actively engaged in work. At the present time we are unable properly to segregate prisoners; but our plans provide for the construction of the new buildings with the idea of segregation, while at the same time not interfering with the manufacturing capacity of the prison.

In our last report we stated that the parole system had been in operation in California sufficiently long to enable us to say that the system is beneficial, not only to the individual prisoner, but to the general discipline of the prison itself. We stated that in the exercise of the parole power we had been conservative, and had examined each applicant and conscientiously investigated each case coming before us with the utmost care. We desire to call your attention to our last report in this connection, and to what was there stated.

We would say that from the passage of the parole law in 1893 up to the present time the total number of prisoners paroled has been 583, of whom 433 were paroled from San Quentin and 150 from Folsom. The total violations of the conditions governing prisoners on parole since 1893 have been fifty-seven (57), making the percentage of violations .0977. It is to be noted in this connection that the Board has insisted on the proper supervision of paroled prisoners. They are required to have employment satisfactory to the Board, to work steadily, and to report each month the number of days that they have been employed, the number of days idle, and the amount of money earned. They are forbidden to take any intoxicating liquor, or even to go into a place where intoxicating liquor is sold. If they leave their place of employment, or in any other manner or degree violate the conditions of their tentative freedom, they are immediately returned to prison. The fact

that less than ten per cent have been returned to prison conclusively demonstrates that the power confided to us has been exercised conservatively, and also demonstrates that under the system a large number of men may be reformed sufficiently to become law-abiding citizens. We would add that of the total number (57) given as constituting the violators, thirty-six (36) have been returned to prison, the others not having, as yet, been apprehended. The Board exerts every endeavor to apprehend those who violate the conditions of their parole and escape, believing that the return of a paroled prisoner who so dishonors the trust imposed, has a good moral effect on his fellows.

We believe that your plan for pardoning and restoring to citizenship any prisoner who shall remain on parole for approximately two years, and who may be recommended to you by this Board for executive clemency, is an added incentive for paroled prisoners to observe the conditions governing them, and that this hope of full restoration to the rights and duties of citizenship has had a salutary effect on the prisoners in general.

We regret to report that the sale of grain bags during the past year has been much below the usual number, and, as a consequence, we have had to carry over from last year an excess of more than 2,000,000 bags. The reason we have been unable to dispose of this useful product of the jute mill has not been due to the fact that the price was excessive, but may be ascribed to the fact that the last legislature passed a law limiting our action, and placing so many restrictions on the sales of bags that it is almost impossible to dispose of them. We believe that the law defeats its own purpose.

Conditions in California continually change. We believe that this law should be repealed, and that the matter of the sale of the jute mill product at San Quentin should be intrusted to this Board, giving them power to make rules and regulations for the sale of grain bags, subject to the approval of an advisory board, consisting of the Governor, the Secretary of State and the Attorney-General. We believe that we are better qualified to judge of conditions that prevail than are those who are not familiar with the subject, and by requiring all rules and regulations to be approved by an advisory board, as outlined, a check will be placed upon our action, so that if it be hasty or ill-advised they may interpose their objections. By making rules and regulations elastic enough to embrace conditions as they arise from time to time, we are confident that the farmers of the State will be very much benefited, and at the same time we will be able to dispose of our product to advantage.

At Folsom we have been engaged in the construction of an asylum for the criminal insane, and take pleasure in stating that the building



is nearly completed, and in a short time we expect will be ready for occupancy. While the construction of this building is under our jurisdiction, its management when completed will be under the State Lunacy Commission, and we expect they will make an immediate and more detailed report upon this branch of work, and make such suggestions as they think proper for its direction. We have also been engaged in constructing a new wall around the prison at Folsom, and such work is satisfactorily progressing. As we said in a former paragraph of this report, we have been directing most of our attention and energy to the improvements going on at San Quentin, but at the same time we have been carrying on similar work at Folsom, and preparing ground for the erection of new buildings.

We desire to particularly call your attention to the population at San Quentin prison. At the close of the fifty-eighth fiscal year it was 1,549, while at the close of the last fiscal year, the fifty-ninth, it had risen to 1,702, an increase of 153. In order to properly provide for the additional number of prisoners it became necessary to fit up accommodations for some of the older men, and for short-term prisoners, in what is known as the sash and blind building.

We draw your attention particularly to the report of Warden Hoyle, showing that by the exercise of rigid economy, the cost of maintenance has been reduced so that there remained a credit balance at the close of the fiscal year. This certainly is a very creditable showing, especially in view of the fact that a considerable sum of money was expended during the year for general repairs.

We have made much progress in California by the establishment of reformatories at Ione and Whittier for young people under twenty-one years of age. But for all those above that age, who have committed some criminal offense, there is no other place than the State prison.

It is to be remarked also, that in many cases young boys under eighteen years of age have been sent to the State prison, the law giving the judges of the superior courts power to send them to the State prisons, or to one of the reform schools, so called.

There is unfortunately a large class of young men who have learned no trade and who have no way of earning a living. They fall into crime largely as the result of their environment. Men of this class, up to say the age of thirty years, should be placed in an institution midway between the reform school and the penitentiary proper. While there, they should be subjected to a discipline different from that in operation in a well-regulated penitentiary, should be taught habits of industry, educated, if necessary, and taught some useful occupation from which they can get a living on their release. Institutions of this character have been in successful operation in some of the Eastern

States, and the beneficial results produced have been such as to justify the expense necessary for their maintenance. Men of this class should be separated from the older offenders and be given one more opportunity before they are sent to an institution, incarceration in which means disgrace, and in which it is difficult, if not impossible, to carry on a systematic plan of education necessary to fit them for useful citizens. We believe that California should establish a reformatory for the reception of prisoners under the age of thirty, to be governed as some institutions in the Eastern States are, and we so recommend.

In our last report we directed attention to the controversy between the State of California and the Folsom Water and Power Company relative to the amount of water the State was entitled to have for power purposes. We desire to say that the Superior Court of Sacramento County has declared in favor of the State, and that motion for a new trial has been denied. The case is now before the Supreme Court of the State of California, and we expect an early decision upholding what we claim to be the rights of the State in the matter.

In our last report we called attention to the system known as the indeterminate sentence, and stated that we believed the system to be worthy of careful consideration.

In our previous reports we have given our views upon prison management, and it would be but repetition to restate them here. We respectfully call your attention to our previous reports, and ask that they be read in connection with this.

The reports of both Wardens show in detail the operation and management of the institutions under their charge. We desire to say in this connection that Warden Hoyle at San Quentin and Warden Reilly at Folsom are men who possess in a singular degree the rare qualities essential to proper prison management. The successful warden must be not only a business man and a good executive officer, but is also required to have intimate knowledge of the habits and qualities of those who compose his prison population. While it is necessary that he should be firm and strict, it is equally necessary that he should be kind and willing to help those who deserve consideration. We take great pleasure in saying that not only are our Wardens possessed of these qualities in a noteworthy degree, but the discipline of the prisons has never been better in the history of the State than it is to-day. The Wardens have under them a willing and efficient set of officers, and we desire to express our approval of the service they are rendering to the State.

There is urgent necessity for the construction of additional buildings for the accommodation of our officers. At Folsom Prison, ever since its inception, the Warden has been living in rooms within the prison build-

ing itself, and we deem it essential not only for his own comfort, but for the best interests of the State, that there be speedily constructed a building for the occupancy of himself and his family; also for the use of the State Board of Prison Directors and such other officers as may have business with the State. We believe that a house suitable for this purpose could be constructed for \$12,000, which would include the purchase of the necessary furniture. We therefore respectfully ask that you recommend an appropriation for this purpose. If this house is constructed for the Warden, the building at present occupied by him can be turned over for the use of the officers and guards of the institution; otherwise, it will necessitate the erection of additional and suitable quarters for them.

We also believe it would be wise policy to erect ten additional houses on the prison grounds for the use of such officers and guards as have families.

At San Quentin even a greater necessity exists for the construction of houses for the use of the officers and guards and their families, some of whom are living in houses outside of the prison grounds, and we would respectfully ask that a suitable appropriation be made for this purpose.

We would also call your attention to the fact that the buildings at both San Quentin and Folsom are in need of repair, and we do not feel justified in meeting the expense of these repairs out of the State Prison Fund, and ask that a suitable appropriation be made for this purpose also.

The present appropriation bill contains, and the one to be adopted at the coming session of the legislature will also probably contain, a clause limiting expenditures from the Support Fund to \$500, which sum is totally inadequate, and a special appropriation should therefore be made for that purpose.

A notion seems to prevail with some of the prisoners that it is necessary for them to hire an attorney when preparing their application to the Board for parole. It has come to our knowledge that attorneys in such instances have charged excessive fees for this trivial service. It has been the rule of the Board in the past to obtain their information as to the applicant's fitness for parole, his antecedents, the opinion of the committing judge and prosecuting attorney as to advisability of paroling the applicant, all of which investigation has been done through their clerks without charge to the prisoner.

Under the United States law it is a criminal offense for an attorney to accept a fee in excess of \$10 for the prosecution of a pension claim. In order that the prisoners and their friends may be protected from designing persons in this matter, we would respectfully ask that a

statute be passed making it a criminal offense for an attorney to accept a fee in excess of that fixed by the legislature at its discretion for such service; this statute to apply also in cases of application for pardon. As the Board of Directors renders its opinion as to the parole or pardon of an applicant on written documents, and on the reports of the officers, an attorney's fee for any service rendered in connection with such parole or pardon should be limited to a reasonable amount.

The Board requires in each case coming before it for consideration as to parole, letters from the judge who sentenced the prisoner, the prosecuting attorney, and the defendant's attorney, the same to cover the character of the prisoner's offense and a statement as to his fitness for parole. In very many cases this has been found a difficult matter for many obvious reasons, and we respectfully request that it be made the duty of the committing judge to file with the commitment a brief statement as to the character of the offense while it is still fresh in his mind. This could be rendered comparatively easy by the prisons furnishing the judges with blanks for such purposes.

We would call your attention to the fact that the law at the present time contains no provision such as would show that the sentence of the court has been executed by the delivery of the prisoner to the prison to which he has been sentenced. We would suggest that a statute be passed making it the duty of the Wardens to give duplicate receipts to sheriffs upon delivery of a prisoner to their institution, one of such receipts to be filed with the Board of Examiners and the other in the court in which the judgment was rendered, so as to furnish information as to the execution of the sentence and thus complete the records of the case.

In conclusion, we desire to give utterance to our appreciation of the interest you have taken in prison management, and your desire to have the prison management maintained on the highest possible plane.

Respectfully submitted.

ROBT. T. DEVLIN, President,  
WARREN R. PORTER,  
CHAS. SONNTAG,  
C. E. CLINCH,  
TIREY L. FORD,  
State Board of Prison Directors.



---

**REPORT OF THE WARDEN**  
**OF THE**  
**STATE PRISON AT SAN QUENTIN**

---

**FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.**

---



# WARDEN'S REPORT.

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., July 20, 1907.

*Honorable State Board of Prison Directors, San Quentin, California.*

GENTLEMEN: As a matter of record I deem it advisable to explain that the report of former Warden John C. Edgar, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1907, is lacking, due to the fact that Warden Edgar was confined to his bed with a serious illness, during the last two months of the year, and for that reason tendered his resignation, July 13, 1907.

In view of the above mentioned circumstances, I beg to submit herewith the usual annual departmental reports of the State Prison at San Quentin for the fifty-eighth fiscal year ending June 30, 1907, to wit:

Clerk's Report,  
Jute Department,  
Commissary Department,  
Captain of the Yard,  
Captain of the Guard,  
Resident Physician,  
Distributing Officer,  
Turnkey,  
Chaplain and Librarian.

Respectfully yours,

JOHN E. HOYLE, Warden.





## CLERK'S REPORT.

---

CLERK'S OFFICE, CALIFORNIA STATE PRISON,  
SAN QUENTIN, CAL., June 30, 1907.

*To the Honorable the State Board of Prison Directors.*

GENTLEMEN: I herewith submit, in tabulated form, a statement of all financial transactions of this prison for the fifty-eighth fiscal year ending June 30, 1907, together with a summary of the assets and liabilities of the institution at the close of said fiscal year.

Respectfully,

JOHN E. HOYLE,  
Clerk.

TABLE

*Cash Receipts of the California State Prison at San*

	1906.				
	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
General appropriation fifty-seventh fiscal year	\$26,743 60				
General appropriation fifty-eighth fiscal year		\$26,783 33	\$26,009 46	\$42,709 25	\$22,680 21
Jute Revolving Fund					
United States	374 00		257 00	2,678 85	
Jute Department	231 22	169 46	41 25	50 33	422 77
Commissary Department	649 25	567 21	527 06	709 30	273 89
Hospital Department	22 95	18 15	18 80	14 10	10 55
Captain of Yard Department	5 63	3 50	55	1 86	15
Distribution Department	38 89	33 53	30 87	29 11	31 61
Stable	32 35	25 25	22 50	24 50	22 50
Board and rent	168 65	142 65	155 30	190 05	142 35
Laundry Department	108 03	96 79	94 79	114 24	93 18
Grain bags	55,061 00	29,249 75	1,755 00	7,271 30	
Miscellaneous	363 50				16 29
Horseshoeing and Wheelwright Department	35	25	3 75	2 25	1 50
Water					
Gas					
Balance cash on hand July 1, 1906	52 10				
Totals	\$83,851 52	\$57,089 87	\$28,916 33	\$53,795 14	\$23,695 00

TABLE

*Cash Disbursements of the California State Prison at San*

	1906.				
	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
General Fund	\$56,692 32	\$30,306 54	\$2,906 87	\$11,309 81	\$790 87
Jute Revolving Fund					
Merchandise	14,186 85	11,302 56	13,080 27	24,788 37	9,912 55
Salaries of officers and guards	6,131 50	6,076 81	6,100 04	6,121 50	6,117 42
Salaries of jute mill employees	2,528 00	2,519 67	2,548 70	2,517 00	2,487 39
Allowances paid discharged prisoners	160 00	195 00	90 00	185 00	135 00
Transportation paid discharged prisoners	179 50	155 40	67 35	193 60	116 90
Transportation furnished insane prisoners					22 00
Gas	122 40	146 55	132 60	416 85	213 75
Electric light	676 90	548 20	584 60	1,315 90	675 50
Water	736 08	753 35	941 06	1,855 32	798 33
Drugs and chemicals	347 70	365 96	51 36	1,125 64	174 34
Prison Directors' expenses		118 85			
Execution account			25 00	25 00	
Electrical supplies	7 20	14 70	98 69	147 21	105 86
Electric power	900 00	1,800 00	900 00	1,800 00	900 00
United States		10 70	16 05	10 70	
Raw jute and freight					
Advertising		168 15	20 00	75 65	48 80
General expense	592 72	396 80	593 23	982 30	450 66
Freight and cartage	150 75	2,571 73	933 91	1,015 90	127 38
Balance cash on hand June 30, 1907					
Totals	\$83,411 92	\$57,450 97	\$29,089 73	\$53,885 75	\$23,076 75

No. 1.

*Quentin for the Fifty-eighth Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1907.*

December.	1907.						Totals.
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	
							\$26,743 60
\$24,135 38	\$8,874 86	\$38,934 07	\$8,879 32	\$35,913 56	\$8,888 89	\$42,415 27	286,223 60
184 00		2,441 95	2,389 40	114,565 39		2,483 30	114,565 39
183 64	112 56	358 32	188 32	245 00	345 57	11 36	11,033 50
12 64	77	70	2 60	617 39	9 25	14 70	2,732 19
9 45	11 10	11 00	11 50	56 55	12 30	19 75	2,823 92
40				14 15			173 80
25 25	20 50	29 12	26 31	26 72	34 33	27 27	12 09
22 50	30 75	29 25	26 00	22 50	14 50	25 00	353 51
171 25	157 70	167 78	179 55	183 05	209 33	183 33	297 60
88 45	84 75	63 05	75 75	62 95	63 65	88 65	2,050 99
	37,078 91	3,139 15	488 25	348 75	53,298 69	116,799 53	1,034 88
4 84			14 32	5 88	96	1 25	304,490 33
							407 94
2 25	4 50	3 75		3 00	2 60	3 50	27 70
						10 95	10 95
2 10	10 90	5 10				3 45	21 55
							52 10
\$24,842 15	\$46,387 30	\$45,183 24	\$12,261 32	\$152,064 89	\$62,880 07	\$162,087 31	\$753,054 14

No. 2.

*Quentin for the Fifty-eighth Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1907.*

December.	1907.						Totals.
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	
\$706 77	\$37,512 44	\$6,249 17	\$3,382 00	\$692 30	\$346 92	\$59,644 55	\$210,540 56
12,110 94		22,807 18		893 64	53,644 26	60,027 49	114,565 39
6,132 50	6,049 25	6,033 73	6,089 68	20,383 53		26,899 85	155,472 10
2,511 33	2,457 71	2,455 78	2,424 29	6,062 77	6,078 50	6,084 07	73,077 77
				2,476 09	2,449 84	2,477 04	29,852 84
185 00	140 00	200 00	155 00	180 00	180 00	220 00	2,025 00
199 80	180 25	176 60	176 55	180 00	180 85	129 80	1,936 60
						5 10	27 10
276 30		670 80		452 25		397 65	2,829 15
756 20		1,633 90		1,473 90		1,334 30	8,999 40
564 39		1,128 62		1,042 86		1,324 88	9,144 89
253 37		621 20		563 61		598 86	4,102 04
				114 88		37 10	270 83
							50 00
107 09		213 65		125 59		123 11	943 10
900 00		1,800 00		1,800 00		900 00	11,700 00
10 70	26 75	5 35	13 70	5 35	38 10	10 70	148 10
				114,565 39			114,565 39
1 50		123 35					437 45
155 07		695 54		522 26		740 24	5,128 82
15 74		382 12		481 87		1,125 16	6,804 56
						433 05	433 05
\$24,886 70	\$46,386 40	\$45,196 99	\$12,241 22	\$152,016 29	\$62,918 47	\$162,512 95	\$753,054 14

TABLE No. 3.

*Abstract of Expenses for the Fifty-eighth Fiscal Year.*

Discharged prisoners' allowances.....		\$2,025 00
Discharged prisoners' transportation.....		1,936 60
Transportation of insane prisoners.....		56 25
Prison Directors' expenses.....		323 31
Execution account.....		100 00
Salaries.....		73,009 60
Water.....		7,745 09
Gas.....		2,737 25
Electric light.....		8,410 20
Permanent improvements.....		24 82
Turnkey Department.....		293 17
Distribution Department.....		30,521 58
Female Department.....		381 02
Hospital Department.....		2,498 46
Guards' Department.....		805 18
Captain of Yard Department.....		2,168 17
Electrical Department.....		843 83
Stable.....		1,532 40
Horseshoeing and Wheelwright Department.....		524 67
Warden's residence, furniture and fixtures.....		341 06
General expense.....		4,430 20
General repairs.....		984 02
Clerk's Office.....		550 93
Library.....		180 07
Laundry Department.....		1,557 15
Prison Mess.....	\$57,963 98	
Officers and Guards' Mess.....	13,817 41	
Hospital Mess.....	5,215 84	
Night Guards' Mess.....	4,682 29	
Female Mess.....	1,743 23	
		82,922 70
Total gross expense.....		\$228,902 73

TABLE No. 4.

*Cost of Maintenance of Prisoners.*

Average number of prisoners for the year, 1,567 $\frac{1}{2}$ —total cost.....		\$228,902 73
Average cost per head per month.....		16 42 $\frac{11}{16}$
Average cost per head per day.....		54 $\frac{7}{16}$
Total expenses for the year (Table No. 3).....		\$228,902 73
Support of United States prisoners.....	\$9,763 00	
Rent of State houses.....	1,065 00	
Earnings of the Jute Department.....	80,989 03	
Earnings of the Commissary Department.....	148 39	
Earnings of the Prison Farm.....	2,131 21	
		94,096 63
Net expenses of the prison for the year.....		\$132,806 10
Average cost per head per month—net.....		\$7 05 $\frac{11}{16}$
Average cost per head per day—net.....		23 $\frac{11}{16}$

TABLE No. 5.

*Assets and Liabilities.*

ASSETS.		
Buildings.....		\$515,326 08
Real estate .....		50,910 55
Reservoirs .....		31,278 55
Furniture Department .....		12,925 36
Commissary Department, inventory .....	\$5,741 43	
Captain of Yards Department, inventory .....	24,917 49	
Turnkey Department, inventory .....	9,663 00	
Guards' Department, inventory .....	12,837 96	
Hospital Department, inventory .....	4,821 52	
Hospital Mess, inventory .....	340 50	
Laundry Department, inventory .....	2,147 15	
Electrical Department, inventory .....	21,795 00	
Prison Mess, inventory .....	5,489 80	
Officers and Guards' Mess, inventory .....	1,881 95	
Night Guards' Mess, inventory .....	510 80	
Warden's Residence, furniture and fixtures, inventory .....	5,776 09	
Female Department, inventory .....	1,314 22	
Distribution Department, inventory .....	6,049 13	
Stable, inventory .....	5,107 75	
Horseshoeing and Wheelwright Department, inventory .....	956 85	
Farm, inventory .....	3,317 45	
Clerk's Office, inventory .....	2,112 66	
Clerk's Residence, furniture and fixtures, inventory .....	590 08	
Library, inventory .....	1,559 68	
Jute Factory and Equipment, inventory .....		116,930 51
Jute Department —		455,466 63
Furniture and fixtures in office .....	\$230 85	
Machine shop, inventory .....	1,739 95	
Pattern maker's shop, inventory .....	285 50	
Carpenter shop, inventory .....	1,519 85	
Foundry, inventory .....	364 60	
Jute tin shop, inventory .....	136 20	
Raw jute in bales .....	49,243 22	
Raw jute in process of manufacture .....	3,601 74	
Manufactured stock .....	6,838 39	
Supplies in mill .....	10,103 12	
Due from sundry purchasers of grain bags .....		74,057 42
Cash in Jute Revolving Fund .....	\$200,000 00	117,655 99
General Appropriation Fund (support) .....	24,495 54	
General Appropriation Fund (salaries) .....	11,517 88	
Cash on hand .....	433 05	
		236,446 47
Due for support of United States prisoners .....	\$2,180 15	
Due for support of United States prisoners (marines) .....	289 00	
Due from sundry purchasers of jute products and commissaries .....	16 30	
Due from sundry debtors .....	380 45	
		2,865 90
LIABILITIES.		\$1,613,863 46
Unpaid bills for merchandise (month of June, 1907) .....	\$22,883 53	
Unpaid salaries of officers and guards .....	6,063 33	
Unpaid salaries of jute mill employees .....	2,466 00	
		31,412 86
Excess of assets, June 30, 1907 .....		\$1,582,450 60

## STATISTICAL FORM FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS.

Prepared in accordance with resolution of the National Conference of Charities and Corrections,  
adopted May 15, 1906.

*California State Prison at San Quentin, for the Year ending June 30, 1907.*

Population.	Male.	Female	Total.
Number of inmates present at beginning of fiscal year .....	1,563	25	1,588
Number received during the year .....	525	7	532
Number discharged or died during the year .....	566	5	571
Number on hand at end of fiscal year .....	1,522	27	1,549
Daily average attendance (i. e. number of inmates actually present) during the year .....	1,541	26	1,567
Average number of officers and employees during the year .....	113	1	114

## EXPENDITURES.

*Current Expenses—*

1. Salaries and wages .....	\$73,009 60	
2. Clothing .....	30,521 58	
3. Subsistence .....	82,922 70	
4. Ordinary repairs .....	948 02	
5. Office, domestic and outdoor expenses .....	39,476 01	
Total .....		\$228,877 91

*Extraordinary Expenses—*

1. New buildings, lands, etc. ....		
2. Permanent improvements to existing buildings .....	\$24 82	
Total .....		24 82
Grand total .....		\$228,902 73

## JUTE MILL DEPARTMENT.

SAN QUENTIN PRISON, July 1, 1907.

To HON. JOHN C. EDGAR,

*Warden of State Prison at San Quentin.*

SIR: I herewith submit to you the annual report of the Jute Mill Department for the fifty-eighth fiscal year ending June 30, 1907.

Respectfully,

IRVING T. BALLARD,  
Commissary.

### STATEMENT OF RAW JUTE AND MANUFACTURED GOODS OF THE JUTE MILL DEPARTMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1907.

6,330 bales jute in warehouse June 30, 1906, at 400 lbs.....	2,532,000 lbs.	
90 bales jute in jute mill June 30, 1906, at 400 lbs.....	36,000 lbs.	
5,009 bales jute received present fiscal year, at 400 lbs..	2,003,600 lbs.	
10 bales jute received present fiscal year, at 389 lbs.....	3,890 lbs.	
Raw jute in process of manufacture, June 30, 1906 .....	117,344 lbs.	
		4,692,834 lbs.
<i>Deduct—</i>		
2,037 bales jute in warehouse June 30, 1907, at 400 lbs.....	814,800 lbs.	
116 bales jute in jute mill June 30, 1907, at 400 lbs. ....	46,400 lbs.	
Raw jute in process of manufacture June 30, 1907 .....	103,521 lbs.	
Raw jute sold .....	150 lbs.	
		964,871 lbs.
Net weight in pounds of raw jute used .....		3,727,963 lbs.

#### MANUFACTURED GOODS.

4,839,168 yards burlap, at .71 lbs. per yard .....	3,435,810 lbs.	
Twine used in sewing 4,342,150 bags, at $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. ....	67,847 lbs.	
Twine used in hemming 42,240 bags in mill at 1-16 oz. ....	165 lbs.	
Twine used in tying bundles for 8,686 bales bags .....	2,036 lbs.	
Twine used for covers on 8,724 bales bags and twine .....	273 lbs.	
Twine used in sewing 8,724 bales, bags and twine.....	307 lbs.	
Jute rope for baling 8,724 bales, bags and twine.....	26,172 lbs.	
3-ply twine manufactured .....	5,215 lbs.	
4-ply twine manufactured .....	10,048 lbs.	
Loom waste, baled .....	21,523 lbs.	
Miscellaneous issues of 5-ply twine .....	376 lbs.	
		3,569,772 lbs.
Loss in manufacture .....		158,191 lbs.
Equals 4.243%.		



## GRAIN BAG STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1907.

Bags sold prior to July 1, 1906, awaiting orders for shipment....	1,551,800	
Bags sold during present fiscal year.....	4,310,700	
	<u>5,862,500</u>	
Deduct bags shipped present fiscal year.....	4,133,150	
Deduct bags annulled .....	84,000	
	<u>4,167,150</u>	
Bags sold prior to July 1, 1907, awaiting orders for shipment.....		1,695,350
Bags sold in advance of manufacture prior to July 1, 1906.....	1,056,300	
Bags sold during present fiscal year.....	4,310,700	
	<u>5,367,000</u>	
Deduct bags manufactured present year.....	4,342,150	
Deduct bags annulled .....	34,000	
	<u>4,376,150</u>	
Bags sold in advance of manufacture on July 1, 1907.....		990,850
Bags on hand June 30, 1906 .....	495,500	
Bags manufactured during present fiscal year.....	4,342,150	
	<u>4,133,150</u>	
Deduct bags shipped during present fiscal year .....	4,837,650	
Bags on hand June 30, 1907.....		704,500
Balance due on bags sold prior to July 1, 1906.....	\$90,617 05	
Bags sold at 8 cents each.....	2,720 00	
Bags sold at 7½ cents each.....	331,444 26	
Overpayment on bags charged to bag debtors.....	01	
	<u>\$424,781 32</u>	
Cash received for bags sold prior to July 1, 1906.....	\$90,617 05	
Cash received as full purchase price on bags sold at 8 cents each..	2,720 00	
Cash deposits of 10% on bags sold at 7½ cents each.....	37,548 21	
Cash payments in full on bags sold at 7½ cents each.....	1,937 50	
Cash balances of 90% on bags sold at 7½ cents each.....	171,667 57	
Value of 34,000 bags annulled at 7½ cents each.....	2,635 00	
	<u>307,125 33</u>	
Balance due from sundry bag debtors on June 30, 1907.....		\$117,655 99

**SEGREGATED COST OF MANUFACTURED GOODS, BURLAP AND BAGS, FOR  
THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1907.**

**BURLAP.**

Spinning and weaving 4,839,168 yards of 45-inch burlap at \$60,192.22 equals .....	1.244 cents per yard
11.20 ounces of jute, at 5.72 cents equals .....	4.004 cents per yard
Loss in manufacture of 4.243% equals .....	.167 cent per yard
Cost of 45-inch burlap, per yard .....	<u>5.415 cents</u>

**SEWING.**

5% of cost of production is .....	\$3,168 01
67,847 lbs. jute twine used, at 6.6 cents .....	<u>4,477 90</u>
Total cost .....	<u>\$7,645 91</u>
4,342,150 bags equals, per bag .....	.176 cent

**BALING.**

4½ yards 45-inch burlap, at 5.415 cents .....	24.367 cents
4.82 ounces jute twine, at 6.6 cents .....	1.988 cents
3 lbs. jute rope, at 5.72 cents .....	<u>17.160 cents</u>
Cost per bale .....	<u>43.515 cents</u>
500 bags to the bale equals, per bag .....	.087 cent

**SHIPPING.**

Drayage, per bale .....	5 cents
Freight, per bale .....	<u>50 cents</u>
Cost per bale .....	<u>55 cents</u>
500 bags to the bale equals, per bag .....	.110 cent

**COST PER BAG.**

39½ inches 45-inch burlap, at 5.415 equals .....	5.941 cents
Cost of sewing as above, per bag .....	.176 cent
Cost of baling as above, per bag .....	.087 cent
Cost of shipping as above, per bag .....	<u>.110 cent</u>
Cost per bag .....	<u>6.314 cents</u>

**COST OF OPERATION AND COST OF PRODUCTION OF THE JUTE MILL  
DEPARTMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1907.**

**OPERATION.**

Raw jute .....	\$184,180 64	
Office furniture and supplies .....	35 25	
Jute oil .....	3,787 85	
Machine oil .....	314 43	
Fuel oil .....	1,728 81	
Coal and coke .....	245 48	
Tools and repairs .....	8,539 32	
Sizing .....	2,241 12	
Baling rope .....	49 85	
Miscellaneous .....	399 80	
Advertising .....	117 95	
Salaries .....	29,790 84	
Allowance in lieu of board .....	401 28	
Water .....	792 41	
Electric power .....	10,341 00	
Freight and cartage .....	4,574 84	
		<u>\$247,540 87</u>

**PRODUCTION.**

Office furniture and supplies .....	\$35 25	
Jute oil .....	3,787 85	
Machine oil .....	314 43	
Fuel oil .....	1,728 81	
Coal and coke .....	245 48	
Tools and repairs .....	8,539 32	
Sizing .....	2,241 12	
Baling rope .....	49 85	
Miscellaneous .....	399 80	
Advertising .....	117 95	
Salaries* .....	29,790 84	
Allowance in lieu of board .....	401 28	
Water .....	792 41	
Electric power .....	10,341 00	
Freight and cartage .....	4,574 84	
		<u>\$63,960 32</u>

*Deduct—*

Expense of sewing bags and repairing sewing machines, estimated at 5% .....	3,168 01
---	----------

Net expense of spinning and weaving 4,839,168 yards burlap .....	\$60,192 22
--	-------------

\* Salaries include superintendent, head weaver, head spinner and assistant, electrician, machinist, carpenter, engineer, and guards for eight hundred men.

# CASH RECEIPTS AND THE DISPOSAL OF CASH FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1907.

Cash balances on bags sold at 6½ cents .....	\$90,617 05	
Cash payment for bags sold at 8 cents .....	2,720 00	
Cash deposit on bags sold at 7½ cents .....	37,548 21	
Cash payment for bags sold at 7½ cents .....	1,987 50	
Cash balances on bags sold at 7½ cents .....	171,667 57	
Cash from jute fabric and for material and supplies .....	2,732 19	
Total cash receipts .....		\$307,222 52
Deposited in revolving fund .....		114,565 39
Balance in hands of State Treasurer reverting to State .....		<u>\$192,657 13</u>

## REVOLVING FUND.

Cash in Revolving Fund on July 1, 1907 .....	\$100,000 00	
Cash received by legislative appropriation .....	100,000 00	
Cash deposited from sale of jute fabrics .....	114,565 39	
		\$314,565 39
Cash disbursed in payment for raw jute .....	\$113,065 69	
Cash disbursed in payment for freight on raw jute .....	1,499 70	
		<u>114,565 39</u>
Cash balance in Revolving Fund on July 1, 1907 .....		\$200,000 00

# SALES AND PROFIT ON SALES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1907.

## SALES.

1,056,300 bags sold but not manufactured June 30, 1906, at 6½ cents .....	\$68,659 50	
34,000 bags sold at 8 cents .....	2,720 00	
4,276,700 bags sold at 7½ cents .....	331,444 26	
5,367,000 .....		<u>\$402,823 76</u>
Less—		
34,000 bags annulled, at 7½ cents .....	\$2,635 00	
990,850 bags sold but not manufactured on June 30, 1907 .....	76,790 88	
1,024,850 .....		<u>79,425 88</u>
4,342,150 Total sale of bags .....		\$323,397 88
Sale of burlap .....		271 30
Sale of burlap cloths .....		854 04
Sale of jute loom waste .....		237 38
Sale of miscellaneous twines .....		1,394 34
Sales to prison departments and prison employees .....		218 79
Miscellaneous sales .....		140 84
Sale of raw jute .....		8 73
Net sales during year .....		<u>\$326,523 30</u>

## PROFIT.

Net sales of manufactured goods .....	\$326,523 30	
Overpayment on bags .....	01	
Inventory June 30, 1907 .....	3,601 74	
		<u>\$330,125 05</u>
Deduct—		
Net cost of operation .....	\$247,540 87	
Inventory June 30, 1906 .....	1,354 80	
		<u>248,895 67</u>
Gross profit .....		\$81,229 38
Less difference between material and supplies issued to and received from various prison departments during the fiscal year .....		240 35
Net profit .....		<u>\$80,989 03</u>

## ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

*At the Close of the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1907.*

## Available assets—

Revolving Fund .....	\$200,000 00	
Charge sheet (prison employees) .....	3 40	
Sundry debtors .....	32 63	
Illinois Pacific Glass Co. ....	82 64	
Sundry grain bag debtors .....	117,655 99	
		<u>\$317,774 66</u>

## Liabilities—

Commissary Department .....	\$962 78	
Officers and guards (salaries) .....	2,466 00	
Sundry creditors .....	409 87	
Marin County Water Co. ....	67 32	
California Central Gas and Electric Co. ....	1,341 00	
Leale, W. G. ....	1,676 05	
Shainwald, C. L. & Co. ....	225 60	
Bags sold in advance of manufacture .....	76,790 88	
		<u>83,939 50</u>

Excess of available assets ..... \$233,835 16

## Inventoried assets (stock account)—

Raw jute in warehouse .....	\$46,590 08	
Raw jute in mill .....	2,653 14	
Raw jute in process of manufacture .....	6,832 39	
Merchandise .....	3,601 74	
Office furniture and supplies .....	230 85	
Jute oil .....	309 25	
Machine oil .....	89 40	
Fuel oil .....	910 00	
Coal and coke .....	6 00	
Material for tools and repairs .....	12,408 64	
Sizing .....	192 98	
Baling rope .....	40 00	
Miscellaneous .....	194 95	
		<u>\$74,057 42</u>

Total excess of assets\* ..... \$307,892 58

\* Excluding Jute Mill plant and fixtures.



## TRIAL BALANCE AT THE CLOSE OF THE FIFTY-EIGHTH FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1907—Continued.

	Trial Balance, June 30, 1907.		Inventory, July 1, 1907.	Jute Mill Department.		Trial Balance, July 1, 1907.	
	Dr.	Cr.		Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
General repairs	\$236 30			\$236 30			
General expense	120 47			120 47			
Laundry Department	71 05			71 05			
Prison improvements	21 57			21 57			
Prison Library	60			60			
Furniture and fixtures	1 77			1 77			
Electrical Department	9 25			9 25			
Officers and Guards' Mess	61 07			61 07			
Prisoners' Mess	38 23			38 23			
Medical Department	14 78			14 78			
Distribution Department	4 41			4 41			
Clerk's office	1 40			1 40			
Bureau of Identification	13 15			13 15			
Prison Directors	3 32			3 32			
Construction work	69 90			69 90			
Commissary Department		\$962 78					\$962 78
Charge sheet	3 40				\$3 40		
Sundry officers and guards (salaries)		2,466 00					2,466 00
Sundry debtors	32 63				32 63		
Sundry creditors		409 87					409 87
Illinois Pacific Glass Co.	82 64				82 64		
Marin County Water Co.		67 32					67 32
California Central Gas and Electric Co.		1,341 00					1,341 00
Leale, W. G.		1,676 05					1,676 05
State Treasury		100,000 00			\$100,000 00		
Shainwald, C. L. & Co.		225 60					225 60
Sundry bag debtors	117,655 99					117,655 99	
Balance to credit of Jute Mill Department				233,835 16			
Totals	\$828,415 17	\$828,415 17	\$74,057 42	\$674,785 68	\$674,785 68	\$391,832 08	\$391,832 08

**COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE TWO FISCAL YEARS ENDING  
JUNE 30, 1906, AND JUNE 30, 1907.**

Comparison of—	1906.	1907.	Increase.	Decrease.
Raw jute.....	\$149,434 55	\$184,180 64	\$34,746 09	-----
Office furniture and supplies.....	-----	35 25	35 25	-----
Jute oil.....	3,419 11	3,787 85	368 74	-----
Machine oil.....	460 79	314 43	-----	\$146 36
Fuel oil.....	455 85	1,728 81	1,272 96	-----
Coal and coke.....	2,780 59	245 48	-----	2,535 11
Material for tools and repairs.....	10,781 18	8,539 32	-----	2,241 86
Sizing.....	2,015 20	2,241 12	225 92	-----
Baling rope.....	8 00	49 85	41 85	-----
Miscellaneous.....	756 83	399 80	-----	357 03
Advertising.....	-----	117 95	117 95	-----
Salaries.....	30,616 60	29,790 84	-----	825 76
Allowance in lieu of board.....	1,081 93	401 28	-----	680 65
Water.....	798 10	792 41	-----	5 69
Electric power.....	10,800 00	10,341 00	-----	459 00
Freight and cartage.....	4,746 23	4,574 84	-----	171 39
	\$218,154 96	\$247,540 87	\$29,385 91	-----
Cost of production.....	\$63,994 18	\$63,360 23	-----	\$633 95
Cost of spinning and weaving per yard.....	.01300	.01244	-----	.0006
Cost of sewing per bag.....	.00157	.00176	.00019	-----
Cost of baling per bag.....	.00068	.00087	.00021	-----
Cost of shipping per bag.....	.00110	.00110	-----	-----
Cost of burlap per yard.....	.04640	.05415	.00780	-----
Cost of bags, each.....	.05450	.06314	.00864	-----
Number of bags manufactured.....	4,160,750	4,842,150	181,400	-----
Number of bags sold.....	4,543,900	4,810,700	-----	233,200
Number of bags shipped.....	4,307,750	4,183,150	-----	174,600
Number of bags on hand.....	495,500	704,500	209,000	-----
Number of bags sold in advance of manufacture.....	1,056,300	990,850	-----	65,450
Pounds of raw jute purchased.....	3,599,200	2,007,490	-----	1,591,710
Pounds of raw jute used.....	3,533,196	3,727,963	194,767	-----
Pounds of raw jute on hand.....	2,568,000	861,200	-----	1,706,800
Pounds of raw jute in process of manufacture.....	117,344	103,521	-----	13,823
Value of raw jute purchased.....	\$168,283 45	\$114,790 99	\$41,492 46	-----
Value of raw jute on hand.....	118,641 60	49,243 22	-----	\$69,398 38
Cost of raw jute per hundred pounds.....	4 62	5 72	1 10	-----
Percentage of raw jute lost in manufacture.....	.0296%	.0424%	.0128%	-----



## COMMISSARY'S REPORT.

---

SAN QUENTIN PRISON, CALIFORNIA, July 1, 1907.

To HON. JOHN C. EDGAR,

*Warden of State Prison at San Quentin.*

SIR: I herewith submit to you the annual report of the Commissary Department for the fifty-eighth fiscal year ending June 30, 1907.

Respectfully,

IRVING T. BALLARD,  
Commissary.

STATEMENT OF COMMISSARY ISSUES TO DEPARTMENTS DURING THE  
FIFTY-EIGHTH FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1907.

Permanent improvements.....	\$3 25
Furniture and fixtures, prison buildings.....	301 64
Furniture and fixtures, officers and guards' quarters.....	590 08
Furniture and fixtures, Warden's Residence.....	216 68
General repairs.....	747 72
General expense—water, gas, light, etc.....	27,583 42
Prison Mess.....	55,986 75
Female Mess.....	1,428 46
Hospital Mess.....	4,657 99
Officers and Guards' Mess.....	14,608 46
Night Guards' Mess.....	4,298 04
Warden's Residence—current expense.....	1,012 17
Construction Account.....	106 61
Medical Department.....	3,725 35
Guards' Department.....	486 18
Distribution Department.....	32,355 10
Female Department.....	347 02
Turnkey's Department.....	502 52
Laundry Department.....	2,525 28
Captain of Yard Department.....	669 08
State Tin Shop.....	972 59
Plumbing Shop.....	500 23
Chaplain's Department.....	161 18
Clerk's Office.....	621 63
Horseshoeing and Wheelwright Department.....	590 52
Stable Department.....	2,305 16
Farm and Garden Department.....	789 25
Commissary Department.....	297 28
Electrical Department.....	895 84
Jute Mill.....	33,607 81
Jute engine.....	208 48
Machine Shop.....	1,302 61
Foundry.....	769 98
Carpenter Shop.....	533 86
Jute Tin Shop.....	549 31
Total.....	\$196,197 53

STATEMENT OF COMMODITIES ISSUED BY THE COMMISSARY DEPART-  
MENT FOR THE FIFTY-EIGHTH FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1907.

Groceries, provisions, etc.....	\$79,578 45
Coal, wood, etc.....	13,036 18
Dry goods, etc.....	16,431 43
Shoes, leather and findings.....	5,204 55
Bed and bedding.....	2,088 77
Tobacco, etc.....	5,202 76
Stationery.....	1,070 27
Medicines and hospital supplies.....	3,441 94
Furniture, crockery, etc.....	1,358 14
Tools, machinery, etc.....	11,334 77
Hardware and plumbing supplies.....	1,912 25
Lumber, lime, cement, etc.....	1,930 64
Paints, oils, glass, etc.....	6,837 26
Wagon material, harness, etc.....	515 68
Hay, grain, etc.....	2,764 47
Ordnance, ammunition, etc.....	45 66
Photo material and chemicals.....	315 69
Miscellaneous.....	43,128 62
Total.....	\$196,197 53

## CAPTAIN OF THE YARD'S REPORT.

---

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., June 30, 1907.

To HON. J. C. EDGAR,

*Warden State Prison at San Quentin, California.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith in tabular statements my annual report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1907.

Very respectfully,

S. L. RANDOLPH,  
Captain of the Yard.

## NON-PRODUCTIVE LABOR—FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1907.

## STATE PRISON AT SAN QUENTIN—CAPTAIN OF YARD'S REPORT.

35

Departments.	1906.						1907.						Totals.
	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	
Warden's office.....	31	31	30	31	30	31	22	240	279	270	279	270	206
Captain of Yard's office.....	232	217	252	270	280	278	251	56	62	60	65	90	3,118
Clerk's office.....	46	31	30	31	30	46	62	56	62	60	62	60	609
Captain of Guards' office.....	62	62	60	62	60	62	62	56	62	60	62	60	730
Commissary.....	248	268	240	248	240	256	248	206	217	210	217	210	2,808
Library Department.....	373	261	270	279	270	263	237	196	162	150	155	154	2,770
Barber shop.....	465	463	444	464	450	457	464	416	466	449	446	420	5,404
Lamp lighter.....	81	31	19	31	30	31	31	28	31	30	31	30	354
Bath tank tender.....													1
Cell and room tenders.....	1,050	1,027	983	1,021	969	984	1,035	937	1,019	1,004	1,080	1,020	12,079
Gate and door tenders.....	399	403	390	400	390	381	388	364	403	396	403	418	4,735
Hospital nurses.....	279	278	267	279	262	263	251	213	238	229	248	240	3,047
Sweepers.....	231	206	184	186	140	209	186	148	124	143	145	173	2,117
Scavengers.....	807	746	714	831	558	723	779	649	693	653	642	626	8,421
Whitewashers.....	134	134	87	52	48	50	52	88	143	156	130	97	1,171
General mess.....	2,511	2,546	2,509	2,480	2,438	2,545	2,563	2,266	2,553	2,518	2,618	2,560	30,107
Outside kitchen.....	852	860	775	831	768	803	821	753	867	837	837	815	9,819
Hospital kitchen.....	89	93	90	93	63	93	93	84	93	90	93	93	1,067
House servants.....	589	664	579	587	558	585	540	476	506	504	518	513	6,619
Electricians.....	78	81	67	93	72	94	124	93	93	90	93	90	1,068
Photographers.....	74	93	90	93	80	62	62	56	62	60	62	60	854
Messengers.....	62	62	60	62	60	62	62	56	62	60	62	60	730
Guards' Department.....	186	186	180	181	180	186	185	166	158	154	155	150	2,067
Cripples and insane.....	606	574	524	501	499	511	461	395	477	484	536	565	6,133
Doctor, daily excused, dungeon.....	734	725	719	663	697	486	594	449	572	580	802	746	7,767
Patients in hospital.....	1,591	1,556	1,448	1,597	1,528	1,485	1,584	1,367	1,534	1,127	1,155	1,214	17,186
To be executed.....	208	184	166	155	167	171	174	213	252	239	248	228	2,398
Unemployed.....	546	514	527	515	507	458	493	364	381	368	338	284	5,293
Aggregate monthly totals.....	12,512	12,308	11,694	12,036	11,414	11,575	11,824	10,355	11,509	10,919	11,370	11,181	138,697

## REPORT OF THE STATE BOARD OF PRISON DIRECTORS.

## PRODUCTIVE LABOR—FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1907.

Departments.	1906.						1907.						Total.
	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	
-----	18,297	19,784	18,982	19,845	17,816	18,116	17,622	16,850	19,464	19,332	19,082	17,960	220,290
-----	50	54	46	54	48	37	29	23	31	30	31	54	462
-----	800	866	714	892	764	791	843	749	824	837	775	764	9,621
-----	428	481	414	559	540	562	566	470	502	507	472	571	6,152
-----	775	794	794	837	810	815	813	758	831	859	868	832	9,784
-----	50	64	46	54	48	50	52	46	52	38	25	50	526
-----	50	54	46	54	48	50	54	46	52	32	52	50	608
-----	25	27	23	27	24	31	31	23	31	30	31	30	308
-----	500	564	433	490	440	420	427	346	389	373	334	300	4,976
-----	75	76	60	79	79	113	115	84	98	90	98	60	1,017
-----	20	27	23	27	24	25	26	23	23	15	26	25	266
-----	85	128	136	144	104	51	52	46	52	52	52	38	960
-----	80	106	89	108	92	95	104	92	97	98	104	106	1,182
-----	31	31	30	31	30	31	31	23	31	30	31	30	366
-----	521	545	476	549	467	481	467	456	545	566	612	560	6,263
-----	478	469	339	377	365	341	357	345	378	454	432	382	4,688
-----	4,483	4,748	4,190	4,941	4,543	4,995	5,040	4,748	5,091	5,135	5,104	4,922	57,798
-----	138	124	92	106	96	83	78	69	78	78	78	90	1,112
-----	283	297	194	163	192	187	179	163	204	227	234	223	2,496
-----	406	467	331	360	351	324	363	316	399	363	394	323	4,444
-----	98	77	60	49	49	62	66	84	93	90	98	90	932
-----	58	56	60	62	60	62	62	56	62	60	62	60	720
-----	50	44	46	49	38	34	31	25	22	28	26	25	413
-----	1,107	1,179	1,028	1,232	1,082	1,119	1,157	982	1,131	1,118	1,119	1,054	13,311
-----	470	507	483	573	477	471	449	411	509	504	475	487	5,786
-----	611	674	561	637	596	631	680	562	686	684	684	680	7,662
Aggregate monthly totals	30,045	32,172	27,473	32,040	28,686	29,967	29,694	27,627	31,627	31,611	31,545	30,800	362,704

## CAPTAIN OF THE GUARD'S REPORT.

---

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., June 30, 1907.

To HON. J. C. EDGAR,

*Warden of the State Prison, San Quentin, California.*

SIR: I herewith submit my report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1907.

I am pleased to report that during the past year, no opium or other narcotics have been smuggled into the prison by the prisoners, owing to the vigilance and watchfulness of the guards, and close searching of prisoners.

There is now a larger number of prisoners working outside the walls than heretofore, and the guards have to be all the more on the alert owing to several attempts to escape, which were frustrated.

The Lowell machine guns on Posts No. 4 and No. 5 should be replaced by the latest improved rapid fire guns, and all of the machine guns could be worked to better advantage if they were placed on tripods.

We should have a dozen new shotguns, as the ones in the armory have been used for years and are in poor condition. The rest of the arms are in fair condition. Regular target practice has been kept up, and the scores have been very satisfactory.

During the past year there were received on commitment to this prison 532 prisoners, while the discharges for the year numbered 571, showing a decrease of 39 prisoners for the year.

I am pleased to report that the guards under my charge have been watchful and diligent in their duties; with one or two exceptions I have not had cause to censure any of the men under my charge, and with their encouraging assistance my duties have been made a pleasure.

I append herewith, in tabulated form, my report on the number of prisoners received and discharged from this institution during the past fiscal year; also the number of prisoners visited by relatives and friends; also a record of the number of visitors shown through the prison during the fiscal year.

Respectfully,

E. V. ELLIS,  
Captain of Guard.

TABLE No. 1.

Prisoners Received.		Prisoners Discharged.	
1906—July .....	51	1906—July .....	48
August .....	36	August .....	50
September .....	31	September .....	25
October .....	24	October .....	45
November .....	39	November .....	29
December .....	47	December .....	64
1907—January .....	48	1907—January .....	44
February .....	55	February .....	48
March .....	48	March .....	38
April .....	40	April .....	56
May .....	56	May .....	54
June .....	57	June .....	70
Total .....	582	Total .....	571
Population July 1, 1906 .....		1,588	
Population June 30, 1907 .....		1,549	
Decrease .....		39	

TABLE No. 2.

Prisoners Having Receptions During the Fiscal Year.		Visitors Shown Through the Prison During the Fiscal Year.	
1906—July .....	239	1906—July .....	123
August .....	254	August .....	161
September .....	258	September .....	106
October .....	220	October .....	126
November .....	251	November .....	127
December .....	275	December .....	109
1907—January .....	182	1907—January .....	77
February .....	209	February .....	127
March .....	231	March .....	125
April .....	235	April .....	150
May .....	180	May .....	186
June .....	258	June .....	249
Total .....	2,792	Total .....	1,666
Total prisoners having receptions during the fiscal year .....		2,792	
Total visitors shown through the prison during the fiscal year .....		1,666	
Total .....		4,458	

## RESIDENT PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

---

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., June 30, 1907.

To HON. JOHN C. EDGAR,

*Warden of the State Prison at San Quentin.*

SIR: I have the honor of submitting an annual report, in tabular form, for the fifty-eighth fiscal year ending June 30, 1907.

In submitting this report I wish to state that I assumed charge of the Medical Department on the 5th day of June, 1907, and that all the statistics prior to June 5, 1907, are taken from the records of my predecessors.

Respectfully,

WAID J. STONE, M.D.,  
Resident Physician and Surgeon.



TABLE No. 1.

*Diseases Treated at Hospital for each Month during Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1907.*

	Totals											
	May											
	June											
	Total											
Abscess, ischio-rectum	1			1	1			2	1			6
Abscess, lumbar	1											1
Abscess, brain					1	2	1					4
Abscess												5
Adenitis tubercular												2
Anæmia, chronic									1	1		3
Aortic insufficiency				1		1		1				3
Aortic regurgitation							2	1	1	1	1	6
Appendicitis, chronic											1	2
Arterio sclerosis	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				8
Asthma, cardiac			2				1	1		1	1	6
Attempted suicide	1				1							1
Auto-intoxication		2	6	4	1	3	4	4	1			33
Blood poisoning										1		1
Bronchitis	8	20	16	12	10	12	33	23	40	7	1	185
Bronchitis, fetid							6	2				8
Bubo				1	1							2
Carbuncle					1	1	1	1				4
Catarrh of ear		1										1
Cerebral concussion	1											1
Cerebral hemorrhage				1	1	1						3
Cerebral softening										3	2	5
Colitis			1									1
Congestion of lung, acute									1			1
Constipation, chronic											2	2
Contusion		1	5					1				7
Coryza, acute												5
Cystitis	4			7	9	6	9	4	3	1		50
Debility										1		1
Dementia											1	1
Diarrhoea			8									10
Dislocation of femur			1									1
Dysentery											1	1
Dyspepsia	1	2										3
Eczema	1				4	6	2	1	1			15
Endocarditis	3	3	4		3	4	3	2				23
Enteritis	55	23	9	15	7	9	8	7	3		2	140
Enteritis, gastro	10	12	5									27
Epilepsy	2	2	2	1	1					5	1	16
Erysipelas of left foot										1		1
Fecal impaction											2	2
Fever, remittent										1	3	5
Fistula, anal		1		1		1	1			2	1	8
Fracture of fibula	1	1					1	1				4
Fracture, humerus, ulna, radial				1	1	1						3
Fracture of rib				1								1
Fracture of toe				1	2	1						4
Furunculosis				1								2
Gastritis					1	3						4
Gastritis	4	5	1	6	2	4			1			23
Gland, prostate, hypertrophy of									1	1		2
Glucoma							1	1				2
Goitre exophthalmic		1						1	1	1		4
Gonorrhoea				1	1							2
Gout		1										1
Hemoptysis				1								1
Hemorrhage, post natal										1	1	3
Hemorrhoids	2			1	1				1	1	1	12
Hernia, inguinal				1			2	2	1	1		7

### STATE PRISON AT SAN QUENTIN—PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

**TABLE No. 1—Continued.**

[illegible]

TABLE No. 1 — Continued.

Diseases.	1906.						1907.						Totals .....
	July .....	August .....	September .....	October .....	November .....	December .....	January .....	February .....	March .....	April .....	May .....	June .....	
Syphilis .....	2	2	2	1						1			8
Tonsilitis .....		2	4	8	6	5	8	7	22	3			65
Tonsilotomy .....					1								1
Tubercular gland .....										1	1	1	3
Tuberculosis .....	24	19	21	22	13	14	17	15	16	13	14	13	201
Ulcer of leg .....	6	3			1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	19
Urethretis .....		1	1	1	1	1			1	1			7
Urticaria .....		1	2	2				2					7
Valgus hallus .....								1	1	1			3
Varicocele .....				1									1
Volvulus .....											1	3	4
Wound, gunshot .....										1	1	1	3
Wound, on head .....	1												1
Wound, incised .....				1	1	1							3
Totals .....	152	147	136	139	110	116	140	118	133	85	76	84	1436

TABLE No. 2.

*Number and Names of Prisoners who Died, with Date and Cause of Death.*

No.	Name.	Diagnosis.	Date.
16215	N. Pizzani .....	Rheumatism, chronic nephritis .....	July 1, 1906
12298	H. A. Williams .....	Arterio sclerosis and nephritis .....	July 4, 1906
20352	Elmont Flowers .....	Pulmonary tuberculosis .....	July 14, 1906
20142	Jose Ruiz .....	Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis .....	July 19, 1906
18505	C. H. Richardson .....	Chronic nephritis, myocarditis .....	Aug. 7, 1906
21184	Wm. Treblicox .....	Execution .....	Aug. 9, 1906
16270	P. Schmidt .....	Tuberculosis of kidneys .....	Aug. 12, 1906
21067	P. S. Nolan .....	Gout and nephritis .....	Aug. 29, 1906
20407	L. G. Beckwith .....	Gastric ulcer, with perforation and peritonitis .....	Aug. 30, 1906
21044	Harry Brown .....	Execution .....	Sept. 7, 1906
20243	Warren Ferguson .....	Vesical carcinoma .....	Oct. 2, 1906
19415	Demos Chatman .....	Abdomen peritonitis .....	Oct. 16, 1906
21746	Robert Barry .....	Fracture of skull .....	Oct. 20, 1906
20140	F. Seppi .....	Pleuro-pneumonia, myocarditis .....	Nov. 11, 1906
13810	Dan Gilroy .....	Pulmonary tuberculosis, chronic nephritis .....	Dec. 7, 1906
17900	W. H. Dusenberry .....	Chronic nephritis, arterio sclerosis .....	Dec. 18, 1906
20330	Geo. Theobald .....	Multiple sclerosis and pneumonia .....	Jan. 15, 1907
18719	F. E. Roach .....	Arthritis deformans and pyoarthrits .....	Jan. 22, 1907
20569	Bert Short .....	Malignant endocarditis .....	Feb. 2, 1907
*19077	E. Flowerhill .....	Cerebral hemorrhage and nephritis .....	Mar. 27, 1907
20791	Leon Soeder .....	Execution .....	Mar. 29, 1907
21897	C. Robinson .....	Pulmonary tuberculosis .....	Apr. 8, 1907
22041	A. Williamson .....	Fatty heart and mitral regurgitation .....	Apr. 18, 1907
21393	G. Bartnett .....	Chronic nephritis .....	May 6, 1907
20373	R. Dougherty .....	Acute miliary pulmonary tuberculosis .....	May 21, 1907
22089	J. W. Rowling .....	Nephritis and fatty heart .....	May 21, 1907
11242	H. Pfaff .....	Nephritis and general atheroma .....	May 22, 1907
20306	J. Murphy .....	Nephritis and fatty heart .....	May 22, 1907
20703	H. Nolan .....	Chronic Bright's disease .....	May 24, 1907
22132	F. C. Grant .....	Accidental amputation of arm .....	May 26, 1907
22028	Dick Bill .....	Traumatic cerebritis .....	May 29, 1907
21793	Otto Porcini .....	Intestinal obstruction .....	June 1, 1907
21963	Jas. Fleming .....	Miliary tuberculosis .....	June 2, 1907
20989	J. A. Pueblo .....	Cerebral meningitis .....	June 7, 1907
21477	F. Willard .....	Executed .....	June 14, 1907
*18342	C. Clark .....	Aortic insufficiency .....	Feb. 12, 1907

TABLE No. 3.

*Number of Deaths Each Month with Classified Totals.*

Cause.	1906.						1907.						Total .....
	July .....	August .....	September .....	October .....	November .....	December .....	January .....	February .....	March .....	April .....	May .....	June .....	
Aortic insufficiency .....								1					1
Arthritis deformans .....							1						1
Carcinoma vesical .....				1									1
Cerebral hemorrhage .....									1				1
Cerebral meningitis .....												1	1
Cerebritis traumatic .....											1		1
Endocarditis, malignant .....								1					1
Executed .....		1	1						1			1	4
Fracture of skull .....				1									1
Gastric ulcer with perforation .....		1											1
Intestinal obstruction .....												1	1
Mitral insufficiency .....										1			1
Myocarditis gout .....		1											1
Nephritis .....	1	1				1					5		8
Peritonitis .....				1									1
Pneumonia .....					1		1						2
Septicæmia .....	1												1
Shock .....											1		1
Tuberculosis, pulmonary .....	2					1				1	1	1	6
Tuberculosis of kidneys .....		1											1
Totals .....	4	5	1	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	8	4	36

TABLE No. 4.

*Persons Executed during Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1907.*

No.	Name.	Crime.	Date.
21184	Wm. Treblicox .....	Murder in the first degree .....	Aug. 9, 1906
21044	Harry Brown .....	Murder in the first degree .....	Sept. 7, 1906
20791	Leon Soeder .....	Murder in the first degree .....	Mar. 29, 1907
21477	F. Willard .....	Murder in the first degree .....	June 14, 1907

TABLE No. 5.

*Surgical Cases.*

	1906.						1907.						Total
	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June	
Amputation of finger				1	2		1				1	1	6
Amputation of toe				1				1					2
Amputation right arm, traumatic											1		1
Axillary gland, removal of							1			1			2
Cystotomy							1						1
Fistula, anal					1								1
Foreign body, right chest												1	1
Foreign body, right foot										1			1
Hemorrhoids	3	1	1		1			2	1	1	1	1	12
Herniotomy inguinal							1	1					2
Laparotomy				1									1
Orchidectomy malignancy												1	1
Osteotomy (hallus valgus)								1					1
Papilloma, removal of	1												1
Phimosis						1							1
Prostatectomy			1			2							3
Synovitis of right knee												1	1
Urethrotomy, internal		1											1
Urethrotomy, external			1	1	1								3
Wen on head										1		1	2
Totals	4	2	3	4	5	3	4	5	1	4	3	6	44

TABLE No. 6.  
*Résumé of Work in Medical Department during Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1907.*

	1906.						1907.						Total .....
	July .....	August .....	September ..	October ....	November..	December ..	January ....	February...	March .....	April .....	May .....	June .....	Total .....
Calls on physician .....	2,277	2,925	1,885	2,286	2,094	2,217	2,611	2,196	2,895	2,928	2,605	3,075	29,972
Daily average .....	95	100	75	84	80	85	97	91	111	114	96	123	96
Visited in cells.....	72	88	51	55	52	22	82	59	67	70	81	75	774
Daily average .....	3	3	2	2	2	1	3	2	3	3	3	3	3
Excused from work .....	167	154	57	106	74	99	79	136	84	104	281	236	1,577
Daily average .....	7	6	2	4	3	4	3	6	3	4	10	9	5
Patients admitted .....	94	112	86	93	64	75	99	80	88	44	43	42	920
Patients discharged .....	89	116	96	81	66	78	102	74	94	47	36	40	914
Monthly deaths .....	4	5	1	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	8	4	36

## DISTRIBUTION DEPARTMENT.

---

STATE PRISON, SAN QUENTIN, CAL., June 30, 1907.

To HON. JOHN C. EDGAR,

*Warden of State Prison at San Quentin.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith an annual report, in tabular form, for the fifty-eighth fiscal year, commencing July 1, 1906, and ending June 30, 1907.

CHAS. S. PAINE,  
Distributing Officer.

TABLE No. 1.  
*Clothing Manufactured from July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907.*

Month.	CITIZENS' CLOTHING.						PRISONERS' CLOTHING.													
	Coats....	Vests.....	Pants .....	Shirts .....	Hats .....	Shoes .....	Coats.....	Vests.....	Pants .....	Boots .....	Shoes .....	Slippers ..	Hickory Shirts..	Drawers..	Under-shirts ..	Shirts .....	Caps .....	Socks.....	Blankets..	Women's Shoes...
1906--July .....	25	22	20	7	6	3	78	101	312	1	153	39	1	140	245	227	168	1,296	1	1
August .....	27	35	35	7	24	10	82	97	266	1	135	1	1	403	357	117	160	576	84	1
September .....	23	27	33	7	36	36	30	6	6	2	179	13	2	245	244	173	56	572	1	2
October .....	16	12	19	7	33	33	6	12	180	2	179	13	7	321	301	180	24	496	16	1
November .....	27	27	18	21	28	28	24	44	180	2	157	13	14	223	208	250	56	576	144	1
December .....	18	10	20	21	66	12	109	110	450	3	200	1	21	243	242	324	169	576	144	1
Totals first half .....	136	193	145	35	182	122	329	370	1,214	3	1,003	67	45	1,575	1,597	1,271	633	4,032	244	4
1907--January .....	21	42	32	7	15	15	89	141	306	2	160	9	4	240	240	284	120	576	1	3
February .....	30	30	44	7	24	36	50	52	169	2	151	39	14	301	311	310	112	288	50	2
March .....	34	34	36	7	48	5	38	72	143	2	172	19	1	277	267	327	80	576	150	5
April .....	37	45	43	7	48	21	31	62	10	2	164	24	27	222	228	242	1	576	150	3
May .....	31	37	38	7	21	21	104	143	182	2	142	1	23	301	301	227	80	576	150	2
June .....	1	1	1	1	26	26	104	143	536	2	184	1	23	245	185	149	160	576	150	2
Totals second half .....	154	188	193	14	120	124	312	473	1,346	2	923	92	69	1,586	1,582	1,539	553	3,168	200	5
Totals for year .....	290	321	338	49	252	246	641	843	1,560	5	1,926	159	114	3,161	3,129	10	1,186	7,200	444	9



TABLE No. 2.  
*Clothing Issued to Prisoners from July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907.*

Month.	CITIZENS' CLOTHING.						PRISONERS' CLOTHING.													Shoe Repairs .....		
	Coats .....	Vests .....	Pants .....	Shirts .....	Hats .....	Shoes .....	Coats .....	Vests .....	Pants .....	Boots .....	Shoes .....	Slippers .....	Hickory Shirts .....	Drawers .....	Undershirts ..	Shirts .....	Caps .....	Socks .....	Blankets .....	Beds .....	Yards of Bed-ticking .....	
1906.																						
July .....	22	24	25	4	24	22	97	104	266	---	174	14	4	222	221	294	149	831	44	46	---	565
August .....	23	24	24	13	26	19	61	62	168	1	145	11	8	330	330	156	133	620	30	36	---	481
September ..	12	12	14	3	11	14	22	22	31	---	170	5	9	246	248	169	128	536	12	30	---	419
October .....	27	27	31	5	28	24	23	23	27	2	157	12	9	436	236	188	26	517	32	23	---	513
November ..	10	13	17	1	15	9	32	33	125	---	187	8	15	254	254	161	39	458	39	39	518½	424
December ..	26	26	29	10	29	22	78	79	425	---	154	4	11	201	201	277	74	379	39	44	---	446
Totals first half .....	120	126	140	36	133	110	313	323	1,042	3	987	54	56	1,489	1,490	1,245	549	3,341	196	218	518½	2,848
1907.																						
January .....	22	24	25	1	27	23	118	121	438	2	152	7	9	288	288	345	223	600	48	44	---	538
February .....	28	30	37	1	30	25	42	44	180	---	164	6	12	353	351	312	128	683	45	55	---	475
March .....	22	22	25	---	13	12	45	117	153	---	199	32	8	286	286	248	49	650	40	50	234½	564
April .....	18	19	19	2	23	17	27	28	38	---	126	31	18	221	221	184	36	452	26	37	---	564
May .....	25	26	30	9	31	21	41	40	128	---	135	11	18	245	245	204	55	465	40	54	584	492
June .....	33	35	34	7	39	28	54	147	500	---	165	6	12	284	284	235	164	534	40	55	---	533
Totals second half ..	148	156	170	20	163	126	327	497	1,437	2	941	93	77	1,677	1,675	1,578	655	3,384	239	295	818½	3,166
Totals for year .....	268	282	310	56	296	236	640	820	2,479	5	1,928	147	133	3,166	3,165	2,823	1,204	6,725	435	513	1,337	6,014

*Average Cost per Man for the Year.*

Discharged prisoners, citizens' clothing ..... \$4.89      Convict clothing and bedding ..... \$10.23

TABLE No. 3.

Tons Coal.....	8 12 8 8 16 16	68	24 12 16 8 8 6	74	142
Gross Shoe Laces .....	48	48	72	72	120
Scrubbing Brushes .....	2 3 1 4 2	12	5 2 1 2 1 1	12	24
Boxes Skein Thread...	4 4 4 4 4 4	24	4 4 4 4 4 4	24	48
Papers Needles, No. 4...	30 30 25 25 25 30	165	25 30 30 25 30 25	165	330
Bars Sapolio .....	12 12 12 12 12 12	72	12 12 12 12 12 12	72	144
Quarts Ink.....	1	3	2	5	8
Gross Pens.....	1 1 1 1 1 1	2	1 1 1 1 1 1	2	4
Penholders .....	15 15 15 15 15 15	90	15 15 15 15 15 15	90	180
Envelopes .....	2,500 1,500 1,000 1,500 1,000 1,500	9,000	1,500 1,500 2,000 1,500 2,000 1,500	10,000	19,000
Reams Note Paper...	5 4 2 5 3 3	22	3 3 4 3 3 3	19	41
Rolls Toilet Paper.....	200 100 100	600	100 100 100	400	1,000
Mop Handles .....	1 1 1 1 1 1	6	1 1 1 1 1 1	6	12
Gross No.2 Lamp Wicks	1 1 1 1 1 1	9	1 1 1 1 1 1	9	18
Gross No.1 Lamp Wicks	1 1 1 1 1 1	6	1 1 1 1 1 1	6	12
No. 2 Lamp Burners...	144 144	504	72 144	432	936
No. 1 Lamp Burners...	72 72	216	72 72	144	360
No. 2 Lamp Chimneys.	144	288	144 144 144 72 144 144	792	1,080
No. 1 Lamp Chimneys.	72	144	72	216	360
Mill Brooms .....	12 12 12 12 12 12	72	12 12 12 12 12 12	72	144
Family Brooms.....	36 36 36 24 36 36	204	36 36 24 36 48 48	228	432
Gross Matches .....	75 60 60 75 60 60	390	75 60 75 75 60 60	405	795
Tanks Coal Oil .....	6 7 5 8 6 8	40	10 8 7 9 7 5	46	86
Barrels Chloride Lime.	2 3 4 6 5 4	24	5 4 5 7 4 7	32	56
Month.	1906—July .....		1907—January .....		
	August .....		February .....		
	September .....		March .....		
	October .....		April .....		
	November .....		May .....		
	December .....		June .....		
	Totals first half .....		Totals second half .....		
			Totals for year .....		

TABLE No. 4.

Second-hand Clothing Used in Discharge of Prisoners, from July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907.

Month.	No. of Prisoners Discharged.	Coats . . .	Vests . . .	Pants . . .	Shirts . . .	Hats . . .	Shoes . . .	Under-shirts . .	Drawers .	Socks . . .	Rebate to State.
1906—July . . . . .	35	14	12	11	35	14	13	21	21	—	\$121 46
August . . . . .	41	18	17	17	29	17	23	15	15	—	155 12
September . . . . .	19	11	11	9	18	9	12	8	10	2	89 11
October . . . . .	40	13	13	9	39	13	20	21	21	1	132 46
November . . . . .	25	15	13	9	25	12	18	19	19	—	121 88
December . . . . .	38	14	14	11	30	13	19	24	24	—	129 86
Totals first half . . . . .	198	85	80	68	176	78	105	108	110	3	\$749 89
1907—January . . . . .	37	15	13	12	36	11	15	18	18	—	\$122 85
February . . . . .	41	13	11	4	40	11	16	22	22	3	110 30
March . . . . .	31	9	9	6	31	20	21	28	28	—	117 82
April . . . . .	36	18	17	17	33	13	20	23	23	—	152 94
May . . . . .	41	16	15	11	32	10	20	21	21	3	133 45
June . . . . .	47	15	13	14	42	9	26	33	33	8	143 16
Totals second half . . . . .	233	86	78	64	214	74	112	145	145	14	\$780 52
Totals for year . . . . .	431	171	158	130	390	152	217	253	255	17	\$1,530 41

Number of prisoners discharged . . . . . 431  
Total amount of rebate to the State . . . . . \$1,530 41  
Average rebate on each prisoner discharged . . . . . 3 55

## TURNKEY'S REPORT.

---

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., June 30, 1907.

To HON. JOHN C. EDGAR,

*Warden at State Prison at San Quentin.*

SIR: Herewith I submit the annual report of this department for the fiscal year, July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907.

Very respectfully,

D. SULLIVAN,

Turnkey.

TABLE

*Prison Account,*

	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888
<i>Received.</i>								
Per commitment.....	488	415	410	424	433	400	415	448
Per commitment, United States prisoners.....	11	4	5	11	7	4	9	5
Transfer from Folsom.....				3	3	4	157	
Returned witnesses.....	8	20	11	5	13	6	11	6
Returned from insane asylum.....	1		1		2	2	2	2
Returned by order of court.....							1	15
Returned, resented.....								
Returned escapes.....	1		3	2		1	1	3
Returned on writ of habeas corpus.....			3					
Returned, violated parole.....								
Returned on new charge.....	1		2	1	1		1	
Returned from trial, new charge.....		1	2					
Returned, noncompliance of pardon.....				1	1	1		
Returned, pardon revoked.....								1
Returned, Ione Reform School.....								
Total received.....	510	440	437	447	460	418	597	480
Total on hand July 1.....	1220	1205	1186	1155	1212	1247	1220	1377
<i>Discharged.</i>								
Per act and restored.....	231	232	196	190	239	236	194	43
Per act.....	171	132	137	96	99	94	147	339
Per act United States Commissioner.....		2	1	1		9	5	3
Per act order Secretary of Navy.....								
Pardoned by President.....	2		1	1	2	1	1	1
Pardoned by Governor.....	20	45	32	52	27	33	18	18
Commuted by Governor.....						7		
Executive release.....			1					
On probation.....								
Paroled.....								
Transferred to Folsom.....	60		50	2	4	1	7	11
Transferred to insane asylum.....	5		3	11	3	19	7	1
Transferred to Yuma, Arizona Territory.....								
Transferred to Ione Reform School.....								
Transferred to Whittier Reform School.....								
Transferred to Preston Industrial School.....								
On writ of habeas corpus.....			3		1		2	17
On writ of probable cause.....	1		1	4		2	2	
By order of court.....	2	1	1	1	2			3
For witness.....	8	22	11	5	13	7	11	6
For new trial.....	8	7	8	8	2	2	10	3
On new charge.....	2	4	4	1	1	1	1	
On charge of murder.....			1					
For resentence.....								
Escaped.....	1	1	4	3	3	2	3	6
Killed.....								
Suicided.....	2				1	1		2
Died.....	12	13	14	15	28	30	32	31
Executed.....								
Total discharged.....	525	459	468	390	425	445	440	484

No. 1.

July 1, 1881, to June 30, 1907.

1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	Total.
513	380	392	421	512	374	376	491	412	439	350	400	564	503	454	505	442	499	----	11,460
10	12	28	23	41	23	40	21	41	16	27	18	36	35	30	12	20	18	----	507
50	-----	-----	-----	6	2	24	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	6	-----	50	-----	-----	306
8	10	6	21	15	10	3	18	12	11	8	8	3	7	8	3	1	5	-----	237
1	-----	2	3	1	1	8	4	-----	-----	1	-----	1	5	-----	1	1	-----	-----	39
8	3	3	4	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	1	4	9	5	-----	59
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	6	6	5	1	-----	3	1	5	-----	1	4	-----	39
4	8	1	-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	29
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	1	1	2	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	13
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	3	4	1	-----	13
2	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	4
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2
598	413	432	475	576	421	457	542	473	473	389	430	608	553	509	529	528	532	-----	12,725
1373	1393	1272	1233	1258	1351	1287	1300	1358	1350	1324	1309	1312	1476	1529	1476	1558	1588	-----	Yearly Ave. 1,329.5
231	438	385	244	256	276	257	272	282	190	44	49	71	70	109	39	74	225	-----	,073
198	-----	-----	113	117	97	109	104	100	203	307	318	279	334	343	329	331	206	-----	,703
'7	-----	9	5	1	-----	7	8	2	2	-----	-----	17	2	2	-----	5	4	-----	62
-----	3	4	1	2	1	-----	5	5	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	30
25	38	5	5	7	6	3	2	1	3	-----	1	1	11	-----	-----	1	1	-----	35
-----	7	11	21	15	25	5	7	8	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	2	6	15	-----	355
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	149
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1
-----	-----	-----	-----	5	7	12	15	16	15	1	7	16	24	40	29	38	57	-----	282
51	1	3	3	4	1	3	6	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	3	-----	3	-----	215
1	-----	8	8	7	12	7	7	2	1	7	4	13	8	6	8	-----	6	-----	154
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	5
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	4
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	4
7	2	4	6	1	7	1	2	1	2	-----	-----	5	4	2	1	3	-----	-----	7
3	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	71
1	2	13	4	2	4	1	2	2	4	4	15	-----	-----	1	1	7	2	-----	16
8	10	6	21	17	8	3	19	12	11	8	8	3	7	8	3	4	3	-----	75
4	-----	-----	-----	4	6	4	2	6	6	5	4	5	11	2	2	2	-----	-----	242
3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	3	3	7	-----	111
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	35
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	5	-----	7	5	5	1	-----	4	1	5	1	3	3	-----	41
6	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	3	-----	-----	-----	42
-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	6
1	1	2	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	1	2	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	20
31	24	19	17	35	24	26	22	31	29	23	15	26	22	25	16	14	30	-----	604
-----	-----	-----	1	2	3	3	3	5	4	3	2	2	3	5	5	4	4	-----	49
577	533	471	450	483	485	444	484	481	499	404	426	444	500	562	447	498	571	-----	1

TABLE No. 2.  
Summary of Receipts and Discharges, from July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907.

Month.	Received per Com- mitment ..	Returned Witness ..	Returned by Order of Court .....	Returned, Resen- tenced .....	Parole Violated and Returned .....	Total Received .....	Discharged per Act and Restored .....	Discharged per Act ..	Died .....	Executed .....	Killed . by Fellow Convict ...	Transferred to Asy- lum .....	Transferred to Fol- som .....	Transferred to Mare Island .....	Transferred to Whit- tier State School ..	Paroled .....	Taken Out as Wit- ness .....	Taken Out for Re- sentence .....	Taken Out by Order of Court. ....	Out on Additional Charge .....	Out on Writ of Probable Cause ...	Commutd by Gov- ernor .....	Commutd by Presi- dent Roosevelt ..	Pardoned by Gov- ernor .....	Sentence Remitted, U. S. Prisoners ....	Total Discharged ...	On Hand at End of Month.....
1906—July .....	46	2	1	2	—	51	4	29	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	48	1,591
August .....	36	—	—	—	—	36	13	29	4	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	1,577
September .....	30	—	—	—	1	31	10	12	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	1,583
October .....	24	—	—	—	—	24	23	15	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	1,562
November .....	39	—	—	—	—	39	15	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	29	1,572
December .....	44	3	—	—	—	47	25	14	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	13	—	1	—	—	2	4	—	—	64	1,555	
1907—January .....	47	—	—	1	—	48	23	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	44	1,559
February .....	55	—	—	—	—	55	22	18	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	1,566
March .....	48	—	—	—	—	48	22	10	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	38	1,576	
April .....	37	—	2	1	—	40	15	22	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	56	1,560	
May .....	54	—	2	—	—	56	25	15	8	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	54	1,562	
June .....	57	—	—	—	—	57	28	21	3	1	—	1	—	2	—	13	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	70	1,549	
Totals .....	517	5	5	4	1	532	225	206	30	4	2	6	3	3	1	57	3	3	2	7	1	15	1	1	1	571	

Prisoners on hand June 30, 1906.....	1,588
Received during fiscal year .....	532
Total .....	2,120
Prisoners discharged during year .....	571
Prisoners on hand June 30, 1907.....	1,549
Decrease during fiscal year 1906-07 .....	39
Monthly average.....	1,567½

TABLE No. 3.  
*Nativity of Prisoners.*

Foreign Born.	Totals.	Born in United States.	Totals.
Africa .....	1	Alabama .....	1
At sea .....	1	Arizona .....	3
Australia .....	11	Arkansas .....	7
Austria .....	13	California .....	392
Azores Islands .....	2	Colorado .....	10
Belgium .....	1	Connecticut .....	4
Bohemia .....	1	District of Columbia .....	5
British Columbia .....	1	Delaware .....	2
Canada .....	27	Florida .....	5
Cape Verde Islands .....	1	Georgia .....	13
Chili .....	2	Hawaii .....	1
China .....	42	Illinois .....	69
Columbia .....	1	Indiana .....	17
Cuba .....	1	Iowa .....	32
Denmark .....	7	Kansas .....	14
England .....	29	Kentucky .....	32
Finland .....	3	Louisiana .....	11
France .....	9	Maine .....	9
Germany .....	68	Maryland .....	11
Greece .....	4	Massachusetts .....	30
Holland .....	2	Michigan .....	20
Ireland .....	35	Minnesota .....	5
Italy .....	34	Mississippi .....	3
Japan .....	10	Missouri .....	46
Mexico .....	72	Montana .....	3
Nova Scotia .....	1	Nebraska .....	14
Norway .....	5	Nevada .....	14
Portugal .....	4	New Hampshire .....	3
Russia .....	5	New Jersey .....	7
Scotland .....	12	New York .....	106
Spain .....	2	New Mexico .....	12
Sweden .....	11	North Carolina .....	5
Switzerland .....	7	North Dakota .....	1
Turkey .....	2	Ohio .....	30
Wales .....	3	Oklahoma .....	2
West Indies .....	6	Oregon .....	19
		Pennsylvania .....	42
		Philippine Islands .....	2
		Rhode Island .....	6
		South Carolina .....	2
		South Dakota .....	1
		Tennessee .....	22
		Texas .....	32
		Utah .....	5
		Vermont .....	3
		Virginia .....	11
		Washington .....	7
		West Virginia .....	4
		Wisconsin .....	13
		Wyoming .....	1
Total foreign born .....	434	Total native born .....	1,115

*Recapitulation.*

Foreign born .....	434	Chinese .....	47
United States .....	1,115	Indians .....	9
		Japanese .....	10
Total .....	1,549	Negroes .....	72
		Whites .....	1,411
Males .....	1,522		
Females .....	27	Total .....	1,549
Total .....	1,549		



TABLE No. 4.

*Classification of Crimes.*

Crime.	Totals.	Crime.	Totals.
Arson, first degree.....	6	Grand larceny, and prior.....	9
Arson, second degree.....	7	Grand larceny, attempt.....	4
Arson, second degree, attempt.....	2	Incest.....	5
Assault, deadly weapon.....	33	Injuring jail.....	4
Assault, deadly weapon, and prior.....	2	Manslaughter.....	61
.....	6	Manslaughter and murder, second degree.....	1
.....	2	Mayhem.....	4
.....	45	Murder.....	11
.....tempt.....	1	Murder, first degree.....	127
.....and injuring public jail.....	1	Murder, second degree.....	87
.....and priors.....	8	Murder, second degree, and robbery.....	1
.....first degree.....	165	Murderous assault.....	41
.....first and second degrees.....	4	Murder, and prior.....	3
.....first degree, and priors.....	27	Murderous assault, and burglary.....	3
.....first degree, attempt.....	4	Obtaining money under false pretenses.....	8
.....first degree, attempt, and.....	5	Passing fictitious check.....	21
.....second degree.....	129	Perjury.....	5
.....second degree, and priors.....	22	Petit larceny, and prior.....	11
.....second degree, and grand.....	2	Rape.....	43
.....ing.....	2	Rape, assault to.....	29
Counterfeiting.....	9	Rape, and prior.....	1
Crime against nature.....	10	Robbery.....	166
Crime against nature, attempt.....	3	Robbery, and prior.....	16
Desertion.....	1	Robbery, assault.....	18
Embezzlement.....	28	Robbery, assault to commit, and prior.....	10
Felony.....	62	Robbery, assault to commit, and assault to murder.....	2
Felony, and prior.....	4	Robbery, attempt.....	4
Forgery.....	72	Sodomy.....	2
Forgery, and prior.....	3		
Grand larceny.....	199	Total.....	1,549
Grand larceny, and assault with deadly weapon.....	1		

*Recapitulation.*

Crimes against property.....	1,001
Crimes against the person.....	454
Crimes, infamous.....	20
Crimes not classified.....	74
Total.....	1,549

TABLE No. 5.

*Terms of Imprisonment.*

Term.	No.	Term.	No.
One year .....	92	Fifteen years .....	68
One year and three months .....	5	Sixteen years .....	7
One year and six months .....	24	Sixteen years and six months .....	1
One year and eight months .....	1	Seventeen years .....	5
Two years .....	143	Eighteen years .....	6
Two years and six months .....	15	Twenty years .....	53
Three years .....	135	Twenty-one years .....	5
Three years and five months .....	1	Twenty-two years .....	1
Three years and six months .....	6	Twenty-four years .....	4
Four years .....	70	Twenty-five years .....	36
Four years and six months .....	1	Twenty-six years .....	4
Five years .....	166	Twenty-seven years .....	2
Five years and three months .....	1	Twenty-eight years .....	2
Six years .....	44	Thirty years .....	12
Six years and six months .....	1	Thirty-one years .....	3
Six years and eleven months .....	1	Thirty-five years .....	5
Seven years .....	68	Thirty-nine years .....	1
Seven years and six months .....	5	Forty years .....	8
Eight years .....	58	Forty-five years .....	2
Eight years and six months .....	1	Fifty years .....	3
Nine years .....	17	Sixty years .....	2
Ten years .....	206	Sixty-six years .....	1
Ten years and six months .....	1	Ninety years .....	1
Eleven years .....	5	Ninety-nine years .....	1
Twelve years .....	28	Life sentence .....	179
Thirteen years .....	4	Death sentence .....	7
Thirteen years and six months .....	1		
Fourteen years .....	30	Total .....	1,549
<i>Recidivists, San Quentin Prison.</i>			
Second termers .....	232	Ninth termers .....	1
Third termers .....	51	Tenth termers .....	1
Fourth termers .....	27	Total .....	323
Fifth termers .....		Recidivists .....	323
Sixth termers .....	2	First termers .....	1,226
Seventh termers .....	3	Total .....	1,549
Eighth termers .....			

TABLE No. 5—Continued.

Terms in Other Institutions.

State Prisoner.	No.	Miscellaneous Institutions.	No.
Colorado .....	1	Alcatraz Federal prison (Cal.) .....	3
Iowa .....	2	McNeil's Isld. Fed. prison (Wash.) .....	2
Maryland .....	1		
Massachusetts .....	1	United States prisons, total .....	5
Minnesota .....	2		
Nebraska .....	1	House of Correction, S. F., Cal. ....	11
New Jersey .....	1	California county jails .....	65
New Mexico .....	1		
Nevada .....	1	California jails, total .....	76
Ohio .....	1		
Oregon .....	7	Reformatory Schools.	
Pennsylvania .....	1	Colorado .....	1
Tennessee .....	1	Indiana .....	1
Texas .....	1	Kansas .....	2
Utah .....	2	Massachusetts .....	1
Washington .....	5	New York .....	1
Wisconsin .....	1	California, Preston 2; Whittier 15 ..	17
Wyoming .....	2		
		Reform schools, total .....	23
		Summary.	
		States' prisons .....	32
		United States prisons .....	5
		California petty convictions .....	76
		Reformatory schools .....	23
Total .....	32	Total .....	136

TABLE No. 6.

*Ages of Prisoners When Received.*

Age.	Total.	Age.	Total.
Fourteen years.....	1	Forty-six years.....	21
Fifteen years.....	3	Forty-seven years.....	8
Sixteen years.....	6	Forty-eight years.....	19
Seventeen years.....	19	Forty-nine years.....	13
Eighteen years.....	34	Fifty years.....	17
Nineteen years.....	49	Fifty-one years.....	9
Twenty years.....	48	Fifty-two years.....	13
Twenty-one years.....	50	Fifty-three years.....	4
Twenty-two years.....	70	Fifty-four years.....	8
Twenty-three years.....	77	Fifty-five years.....	8
Twenty-four years.....	86	Fifty-six years.....	9
Twenty-five years.....	56	Fifty-seven years.....	12
Twenty-six years.....	81	Fifty-eight years.....	14
Twenty-seven years.....	67	Fifty-nine years.....	5
Twenty-eight years.....	77	Sixty years.....	7
Twenty-nine years.....	55	Sixty-one years.....	7
Thirty years.....	71	Sixty-two years.....	5
Thirty-one years.....	36	Sixty-three years.....	5
Thirty-two years.....	56	Sixty-four years.....	4
Thirty-three years.....	42	Sixty-five years.....	7
Thirty-four years.....	34	Sixty-six years.....	3
Thirty-five years.....	43	Sixty-seven years.....	1
Thirty-six years.....	38	Sixty-eight years.....	3
Thirty-seven years.....	23	Sixty-nine years.....	2
Thirty-eight years.....	36	Seventy years.....	2
Thirty-nine years.....	35	Seventy-one years.....	1
Forty years.....	37	Seventy-two years.....	3
Forty-one years.....	27	Seventy-three years.....	3
Forty-two years.....	25	Seventy-four years.....	2
Forty-three years.....	18	Seventy-five years.....	3
Forty-four years.....	11		
Forty-five years.....	20	Total.....	1,549

Age of youngest prisoner now here, 16 years; of oldest, 82 years.

*Educational Status.*

Able to read and write.....	1,419
Unable to read and write.....	130
Total.....	1,549

TABLE No. 7.

*Counties Represented.*

Counties.	Total.	Counties.	Total.
Alameda .....	94	Plumas .....	2
Alpine .....	1	Riverside .....	19
Amador .....	11	Sacramento .....	53
Butte .....	43	San Benito .....	10
Calaveras .....	12	San Bernardino .....	37
Colusa .....	11	San Diego .....	40
Contra Costa .....	14	San Francisco .....	355
Del Norte .....	2	San Joaquin .....	44
El Dorado .....	1	San Luis Obispo .....	17
Fresno .....	55	San Mateo .....	14
Glen .....	4	Santa Barbara .....	14
Humboldt .....	13	Santa Clara .....	32
Inyo .....	2	Santa Cruz .....	16
Kern .....	42	Shasta .....	25
Kings .....	17	Sierra .....	5
Lake .....	1	Siskiyou .....	15
Lassen .....	1	Solano .....	25
Los Angeles .....	164	Sonoma .....	24
Madera .....	6	Stanislaus .....	26
Marin .....	4	Sutter .....	5
Mariposa .....	5	Tehama .....	13
Mendocino .....	17	Trinity .....	3
Merced .....	10	Tulare .....	33
Modoc .....	1	Tuolumne .....	7
Mono .....	2	Ventura .....	20
Monterey .....	23	Yolo .....	8
Napa .....	18	Yuba .....	25
Nevada .....	6		
Orange .....	14	Total .....	1,503
Placer .....	22		

*United States Prisoners.*

United States Districts.	Total.	United States Naval Stations.	Total.
Alaska .....	3	Mare Island .....	4
Arizona .....	2	China .....	3
Idaho .....	2		
Washington .....	3	Total naval prisoners .....	7
Northern California .....	25	Total United States dist. prisoners .....	39
Southern California .....	4		
		Total United States prisoners .....	46
		Total State prisoners .....	1,503
Total United States dist. prisoners .....	39	Total .....	1,549

TABLE No. 8.  
*Occupation of Prisoners Before Commitment.*

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.
Accountant .....	8	Dyer .....	1	Photographer .....	3
Actor .....	3	Electrician .....	18	Physician .....	3
Amalgamator .....	1	Engineer, civil .....	2	Pianomaker .....	1
Architect .....	3	Engineer, mechanical .....	10	Plumber .....	16
Artist .....	2	Engineer, mining .....	2	Porter .....	5
Baker .....	16	Engineer, stationary .....	2	Preacher .....	1
Barber .....	34	Farmer .....	62	Printer .....	16
Barkeeper .....	13	Fireman .....	25	Plasterer .....	1
Bellboy .....	1	Fisherman .....	2	Railroadman .....	9
Blacksmith .....	26	Foundryman .....	1	Restaurateur .....	4
Boilermaker .....	9	Gardener .....	16	Saddler .....	1
Bookkeeper .....	18	Gas fitter .....	1	Sailor .....	44
Bootblack .....	1	Glass beveler .....	1	Salesman .....	22
Boxmaker .....	1	Harnessmaker .....	4	Shingler .....	4
Brewer .....	1	Horseshoer .....	2	School teacher .....	2
Bricklayer .....	12	Hostler .....	23	Shoemaker .....	20
Butcher .....	16	Hotelkeeper .....	6	Shop girl .....	1
Butler .....	2	Housekeeper .....	12	Sign painter .....	4
Cabinetmaker .....	2	Iron molder .....	6	Solicitor .....	1
Canmaker .....	2	Jeweler .....	2	Steam fitter .....	4
Carpenter .....	41	Laborer .....	399	Steward .....	3
Carriage painter .....	1	Lather .....	2	Stenographer .....	1
Cement worker .....	2	Laundryman .....	22	Stone cutter .....	1
Chair caner .....	1	Lumberman .....	2	Stone mason .....	7
Chemist .....	1	Machinist .....	23	Student .....	1
Chiropodist .....	1	Mechanic .....	8	Surveyor .....	3
Cigarmaker .....	2	Merchant .....	11	Tailor .....	27
Clerk .....	41	Miner .....	55	Tanner .....	1
Coachman .....	1	Millman .....	3	Teamster .....	84
Confectioner .....	2	Musician .....	3	Telegrapher .....	5
Contractor .....	4	Nurse .....	11	Tinsmith .....	9
Cook .....	74	Nurseryman .....	1	Upholsterer .....	2
Cooper .....	2	Oiler .....	2	Vocalist .....	1
Cowboy .....	7	Oil-driller .....	2	Waiter .....	86
Dairyman .....	2	Painter .....	39	Weaver .....	2
Dishwasher .....	4	Paperhanger .....	3		
Dressmaker .....	2	Patternmaker .....	1		
Druggist .....	4	Peddler .....	6	Total .....	1,549

*Recapitulation.*

Professions .....	21
Mechanical trades .....	310
Other trades and occupations .....	819
Laborers .....	399
Total .....	1,549

TABLE No. 9.

Life Prisoners.

Crimes.	No.	Actual Time Served.	No.
Burglary, first degree, and priors	1	Thirty-three years	1
Felony	3	Thirty-one years	2
Murder	8	Twenty-six years	2
Murder, first degree	121	Twenty-five years	4
Murder, second degree	22	Twenty-four years	1
Murder, second degree, and robbery	1	Twenty-three years	1
Rape	6	Twenty-one years	2
Robbery	13	Twenty years	2
Robbery, and priors	3	Nineteen years	2
Train wrecking	1	Eighteen years	1
		Seventeen years	4
Total	179	Sixteen years	2
		Fifteen years	3
Life Prisoners Recidivists.		Fourteen years	3
Second term	15	Thirteen years	9
Third term	4	Twelve years	8
Fourth term	3	Eleven years	6
Fifth term	3	Ten years	11
		Nine years	9
Total	25	Eight years	6
Serving first term	154	Seven years	12
		Six years and less	88
Total life termers	179	Total	179
Life Prisoners on Parole.			
Male (white)	11		
Female (white)	1		
Chinese	6		
Total	18	Total life termers	179

Classification.

Females	4	Chinese	12
United States prisoners	3	Indians	1
All others	172	Negroes	7
		Whites	159
Total	179	Total	179

TABLE No. 10.

*Paroles.*

## SUMMARY OF PAROLES SINCE PASSAGE OF LAW IN 1893.

Total paroles granted (males, 279; females, 3) .....		282
Discharged while on parole and restored to citizenship .....	162	
Died while on parole .....	6	
Sentence commuted and discharged while on parole .....	10	
Pardoned while on parole .....	5	
Parole violated, but not extradited .....	1	
Parole violated, but not apprehended .....	4	
Parole violated, and prisoner returned to custody .....	13	
Parole violated, and prisoner returned on new charge .....	3	
Now on parole and confined in insane asylum .....	1	
Now on parole and reporting regularly .....	77	
Total paroled since 1893 .....		282

Paroles honored, 92.6 per cent.; paroles violated, 7.4 per cent.

## SUMMARY OF PAROLES DURING FIFTY-EIGHTH FISCAL YEAR (1906-07).

On parole and reporting regularly, July 1, 1906 .....	48	
On parole and not reporting regularly, July 1, 1906 .....	5	
On parole at asylum .....	1	
Paroled during fifty-eighth fiscal year, July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907 .....	57	111
Commutation refused and discharged at expiration of sentence .....	1	
Commutated and discharged .....	8	
Discharged at expiration of sentence .....	17	
Discharged at expiration of sentence, while insane .....	1	
Parole violated and prisoner returned to custody .....	1	
Parole violated and prisoner not apprehended .....	5	
Insane, on parole .....	1	
Now on parole and reporting regularly .....		34
		77
		111



## CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

---

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., June 30, 1907.

To HON. JOHN C. EDGAR,

*Warden of State Prison at San Quentin, Cal.*

SIR: I have the honor herewith to present my report as Chaplain of State Prison, San Quentin, California, for the year ending June 30, 1907.

Regular services have been maintained in the prison during the past year both in the male and female departments thereof, with excellent attendance, both in the Protestant and Catholic services, with extra services on memorial and other holidays.

The school has been maintained with an average attendance of about twenty.

There have been received 2,754 illustrated magazines, 312 bound volumes, and about 10,375 periodicals for distribution and reading among the prisoners.

There have been drawn by the prisoners during the year 23,886 volumes, averaging about 1,990 books per month.

Respectfully submitted.

A. DRAHMS,  
Resident Chaplain.

---

**REPORT OF THE WARDEN**

**OF THE**

**STATE PRISON AT SAN QUENTIN.**

---

**FIFTY-NINTH FISCAL YEAR.**

---



## WARDEN'S REPORT.

---

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., October 5, 1908.

*To the Honorable the State Board of Prison Directors.*

GENTLEMEN: I have the honor to submit herewith the report of the State Prison at San Quentin, California, for the fifty-ninth fiscal year, accompanying which you will find the financial reports of the Captain of the Yard, Captain of the Guard, Commissary, Turnkey, Distributing Officer, Resident Physician, and the Chaplain and Librarian, as well as a statement in detail relative to the operation of the jute mill during the year.

### THE PRISON POPULATION.

The prison population at the close of the last or fifty-eighth fiscal year was 1,549; while at the close of the present fiscal year it is 1,702, being an increase of 153, making it necessary to resort to the expediency of fitting up accommodations for many of the elderly and short-term prisoners in the sash and blind building. However, these quarters have been made very comfortable and secure. The number of prisoners received at this institution by commitment during the past year was 709, being 674 State prisoners and 35 United States prisoners, or 109 more than had been received during any year in the history of the institution.

The health of the inmates has been excellent, notwithstanding their crowded condition.

### FINANCIAL STRINGENCY.

At the beginning of the year we faced a financial condition, which, under the circumstances, was not encouraging, viz., a deficit in the fund for support amounting to several hundred dollars; but by practicing the most rigid economy in all the departments, the cost of maintenance has been so reduced that the close of the year finds us with a surplus, notwithstanding the fact that a considerable sum has been expended during the year for general repairs.

### REPAIRS.

The cells and rooms of the several cell buildings, also the furniture belonging to same, as well as the interior of the offices inside the prison yard, have been repainted and otherwise repaired.

Several of the officers' houses have been partially reconstructed and others have been repainted and provided with new roofs, etc., besides such other minor repairs as were found necessary to restore them to a proper condition.

The administration building has been thoroughly renovated.

The interior of the front building has also been repainted, including the officers and guards' barber shop, which was thoroughly renovated and practically refitted.

#### IMPROVEMENTS.

The road gang is now engaged in improving that portion of the Green Brae road within the State grounds, and the work being done is of such character that when completed it will last for many years. The wooden culverts have been replaced with substantial stone ones.

Though the subject properly belongs to the Construction Department, it may not be out of place to mention here that the excavation work on the south hill has been steadily and advantageously carried on until but little remains of that once conspicuous eminence.

#### PAROLE SYSTEM.

On the whole the parole system is working very satisfactorily. As will be observed by reference to the report of the Turnkey, Table No. 10, more paroles have been granted this year than during any previous year since the passage of the parole law, viz., 92, and the percentage of violations is practically the same as the average percentage since the law went into effect.

Of the eight violators during the past year, there are only three who have not been returned to this prison. Among the parole violators will be found quite a percentage of those who were paroled when they had but a short time to serve, and those who were practically without ties of any sort to keep them, except their obligations to your Board for the confidence imposed in them, which they did not have honor enough to respect.

#### COST OF MAINTENANCE.

The average gross cost of maintenance per capita for the past fiscal year is approximately \$4.40 per month less than for the year previous, while the net cost of maintenance per capita for the past year is somewhat in excess of that for the year previous, due to the fact that the earnings of the Jute Department for the fifty-eighth fiscal year were largely in excess of those for the fifty-ninth, the reason for which will be found in the report of the operations of the Jute Department for the year just closed, and to which report I most respectfully invite your careful attention.

### PUNISHMENT RECORD.

It is with considerable pride that I make reference to the great reduction made in the punishment record of this institution during the past year, and a comparison of our present monthly records with those produced during former years will, I am confident, show results which will meet with the approval of your Honorable Board.

I have been able to demonstrate to my own satisfaction, at least, that a very large majority of our inmates can be reached much more readily and effectively by appealing to their sense of reason and resorting to such means as will awaken the better sides of their natures, than by subjecting them to a course of severe punishment.

### RECOMMENDATIONS.

With a view to bringing about a better condition of affairs wherever practicable, and believing that careful and conscientious consideration of the moral and social, as well as the pecuniary and physical interests of the employees of an institution like this, are not inimical to its successful operation, I beg to be allowed to call the attention of your Honorable Board to several matters, which, after a close personal observation of the conditions existing here, may, I think, be considered in the light of actual needs.

### ALLOWANCE TO GUARDS IN LIEU OF BOARD.

It appears to me that the guards of this institution should be placed on an equality with those employed at Folsom, in respect to the matter of a monthly cash allowance of \$15 being made to each married guard in lieu of board, which would enable such married guards to board at home with their families instead of being compelled to eat at the prison as at present, or board themselves without consideration.

As you are aware, this custom was formerly in vogue here, such allowances being paid out of the appropriation for support after the State Prison Fund was abolished, until a change was necessitated on account of the increased expense due to a material increase in the cost of supplies, thus making the appropriation inadequate for the needs of the prison after paying such allowances.

### RESTORATION OF COMMISSARY PRIVILEGES.

At the same time that the above mentioned custom was discontinued, and for the same reasons, the practice of permitting the employees to purchase certain supplies, such as meat, flour, coal, etc., from the Commissary Department of the Prison, which had been continued for many years, was also abolished, and while it would appear from our present schedule of expenses for support that it would not be safe to restore

such privilege to the employees under the present conditions, it is equally apparent that the enactment of an amendment to the present law by which the amount of supplies required by the employees from the Commissary Department could be restored monthly to the appropriation for support, thus furnishing the desired relief, and in nowise tending to create a deficit in our appropriation.

As the law now stands the money paid to the prison by the employees for such supplies as might be furnished them would revert to the General Fund, and therefore be unavailable for our use.

#### ERECTION OF HOUSES FOR EMPLOYEES.

It would seem that there need be no apology for advocating the erection, at as early a date as possible, of a sufficient number of cottages or moderate-sized houses for the accommodation of such officers and guards, with their families, as may be employed at San Quentin.

This is a matter which has received the consideration and support of several of my predecessors in office, but nothing has been done in this direction for about eight or ten years.

No better argument in favor of this scheme is needed than to direct your attention to the actual conditions under which the married guards and several of the officers of the institution are now living outside the prison grounds at San Quentin, where they are paying all the way from ten or twelve dollars to fifteen or eighteen dollars per month for places of residence many of which are mere shacks and the sanitary condition of same is extremely bad. I sincerely believe that if a committee consisting of members of your Honorable Board was appointed to investigate these conditions, the proposition to secure an appropriation sufficient to erect the necessary houses for our officers and guards' families would receive your hearty support.

Owing to the fact that we have a sufficient number of skilled mechanics among our inmates to successfully prosecute such an undertaking, the expense of same would be simply a matter of the cost of material, and our employees could thus be furnished with comfortable and sanitary residences at low rentals, which, however, could be placed at such a figure as would within a few years reimburse the State for the entire cost of their construction.

#### PROVISIONS FOR EXERCISE AND AMUSEMENT FOR EMPLOYEES.

To the casual observer the needs of the employees of an institution like this for physical exercise and opportunities for clean, social diversion and amusement would not perhaps be fully appreciated, but isolated as it is from the centers of population, and owing to the fact that the duties to be performed by the most of our employees require constant

vigilance and watchfulness rather than physical activity, the monotony soon tells upon one's physical nature, as alertness—a very necessary quality here—is generally prevalent in an individual in proportion to his physical condition, and I would, therefore, suggest that means be adopted at an early day to furnish healthy diversion and exercise to these employees at San Quentin.

To this end I would recommend the erection of a gymnasium of moderate size, with convenient shower baths adjoining same; also that a fair sized billiard and pool room be provided, the equipment for which might, if deemed necessary, be paid for by contributions from the employees.

Up to the present time no provision has been made in this direction beyond permitting the use of one room as a card room, while just outside the prison grounds there are three saloons in operation in direct violation of the law, which offer many temptations to our employees and in the past have caused many of them to lose their positions through becoming intoxicated, and there is no question but what these saloons receive far more patronage from our employees than they would if proper provision was made for their entertainment and diversion on the State grounds.

#### CONTINGENT FUND.

Allow me to suggest that since the State Prison Fund was abolished there has been imperative need for a contingent fund to provide for the payment of current petty expenses, such as postage stamps, traveling expenses, etc.

Under the present conditions it is necessary for the Warden to pay these expenses out of his private funds and put in a claim for reimbursement at the end of each month, such monthly expenses generally averaging about \$100. When it becomes necessary to send an officer outside the limits of the State after a parole violator or an escaped prisoner, it is not unusual for the expense to amount to several hundred dollars, and there seems to be little need for argument in favor of a contingent fund to meet such expenses, which, in my judgment, should not be less than \$2,000.

#### PAROLE LAW FOR RECIDIVISTS.

The frequent petitions of recidivists for recommendations for executive clemency seem to have given rise to a suggestion to so amend the parole law as to make this class of prisoners eligible for parole. I understand that this plan is favored by his Excellency, Governor Gillett, and after having given the subject considerable thought I am personally free to confess that the idea also appeals strongly to me.

It is not proposed, however, nor would I recommend, that the condi-



tions under which a recidivist secure a parole be made any easier than the requirements under which he may at present be recommended for executive clemency.

In this connection it may not be improper to state that I am deeply impressed with the wisdom of the plan to parole all prisoners before their discharge, the length of the time they might be permitted to remain at liberty prior to their final discharge to be governed by any conditions or circumstances which might affect the application of a prisoner for parole under the present system.

#### REFORMATORY OR INTERMEDIATE PRISON.

That there is a growing need for a State reformatory or intermediate prison for the reception of young men and first-term prisoners seems to me very apparent, especially in view of the laws that exist in California at the present time, which make it necessary to commit all felonious offenders over eighteen years of age to the State prisons, where they must mingle with prisoners of fixed criminal tendencies, the effects of which associations and influences seem to me to be very largely responsible for the great percentage of recidivists shown upon our records.

I would, therefore, most earnestly recommend that this matter receive your serious consideration and hearty support.

In conclusion I may say that any degree of success which has attended my efforts in the administration of the affairs of this institution during the past year is very largely due to the uniform courtesy and coöperation extended to me at all times by your Honorable Board, which has made it a pleasure to me to carry out your policy, and for which I beg to tender you, individually and collectively, my sincere thanks.

I also wish to express my hearty thanks to the officers and guards of the prison, to whom much credit is due for their loyalty, their untiring efforts, and their faithfulness in the discharge of their duties.

Yours most respectfully,

JOHN E. HOYLE,  
Warden.

## CLERK'S REPORT.

---

CLERK'S OFFICE, CALIFORNIA STATE PRISON,  
SAN QUENTIN, CAL., June 30, 1908.

*To the Honorable the State Board of Prison Directors.*

GENTLEMEN: I herewith submit, in tabulated form, a statement of all financial transactions of this prison, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1908; together with a summary of the assets and liabilities of the institution at the close of said fifty-ninth fiscal year.

Respectfully,

BRAINARD F. SMITH,

Clerk.

TABLE

*Cash Receipts of the California State Prison at San*

	1907.				
	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
General appropriation fifty-eighth fiscal year	\$31,098 77	\$1,490 96			
General appropriation, fifty-ninth fiscal year	303 25	25,031 43	\$24,449 53	\$25,908 94	\$26,877 39
Jute Revolving Fund	225 60		61,499 75		
United States		289 00	2,180 15		
Jute Department	91 07	178 47	92 51	43 55	31 70
Commissary Department	20 66	200 40	20 35	46 36	13 60
Hospital Department	9 10	6 75	7 10	7 45	18 20
Captain of Yard Department		85	3 20	1 50	
Distribution Department	30 99	36 96	21 19	28 30	28 02
Stable	16 00	20 75	30 00	9 75	
Board and rent	230 80	154 45	177 55	201 15	192 20
Laundry Department	75 40	79 55	94 90	82 70	72 95
Grain Bags	69,540 76	15,885 74	1,290 38	1,395 00	
Miscellaneous				10	
Horseshoeing and Wheelwright Department	25		3 00	1 50	
Water	11 55	4 95	11 75	9 01	4 95
Gas	4 35	1 95	90	10 20	3 45
Balance cash on hand July 1, 1907	433 05				
Totals	\$102,089 60	\$43,382 21	\$89,882 26	\$27,745 51	\$27,242 46

TABLE

*Cash Disbursements of the California State Prison at San*

	1907.				
	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
General Fund	\$69,805 33	\$16,859 82	\$2,550 09	\$398 02	\$333 37
Jute Revolving Fund	225 60		1,382 89	1,438 55	31 70
Merchandise	16,970 24	14,152 85	13,065 38	14,752 10	11,650 38
Salaries of officers and guards	6,063 33	6,092 28	6,032 42	5,983 50	6,187 65
Salaries of jute mill employes	2,426 00	2,473 50	2,419 00	2,474 00	2,505 43
Allowances paid discharged prisoners	170 00	155 00	115 00	175 00	165 00
Transportation furnished discharged prisoners	181 20	143 25	125 10	173 45	185 35
Transportation furnished insane prisoners					
Gas	198 60	186 30	216 30	237 45	248 10
Electric light	635 90	612 10	658 30	659 90	757 20
Water	710 93	748 80	797 75	687 77	739 89
Drugs and chemicals	374 81	483 63	208 22	440 48	153 66
Prison Directors' expenses	152 78	49 20	73 40	26 25	
Execution account	25 00				25 00
Electrical supplies	79 46	60 89	86 54	34 44	37 98
Electric power	1,341 00				3,376 80
United States	5 35	10 70	5 35	16 05	5 00
Raw jute and freight	225 60		61,499 75		
Advertising	135 55	36 00			
General expense	182 71	213 95	279 54	132 88	529 81
Freight and cartage	1,800 46	1,213 89	244 78	162 02	169 59
Balance cash on hand June 30, 1908					
Totals	\$101,709 85	\$43,492 16	\$89,789 81	\$27,791 86	\$27,101 91

No. 1.

*Quentin for the Fifty-ninth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1908.*

December.	1908.						Totals.
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	
							\$32,587 73
\$25,444 94	\$25,688 17	\$23,305 76	\$24,822 33	\$26,920 08	\$23,878 60	\$25,688 31	277,828 71
	55,201 40		36,766 18	693 20		82,924 50	237,310 63
150 00	1,929 40	308 00		1,739 25	318 50		6,909 30
203 84	80 16	63 30	34 94	153 65	158 38	60 08	1,191 60
14 85	6 90	15 12	213 20	12 18	67 04	22 49	653 15
14 45	14 95	13 60	13 85	14 40	12 20	8 65	140 70
							5 55
25 65	23 35	31 35	42 37	28 40	36 50	32 55	365 63
							76 50
196 45	259 15	223 65	242 55	235 10	213 65	247 25	2,573 95
30 15	72 99	67 72	79 95	72 00	72 65	101 75	962 71
	6,412 37	6,982 43	2,972 50	7,316 85	51,129 00	56,445 98	219,371 01
							10
							4 75
7 45	3 65	2 90	4 00	4 35	8 55	8 40	81 51
	18 00	20 25	23 10	14 50	14 70	14 55	125 95
							433 05
\$26,147 78	\$89,720 49	\$31,029 08	\$64,714 97	\$37,203 94	\$75,909 77	\$165,554 46	\$780,622 53

No 2.

*Quentin for the Fifty-ninth Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1908.*

December.	1908.						Totals.
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	
\$499 00	\$2,328 39	\$677 59	\$619 02	\$2,120 18	\$743 79	\$435 64	\$97,370 24
203 84	6,492 53	7,045 73	8,007 44	7,470 50	51,287 38	56,506 01	135,092 17
13,196 47	13,468 43	11,213 99	12,076 31	14,998 38	11,852 94	12,802 55	160,230 02
6,128 50	6,154 39	6,208 41	6,062 30	5,954 21	5,996 00	5,993 50	72,854 49
2,508 00	2,471 06	2,447 86	2,678 07	2,653 49	2,759 00	2,713 67	30,529 08
225 00	90 00	160 00	240 00	175 00	190 00	160 00	2,020 00
177 65	65 30	195 15	164 10	138 80	191 30	145 90	1,886 55
			5 85			16 80	22 65
255 45	261 30	317 55	282 45	243 00	249 90	226 50	2,922 90
779 70	783 10	816 60	708 40	637 80	609 70	563 30	8,222 00
456 32	518 40	429 04	437 28	434 61	548 37	599 80	7,108 96
242 70	250 74	154 07	201 25	245 84	178 20	237 66	3,171 26
62 15	62 05	39 70	198 45				663 98
25 00							75 00
67 62	65 51	69 41	69 74	129 68	130 88	106 13	938 26
900 00	900 00	900 00	900 00	900 00	900 00	900 00	11,017 80
10 70	5 35	10 70	5 35	24 40	24 40		123 35
	55,201 40		36,766 18	693 20		82,924 50	237,310 63
			19 60			57 60	248 75
179 33	185 88	310 32	202 15	148 84	294 41	134 10	2,793 92
443 30	203 81	32 96	145 48	167 98	43 30	999 45	5,623 02
						397 50	397 50
\$26,358 73	\$89,507 64	\$31,029 08	\$64,789 42	\$37,135 89	\$75,999 57	\$165,916 61	\$780,622 53

TABLE No. 3.

*Abstract of Expenses for the Fifty-ninth Fiscal Year.*

Discharged prisoners' allowances.....	\$2,020 00	
Discharged prisoners' transportation.....	1,888 55	
Transportation of insane prisoners.....	22 65	
Prison Directors' expenses.....	727 30	
Execution account.....	50 00	
Salaries.....	72,728 82	
Water.....	6,531 95	
Gas.....	2,810 45	
Electric light.....	8,138 60	
Turnkey Department.....	168 02	
Distribution Department.....	26,231 17	
Female Department.....	11 11	
Hospital Department.....	1,820 63	
Guards' Department.....	1,184 58	
Captain of Yard's Department.....	1,776 42	
Electrical Department.....	1,232 63	
Stable.....	2,493 65	
Horseshoeing and Wheelwright Department.....	394 02	
Warden's residence, furniture and fixtures.....	749 97	
General expense.....	2,121 49	
General repairs.....	2,429 32	
Clerk's office.....	310 76	
Library.....	485 43	
Laundry Department.....	1,554 10	
Prison Mess.....	\$88,971 45	
Officers' and Guards' Mess.....	13,770 24	
Hospital Mess.....	5,130 34	
Night Guards' Mess.....	6,031 35	
Female Mess.....	2,288 12	
	<u>96,191 50</u>	
Total gross expense.....		\$234,069 12

TABLE No. 4.

*Cost of Maintenance of Prisoners.*

Average number of prisoners for the year, 1,622½—total cost.....		\$234,069 12
Average cost per head per month.....		12 02 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>100</sub>
Average cost per head per day.....		40 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>100</sub>
Total expenses for the year (Table No. 3).....	\$234,069 12	
Support of United States prisoners.....	\$8,372 00	
Rent of State houses.....	1,100 60	
Earnings of the Jute Department.....	26,866 56	
Earnings of the Commissary Department.....	157 34	
Earnings of the Prison farm.....	3,504 02	
	<u>40,000 52</u>	
Net expenses of the prison for the year.....	\$194,068 60	
Average cost per head per month—net.....		\$9 97 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>100</sub>
Average cost per head per day—net.....		33 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>100</sub>

TABLE No. 5.

*Assets and Liabilities.*

ASSETS.		
Buildings.....		\$515,328 08
Real estate.....		50,910 55
Reservoirs.....		81,278 55
Furniture Department.....		12,925 36
Commissary Department, inventory.....	\$6,448 47	
Captain of Yard's Department, inventory.....	24,990 85	
Turnkey Department, inventory.....	10,125 70	
Guards' Department, inventory.....	12,888 68	
Hospital Department, inventory.....	5,281 10	
Hospital mess, inventory.....	355 90	
Laundry Department, inventory.....	2,177 25	
Electrical Department, inventory.....	21,288 44	
Prison mess, inventory.....	5,489 80	
Officers and Guards' mess, inventory.....	2,055 25	
Night Guards' mess, inventory.....	472 10	
Warden's Residence, furniture and fixtures, inventory.....	6,524 80	
Female Department, inventory.....	1,490 40	
Distribution Department, inventory.....	6,679 72	
Stable, inventory.....	5,017 95	
Horseshoeing and Wheelwright Department, inventory.....	868 50	
Farm, inventory.....	8,994 70	
Clerk's Office, inventory.....	2,111 81	
Clerk's Residence, furniture and fixtures, inventory.....	456 12	
Library, inventory.....	1,341 46	
		119,556 50
Jute Factory and Equipment, inventory.....		455,466 63
Jute Department—		
Furniture and fixtures in office.....	\$230 85	
Machine Shop, inventory.....	1,973 25	
Patternmakers' Shop, inventory.....	289 00	
Carpenter Shop, inventory.....	807 85	
Foundry, inventory.....	314 65	
Jute Tin Shop, inventory.....	135 85	
Raw jute in bales.....	90,280 00	
Raw jute in process of manufacture.....	7,597 90	
Manufactured stock.....	99,148 60	
Supplies in mill.....	9,912 85	
		210,690 80
Due from sundry purchasers of grain bags.....		17,681 87
Cash in Jute Revolving Fund.....	\$97,781 54	
General Appropriation Fund (support).....	27,200 53	
General Appropriation Fund (salaries).....	9,116 10	
Cash on hand.....	397 50	
		134,495 67
Due for support of United States prisoners.....	\$3,776 20	
Due for support of United States prisoners (marines).....	519 00	
Due from sundry purchases of jute products and commissaries.....	25 60	
Due from sundry debtors.....	479 98	
		4,800 78
LIABILITIES.		
Unpaid bills for merchandise (month of June, 1908).....	\$20,563 51	\$1,553,132 79
Unpaid salaries of officers and guards.....	5,946 00	
Unpaid salaries of Jute Mill employees.....	2,776 65	
		29,286 16
Excess of assets, June 30, 1908.....		\$1,523,846 63

## STATISTICAL FORM FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS.

Prepared in accordance with resolution of the National Conference of Charities and Corrections, adopted May 15, 1906.

*California State Prison at San Quentin, for the Year ending June 30, 1908.*

Population.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number inmates present at beginning of fiscal year .....	1,522	27	1,549
Number received during the year .....	720	16	736
Number discharged or died during the year .....	572	11	583
Number on hand at end of fiscal year .....	1,670	32	1,702
Daily average attendance (i. e., number of inmates actually present) during the year .....	1,560	32	1,622
Average number of officers and employees during the year .....	113	1	114

## EXPENDITURES.

*Current Expenses—*

1. Salaries and wages .....	\$72,726 82
2. Clothing .....	26,231 17
3. Subsistence .....	96,191 50
4. Ordinary repairs .....	2,429 32
5. Office, domestic and outdoor expenses .....	36,490 31
Total .....	\$234,069 12

*Extraordinary Expenses—*

1. New buildings, land, etc. ....	
2. Permanent improvements to existing buildings .....	
Grand total .....	\$234,069 12

## JUTE MILL DEPARTMENT.

---

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., July 1, 1908.

To HON. JOHN E. HOYLE,

*Warden of State Prison at San Quentin.*

DEAR SIR: In presenting the annual report of the Jute Mill for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1908, it seems necessary to make some explanation of the disparity of profits between this year and the one preceding it, namely, 1907.

In the year just ended the profits are about normal upon the amount of bags sold during the fiscal year, the sale of which, owing to the stringent law passed by the last legislature, was curtailed to about one half of the output of the Jute Mill.

In the year 1907 the profits were abnormal for the following reasons: In former years the Directors have usually bought in the month of October raw jute in one lot sufficient to run the mill through the calendar year and the price of bags by law being set the 15th of January for the season, it was an easy matter to estimate the cost of the bags knowing positively the cost of the raw jute to arrive and be taken into stock during the fiscal year. But in this year the price of jute was constantly advancing and the Directors thought it prudent to buy in small lots, thinking the price might drop at any time; 2,500 bales was bought at .0462 per pound and 5,000 bales at a subsequent date at .0572 and 2,500, to complete the quantity needed, was to be purchased later, but was not bought at the time the price of bags had to be set for the year, and the Directors thought best and safest to base the cost of the bags on the middle price of jute, which was .0572 and  $7\frac{3}{4}$  cents for bags was a correct estimate to make on that average for jute. Subsequently, the 2,500 bales of jute was purchased at .0609 per pound, but it did not arrive in time to be taken into stock for that fiscal year and thereby raise the average of jute to the proper figure for the sale of bags at  $7\frac{3}{4}$  cents. The result was, of course, the increase of profits for the mill, as about five million bags were sold on too high an estimate for the average price of jute received and taken into stock for that fiscal year. Conditions being such as stated the mistake was unavoidable.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

IRVING T. BALLARD,  
Commissary.



**STATEMENT OF RAW JUTE AND MANUFACTURED GOODS OF THE JUTE  
MILL DEPARTMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.**

2,037 bales of jute in warehouse June 30, 1907, at 400 lbs. ....	814,800 lbs.	
116 bales of jute in Jute Mill June 30, 1907, at 400 lbs. ....	46,400 lbs.	
12,553 bales of jute received during year, at 400 lbs. ....	5,021,200 lbs.	
8 bales of jute received during year (broken) .....	2,277 lbs.	
Raw jute in process of manufacture June 30, 1907 .....	103,521 lbs.	
		<u>5,988,198 lbs.</u>
5,345 bales of jute in warehouse June 30, 1908, at 400 lbs. ....	2,138,000 lbs.	
74 bales of jute in Jute Mill June 30, 1908, at 400 lbs. ....	29,600 lbs.	
Raw jute in process of manufacture June 30, 1908 .....	129,657 lbs.	
		<u>2,297,257 lbs.</u>
Net weight of raw jute used during year .....		<u>8,690,941 lbs.</u>

**MANUFACTURED GOODS.**

4,914,884 yards 45-inch burlap, at .71 lb. per yard .....	3,489,568 lbs.	
1,204 yards 32-inch burlap, at 1 lb. per yard .....	1,204 lbs.	
Twine used sewing 4,478,300 bags, at $\frac{1}{4}$ -ounce per yard .....	69,673 lbs.	
Twine used hemming 36,265 bags, at $\frac{1}{8}$ -ounce per vard .....	141 lbs.	
Twine used tying bundles for 8,886 bales bags .....	2,083 lbs.	
Twine used tying covers for 8,907 bales bags, etc. ....	278 lbs.	
Twine used sewing 8,907 bales bags and twine .....	313 lbs.	
Jute rope for baling 8,907 bales bags and twine .....	26,721 lbs.	
3-ply twine manufactured .....	5,657 lbs.	
5-ply twine manufactured .....	461 lbs.	
Loom waste baled .....	26,301 lbs.	
		<u>8,622,700 lbs.</u>
Loss in manufacture .....		<u>78,241 lbs.</u>

Equals 2.144%.

## GRAIN BAG STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

Bags sold prior to July 1, 1907, awaiting orders for shipment.....	1,695,350	
Bags sold during present year.....	2,344,100	
		<u>4,039,450</u>
Bags shipped during present year.....	3,281,950	
Bags annulled during present year.....	474,750	
		<u>3,738,700</u>
Bags sold awaiting orders for shipment.....		302,750
Bags on hand unsold.....		1,596,750
		<u>1,889,500</u>
Bags on hand July 1, 1907.....	704,500	
Bags manufactured during the year.....	4,446,950	
		<u>5,151,450</u>
Bags shipped during present year.....	3,281,950	
		<u>1,889,500</u>
Bags on hand June 30, 1908.....		<u>1,889,500</u>
Balance due on bags sold prior to July 1, 1907.....	\$117,655 99	
Bags sold at 6½ cents, 2,344,100.....	152,386 50	
Deposits forfeited .....	3,164 76	
		<u>\$273,187 25</u>
Cash received from bags sold prior to July 1, 1907.....	\$117,655 99	
Cash deposits of 10% on bags at 6½ cents.....	14,808 05	
Cash balances of 90% on bags at 6½ cents.....	81,810 97	
Cash payments on bags at 6½ cents.....	5,096 00	
Value of bags annulled at 7½ cents.....	32,708 87	
Value of bags annulled at 6½ cents.....	3,425 50	
		<u>255,505 38</u>
Balance due on bag sales June 30, 1908.....		<u>\$17,681 87</u>

**COST OF OPERATION AND COST OF PRODUCTION OF JUTE MILL DEPARTMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.**

**OPERATION.**

Raw jute.....	\$195,282 74
Jute oil.....	3,635 57
Machine oil.....	702 56
Fuel oil.....	4,104 82
Coal and coke.....	285 47
Tools and repairs.....	11,663 83
Sizing.....	2,650 30
Baling rope.....	16 47
Miscellaneous.....	387 65
Advertising.....	57 85
Salaries.....	30,839 73
Postage stamps.....	50 00
Board, guards January 1 to June 30, 1908.....	1,301 31
Water.....	827 46
Electric power.....	10,576 80
Freight and cartage.....	3,693 47
	<u>\$288,076 03</u>

**PRODUCTION.**

Jute oil.....	\$3,635 57
Machine oil.....	702 56
Fuel oil.....	4,104 82
Coal and coke.....	285 47
Tools and repairs.....	11,663 83
Sizing.....	2,650 30
Baling rope.....	16 47
Miscellaneous.....	387 65
Advertising.....	57 85
Salaries.....	30,839 73
Postage stamps.....	50 00
Board of guards.....	1,301 31
Water.....	827 46
Electric power.....	10,576 80
Freight and cartage.....	3,693 47
	<u>\$70,793 29</u>

*Deduct—*

Expense of sewing bags and repairing sewing machines, estimated at 5 per cent.....	3,539 66
Net expense of spinning and weaving 4,914,884 yards burlap.....	<u>\$67,253 63</u>

SEGREGATED COST OF MANUFACTURED GOODS, BURLAP AND BAGS, FOR  
THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

## BURLAP.

Spinning and weaving 4,914,884 yards of 45-inch burlap, at \$67,253.63.

equals .....	1.362c. per yd.
11.20 ounces of raw jute at 5.232 cents per lb., equals.....	3.662c. per yd.
Loss in manufacture of, 2.144 per cent, equals .....	0.084c. per yd.
Cost of burlap .....	5.108c. per yd.

## SEWING.

5 per cent of cost of production, equals.....	\$3,539 66
69,793 lbs. jute twine, at 6.11 cents, equals.....	4,275 35
	<hr/>
	\$7,815 01
4,478,300 bags sewn, equals .....	0.174c. per bag

## BALING.

4½ yards 45-inch burlap, at 5.108 cents, equals .....	22.906c. per bale
4.82 ounces jute twine, at 6.110 cents, equals .....	01.840c. per bale
3 lbs. jute rope at 5.232 cents, equals .....	15.696c. per bale
Cost per bale .....	40.442 cents
	<hr/>
At 500 bags to the bale, equals .....	0.080c. per bag

## SHIPPING.

Drayage, per bale .....	05.000 cents
Freight, per bale .....	50.000 cents
	<hr/>
Cost per bale .....	55.000 cents
At 500 bags to the bale, equals, per bag .....	0.110 cent

## COST PER BAG.

39½ inches 45-inch burlap, at 5.108 cents, equals, per bag .....	5.667 cents
Cost of sewing, per bag.....	0.174 cent
Cost of baling, per bag .....	0.080 cent
Cost of shipping, per bag.....	0.110 cent
	<hr/>
Cost per bag, f. o. b., San Francisco.....	6.031 cents

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISPOSAL OF CASH FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING  
JUNE 30, 1908.

Cash balances on bags sold at 7½ cents .....	\$117,655 99
Cash deposits on bags sold at 6½ cents .....	14,808 05
Cash balances on bags sold at 6½ cents .....	81,810 97
Cash payments on bags sold at 6½ cents.....	5,096 00
Cash from miscellaneous products .....	1,191 60
	<hr/>
Total cash receipts .....	\$220,562 61
Deposited in Revolving Fund.....	135,092 17
	<hr/>
Balance in hands of State Treasurer, reverting to State.....	\$85,470 44

## REVOLVING FUND.

Balance in fund July 1, 1907.....	\$200,000 00	
Deposited from sales .....	135,092 17	
		<u>\$335,092 17</u>
Disbursed in payment for raw jute.....	\$233,542 33	
Disbursed in payment of freight on raw jute.....	3,768 30	
		<u>237,310 63</u>
Balance in fund July 1, 1908.....		<u>\$97,781 54</u>

## SALES AND PROFIT ON SALES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

## SALES.

990,850 bags sold but not manufactured June 30, 1907, at 7½ cents.....	\$76,790 88	
2,344,100 bags sold at 6½ cents.....	152,866 50	
		<u>\$229,157 38</u>
3,334,950		
422,050 bags annulled, at 7½ cents .....	\$32,708 87	
52,700 bags annulled, at 6½ cents .....	3,425 50	
474,750		<u>36,134 37</u>
2,860,200		
Total bag sales for the year.....		<u>\$193,023 01</u>
Sales of burlap.....	\$54 84	
Sales of bung cloths.....	417 36	
Sales of loom waste .....	251 11	
Sales of 3-ply twine .....	287 37	
Sales to prison departments.....	94 65	
Sales to prison employees.....	102 63	
		<u>1,207 96</u>
Net sales during the year .....		<u>\$194,230 97</u>

## PROFIT.

Net sales of manufactured goods .....	\$194,230 97	
Deposits forfeited .....	3,164 76	
Inventory of June 30, 1908 .....	99,148 60	
		<u>\$296,544 33</u>
Net cost of operation .....	\$268,076 03	
Inventory of June 30, 1907.....	3,601 74	
		<u>269,677 77</u>
		<u>\$26,866 56</u>
Gain in difference between material and supplies issued to and received from various prison departments during the year .....		<u>396 74</u>
Net profit for the year.....		<u>\$27,253 30</u>

**ASSETS AND LIABILITIES AT THE CLOSE OF THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING  
JUNE 30, 1908.**

<b>AVAILABLE ASSETS:</b>		
Revolving fund .....	\$97,781 54	
Charge sheet .....	8 50	
Sundry debtors .....	7 84	
Marin Furniture Company .....	37 75	
Sundry grain bag debtors .....	17,681 87	
		\$115,517 50
<b>LIABILITIES:</b>		
Commissary Department .....	\$1,742 87	
Salaries, officers and guards .....	2,776 65	
Sundry creditors .....	143 18	
Marin County Water Company .....	73 98	
Pacific Gas and Electric Company .....	900 00	
W. G. Leale .....	1,055 10	
William Crabb & Co. ....	163 80	
Overland Freight Transfer Co. ....	45 29	
		6,900 87
Excess of available assets .....		\$108,616 63
<b>INVENTORIED ASSETS (STOCK):</b>		
Raw jute in warehouse .....	\$88,918 06	
Raw jute in mill .....	1,361 94	
Raw jute in process of manufacture .....	7,597 90	
Merchandise .....	99,148 60	
Office furniture and supplies .....	230 85	
Jute oil .....	191 40	
Machine oil .....	40 64	
Fuel oil .....	760 00	
Coal and coke .....	28 75	
Tools and material for repairs .....	12,006 57	
Sizing .....	143 60	
Baling rope .....	40 00	
Miscellaneous .....	222 49	
		210,690 80
Total excess of assets .....		\$319,307 43

( Assets do not include jute mill plant and fixtures.)

**COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE TWO FISCAL YEARS ENDING JUNE  
30, 1907, AND JUNE 30, 1908.**

Comparison of—	1907.	1908.	Increase.	Decrease.
Raw jute .....	\$184,180 64	\$195,282 74	\$11,102 10	
Office furniture and supplies .....	35 25			\$35 25
Jute oil .....	3,787 85	3,635 57		152 28
Machine oil .....	314 43	702 56	388 13	
Fuel oil .....	1,728 81	4,104 82	2,376 01	
Coal and coke .....	245 48	285 47	39 99	
Tools and repairs .....	8,539 32	11,663 83	3,124 51	
Sizing .....	2,441 12	2,650 30	409 18	
Baling rope .....	49 85	16 47		33 38
Miscellaneous .....	399 80	387 65		12 15
Advertising .....	117 95	57 85		60 10
Salaries of officers and guards .....	29,790 84	30,839 73	1,048 89	
Allowance in lieu of board .....	401 28			401 28
Postage stamps .....		50 00	50 00	
Board of jute mill guards .....		1,301 31	1,301 31	
Water .....	792 41	827 46	35 05	
Electric power .....	10,341 00	10,576 80	235 80	
Freight and cartage .....	4,574 84	3,693 47		881 37
<b>Total cost of operation .....</b>	<b>\$247,540 87</b>	<b>\$266,076 03</b>	<b>\$18,535 16</b>	
<b>Cost of production .....</b>	<b>\$63,360 23</b>	<b>\$70,793 29</b>	<b>\$7,433 06</b>	
Cost of spinning and weaving per yd. ....	.01144	.01362	.00118	
Cost of sewing, per bag .....	.00176	.00174		.00002
Cost of baling, per bag .....	.00087	.00080		.00007
Cost of shipping, per bag .....	.00110	.00110		
Cost of burlap, per yard .....	.05415	.05108		.00307
Cost of bags, each .....	.06314	.06031		.00283
Number of bags manufactured .....	4,342,150	4,446,950	104,800	
Number of bags sold .....	4,310,700	2,344,100		1,966,600
Number of bags shipped .....	4,133,150	3,261,950		871,200
Number of bags on hand .....	704,500	1,889,500	1,185,000	
Number of bags sold in advance of manufacture .....	990,850			990,850
Pounds of raw jute purchased .....	2,007,490	5,023,477	3,015,987	
Pounds of raw jute used .....	3,727,963	3,690,941		37,022
Pounds of raw jute on hand .....	861,200	2,167,600	1,306,400	
Pounds of raw jute in process of manufacture .....	103,521	129,657	26,136	
Value of raw jute purchased .....	\$114,790 99	\$237,310 63	\$122,519 64	
Value of raw jute on hand .....	49,243 22	90,280 00	41,036 78	
Cost of raw jute per hundred pounds .....	5 72	5 23		49
Percentage of raw jute lost in manu- facture .....	.0424%	12.04%		.021%

## STATE PRISON AT SAN QUENTIN—JUTE DEPARTMENT.

87

	Trial Balance June 30, 1904		Inventory, July 1, 1904	June Mill Department		Trial Balance July 1, 1904	
	Dr.	Cr.		Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
Sundry bag debtors.....	\$132,462 45					\$17,681 87	
Raw jute in warehouse.....	88,918 06		88,918 06			88,918 06	
Raw jute sent to mill.....	197,410 19		1,361 94			1,361 94	
Raw jute in process of manufacture.....	6,832 39		7,697 90	\$198,048 26	766 61	7,597 90	
Revolving Fund.....	97,781 54					97,781 54	
State Treasurer.....	86,470 44			86,470 44			
Merchandise.....	2,833 78						
Office furniture and supplies.....	280 86		89,148 60		96,764 82	89,148 60	
Jute oil.....	3,826 97		230 85			230 85	
Machine oil.....	743 20		191 40	3,635 57		191 40	
Fuel oil.....	4,864 82		40 64	702 56		40 64	
Coal and coke.....	314 22		760 00	4,104 82		760 00	
Tools and repairs.....	26,490 80		28 75	286 47		28 75	
Sizing.....	2,798 90		12,006 57	11,663 83		12,006 57	
Baling rope.....	56 47		143 60	2,660 30		143 60	
Miscellaneous.....	610 14		40 00	16 47		40 00	
Advertising.....	57 85		222 49	387 65		222 49	
Salaries.....	30,859 73			67 85			
Water.....	827 46			30,859 73			
	10,576 80			827 46			
	3,683 47			10,576 80			
	2 39			3,683 47			
	8 60			2 39			\$8 60
	7 84						7 84
	37 75						37 75
	1,351 31			1,351 31			
		\$114,780 58					
		74,057 42		136,653 36			210,660 80
		69,631 99			69,631 99		
		233,835 16			233,835 16		106,516 63
		198,023 01			198,023 01		
		1,810 40					
		1,742 87					1,742 87
		2,776 65					2,776 65
		443 18					143 18
		73 98					73 98
		900 00					900 00
		1,055 10					1,055 10
		163 80					163 80
		45 29					45 29
		369 15					
		3,164 76					
Totals.....	\$697,593 32	\$697,593 32	\$310,660 80	\$597,594 38	\$597,594 38	\$526,208 30	\$526,208 30



## REPORT OF THE COMMISSARY.

To HON. JOHN E. HOYLE,

*Warden California State Prison, San Quentin, Cal.*

DEAR SIR: Herewith is respectfully submitted a full and detailed report from the books of the Commissary Department for the fifty-ninth fiscal year, ending June 30, 1908.

Very respectfully,

IRVING T. BALLARD,  
Commissary.

### COMMISSARY BALANCE SHEET FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

#### MERCHANDISE.

##### Debit.

Merchandise, inventory July 1, 1907.....		\$4,538 23
Purchases during the year including expense—		
July.....	\$16,549 57	
August.....	15,761 85	
September.....	17,552 69	
October.....	18,082 63	
November.....	17,183 39	
December.....	17,072 72	
January.....	14,649 49	
February.....	15,582 06	
March.....	18,312 36	
April.....	15,123 60	
May.....	16,983 79	
June.....	21,048 71	
		203,902 86
Transferred from construction account.....		818 90
Returned into merchandise account after having been charged out to the following accounts—		
Distribution department.....	\$70 27	
General expense.....	2 15	
Night guards' mess.....	10	
Prison mess.....	67 45	
Officers and guards' mess.....	27 51	
		167 48
		<u>\$209,427 47</u>
	<b>Credit.</b>	
Issues to various departments.....		\$204,401 20
Sales for cash.....		67 90
Merchandise inventory, June 30, 1908.....		4,958 37
		<u>\$209,427 47</u>

## ISSUES OF MERCHANDISE TO THE VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS.

Furniture and fixtures, prison buildings.....	\$33 02
Furniture and fixtures, officers and guards' quarters .....	12 00
Furniture and fixtures, Warden's residence.....	823 18
Furniture and fixtures, clerk's residence.....	142 49
General repairs, prison buildings, etc. ....	1,540 14
General expense, water, gas, light, etc. ....	25,689 36
Prison Directors' office, San Francisco.....	225 40
Prison Mess.....	66,475 49
Female Mess.....	1,934 75
Hospital Mess.....	4,566 54
Officers and Guards' Mess.....	16,826 78
Night Guards' Mess.....	5,431 74
Warden's residence, John C. Edgar, Warden .....	106 31
Warden's residence, John E. Hoyle, Warden.....	1,386 27
Medical Department.....	2,160 25
Guards' Department.....	716 04
Distribution Department.....	27,461 58
Female Department.....	185 83
Turnkey's Department.....	629 54
Laundry Department.....	2,440 19
Captain of Yard's Department .....	674 26
State Tin Shop.....	766 67
Plumbing Shop .....	442 38
Chaplain's Department .....	227 33
Clerk's Office.....	309 91
Horseshoeing and Wheelwright Department .....	310 52
Stable Department.....	2,901 35
Farm and Garden Department.....	1,096 16
Commissary Department.....	333 53
Electrical Department .....	825 55
Construction Department.....	255 49
Jute Mill Department.....	33,740 08
Jute Engine.....	376 70
Machine Shop.....	934 45
Foundry .....	579 07
Carpenter Shop .....	1,567 10
Jute Tin Shop.....	273 75
Total .....	<u>\$204,401 20</u>

## SEGREGATION OF COMMODITIES.

Subsistence.....	\$93,222 30
Forage .....	3,336 35
Fuel, wood, coal and oil.....	12,458 63
Clothing .....	12,036 27
Shoes.....	4,738 78
Beds and bedding .....	1,575 35
Tobacco .....	5,562 23
Stationery.....	1,003 43
Drugs and medicines.....	2,011 39
Furniture and fixtures .....	3,100 74
Tools and machinery .....	6,698 94
Iron, tin and plumbing supplies .....	2,165 22
Building material, lumber, lime, cement, etc.....	2,199 65
Paints, oils and chemicals .....	8,920 20
Wagons and harness .....	246 31
Ordinance, ammunition and armory supplies .....	72 97
Photograph supplies .....	416 05
Miscellaneous .....	44,636 39
Total .....	<u>\$204,401 20</u>

## TRANSFER OF MATERIAL.

## ISSUED TO VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS.

Furniture and fixtures, prison buildings .....	\$0 24
General repairs, buildings, grounds, etc.....	1,755 87
General expense.....	157 71
Prison Directors' Office, San Francisco .....	16 75
Prison Mess .....	241 20
Female Mess .....	2 61
Hospital Mess.....	1 42
Officers and Guards' Mess.....	86 37
Night Guards' Mess .....	1 10
Medical Department .....	214 99
Guards' Department .....	86 07
Distribution Department .....	9 81
Female Department.....	34 38
Turnkey's Department .....	4 72
Laundry Department .....	127 35
Captain of Yard's Department.....	124 36
State Tin Shop .....	8 34
Plumbing Shop .....	5 94
Chaplain's Department .....	20 03
Clerk's Office.....	11 25
Stable Department .....	1,138 91
Farm and Garden Department.....	36 81
Commissary Department.....	4 81
Electrical Department .....	11 52
Construction Account.....	859 79
Jute Mill Department.....	215 70
Jute Engine .....	4 85
Machine Shop .....	28 39
Carpenter Shop .....	298 13
Total .....	<u>\$5,507 42</u>

## RECEIVED FROM VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS.

General expense.....	\$1 10
Medical Department .....	9 40
Distribution Department.....	151 48
Captain of Yard's Department.....	3 36
State Tin Shop .....	594 75
Plumbing Shop .....	677 68
Clerk's Office .....	11 00
Horseshoeing and Wheelwright Department .....	119 04
Stable Department .....	420 00
Electrical Department .....	111 00
Construction Account .....	1,526 13
Jute Mill Department.....	98 44
Machine Shop .....	685 23
Carpenter Shop .....	1,118 81
Total.....	<u>\$5,507 42</u>

COMMISSARY STATEMENT OF FARM DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR  
ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

CREDITS.		DEBITS.	
July .....	\$325 20	To issues of merchandise, Com-	
August .....	313 98	missary .....	\$1,096 16
September .....	457 94	To transfer of material, other de-	
October .....	181 70	partments .....	36 81
November .....	234 55	Profit for year .....	2,787 95
December .....	220 45		
January .....	184 30		
February .....	330 96		
March .....	360 65		
April .....	439 63		
May .....	469 56		
June .....	402 00		
Total.....	<u>\$3,920 92</u>	Total.....	<u>\$3,920 92</u>

The products of Farm Department were disposed of as follows:

Issued to Prison Mess.....	\$514 17
Issued to Female Mess.....	80 70
Issued to Hospital Mess.....	333 50
Issued to Officers and Guards' Mess.....	2,524 09
Issued to Night Guards' Mess.....	60 35
Issued to Warden's residence, J. C. Edgar .....	20 60
Issued to Warden's residence, J. E. Hoyle .....	295 36
Issued to Jute Mill.....	7 60
Sold for cash .....	84 55
Total.....	<u>\$3,920 92</u>

## COMMISSARY DEPARTMENT—ISSUES OF BREAD.

To Female Mess .....	\$272 67	
To Hospital Mess .....	245 70	
To Officers and Guards' Mess .....	622 20	
To Night Guards' Mess .....	499 86	
To Warden's residence .....	1 29	
Total .....		\$1,641 72
Credited to Prison Mess .....		\$1,641 72

## BOARD.

Charged to Jute Mill for board of guards .....	\$1,301 31	
Credited to Officers and Guards' Mess .....		\$1,301 31

## SUMMARY.

## Material sold by various departments:

General expense .....	\$211 06	
Prison Mess .....	250 73	
Officers and Guards' Mess .....	15 05	
Medical Department .....	142 95	
Distribution Department .....	480 79	
State Tin Shop .....	2 35	
Plumbing Shop .....	3 20	
Chaplain's Department .....	10	
Horseshoeing and Wheelwright Department .....	10 23	
Stable Department .....	65 25	
Jute Mill Department .....	153 63	
Carpenter Shop .....	5 71	
		\$1,341 05
Rents, officers and guards' buildings .....		1,105 60
Board collected, credited to Officers and Guards' Mess .....		1,011 75
Laundry service, credited to Laundry Department .....		980 45
Sales of farm products for cash .....		84 55
Sales of merchandise for cash .....		67 90
Profit Commissary Department .....		78 27
Total .....		\$4,669 57

## CREDITS.

## Deposited with Warden:

July .....	\$318 38	
August .....	565 64	
September .....	378 81	
October .....	344 37	
November .....	349 43	
December .....	338 05	
January .....	331 09	
February .....	372 49	
March .....	547 30	
April .....	348 88	
May .....	421 64	
June .....	363 49	
		\$4,669 57

## CAPTAIN OF THE YARD'S REPORT.

---

To HON. JOHN E. HOYLE,

*Warden of State Prison at San Quentin, Cal.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith my annual report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1908.

S. L. RANDOLPH,

Captain of the Yard.

## REPORT OF THE STATE BOARD OF PRISON DIRECTORS.

## PRODUCTIVE LABOR FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

Department.	1907.						1908.						Total.
	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	
Jute Department	18,840	19,846	17,361	20,498	18,790	17,394	20,108	18,536	19,850	19,541	19,296	20,115	229,800
	62	62	60	61	60	62	62	58	62	60	62	60	8,833
	754	752	646	767	713	706	777	719	763	780	714	752	8,833
	609	568	566	608	606	621	511	449	446	488	450	486	6,489
	837	864	879	904	804	810	863	854	1,029	996	1,019	967	10,836
	52	54	46	54	50	50	54	48	26	26	25	26	103
	81	31	30	31	30	31	31	29	52	52	50	54	618
	336	339	276	324	365	311	333	318	945	387	318	30	366
	60	62	60	57	60	62	62	66	77	90	98	90	3,689
	26	27	28	27	25	12	108	110	158	182	158	195	140
	130	135	115	135	126	155	149	128	130	130	108	103	1,257
	31	31	30	31	30	31	31	29	31	30	31	30	1,549
	571	563	587	589	600	632	583	530	706	740	734	742	3,665
	399	457	478	479	457	490	381	362	440	446	425	443	7,607
	5,167	5,656	5,021	5,861	5,486	5,586	6,106	5,857	6,540	6,897	6,438	6,949	5,247
	93	87	46	54	42	25	43	46	75	52	54	136	71,021
	215	200	180	198	173	175	189	192	208	208	251	240	780
	862	943	236	280	363	363	347	696	688	680	686	788	2,419
	93	93	90	93	90	93	93	87	93	90	93	90	6,008
	862	862	60	62	60	62	62	58	62	60	62	60	1,008
	74	108	92	106	96	100	106	98	104	104	109	108	782
	1,068	1,155	1,032	1,158	1,072	1,065	1,167	1,026	1,311	1,123	1,096	1,133	1,198
	481	510	429	520	500	483	508	483	519	540	520	533	13,505
	707	745	672	800	682	683	762	703	759	754	714	719	6,066
Monthly totals	31,162	32,854	29,028	33,763	31,320	30,067	33,623	31,620	34,343	34,116	33,450	34,327	380,168

Flower Garden  
Construction  
Improvements  
Stevadores  
County Road  
Chicken Ranch  
Hog Ranch  
Blacksmith Shop  
Laundry  
Shoe Shop  
Tailor Shop

NON-PRODUCTIVE LABOR FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.

Department.	1907.						1908.						Total for Year.
	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	
Warden's Office	279	273	254	215	240	254	279	281	279	270	283	294	3,181
Captain of Yard's Office	78	62	60	62	70	62	62	58	62	60	62	60	758
Clerk's Office	79	65	60	80	60	62	62	58	62	60	62	65	775
Captain of Guard's Office	227	217	210	217	203	210	210	201	224	237	217	210	2,583
Commissary Department	155	155	150	149	150	155	150	145	155	150	155	148	1,827
Library Department	420	434	420	428	421	434	422	435	465	450	465	450	5,244
Barber Shop	31	31	30	31	30	31	31	29	31	30	31	30	366
Lamplighter													
Bath and Tank Tenders													
Cell and Room Tenders	1,054	1,054	997	1,021	979	1,015	1,042	982	1,167	1,040	1,054	1,047	12,452
Gate and Door Tenders	399	403	373	361	330	332	345	322	362	355	407	379	4,368
Hospital Nurses	248	248	240	274	264	279	248	232	248	251	254	240	3,028
Sweepers	186	217	208	218	240	222	217	204	217	210	207	218	2,564
Scavengers	684	608	570	538	510	527	565	535	525	540	558	538	6,648
Whitewashers	104	108	92	103	75	57	52	56	85	104	100	137	1,073
General Mess	2,655	2,589	2,465	2,518	2,421	2,531	2,647	2,561	2,718	2,658	2,728	2,645	31,136
Outside Kitchen	837	816	788	837	808	853	853	785	835	816	840	813	9,806
Hospital Kitchen	98	93	90	93	90	93	93	87	93	90	93	90	1,098
House Servants	548	518	497	511	480	515	514	472	568	575	611	628	6,437
Electricians	95	93	90	93	112	106	93	87	98	90	93	89	1,134
Photographers	33	31	30	31	30	31	47	58	62	60	62	60	535
Messengers	62	62	60	62	56	62	62	58	62	60	62	60	728
Guards' Department	157	155	150	155	156	155	155	145	155	150	155	150	1,838
Cripples and Insane	639	610	527	524	577	608	596	603	638	620	567	527	7,031
Doctor, daily excused, dungeon	649	591	413	362	366	261	434	443	381	510	421	399	5,230
Patients in Hospital	1,286	1,346	1,160	1,246	1,188	1,186	1,112	1,118	1,196	1,058	1,101	1,012	14,011
To be executed	217	217	202	217	187	181	189	203	217	210	221	235	2,496
Unemployed	246	209	226	267	169	180	320	181	206	204	267	242	2,717
Aggregate monthly totals	11,411	11,205	10,362	10,613	10,212	10,402	10,800	10,319	11,103	10,858	11,076	10,726	129,061



## CAPTAIN OF THE GUARD'S REPORT.

---

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., June 30, 1908.

HON. JOHN E. HOYLE,

*Warden of State Prison, San Quentin, Cal.*

DEAR SIR: I hereby submit my report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1908.

I am pleased to report that no escapes have taken place during your first year of incumbency. There was one attempt to escape by two prisoners working at the quarry, a few days after you took office, and they were caught a few hours afterward. The guard at the quarry having become a little lax in watching the men while blasting, allowed them to get over the hill.

I am pleased to say that no opium or other drugs have been smuggled inside the prison during the past year.

At present nearly 500 prisoners are working outside the walls, and the guards have to be more watchful and diligent than ever to prevent escapes, as a great many of the prisoners are long term men.

I would recommend that a dozen new shotguns be purchased for the Armory, as the ones now in use are in bad condition, having been in use a long time.

Target practice is taking place this month, and the scores being made are quite satisfactory, as the men continue to improve in their practice.

I would recommend that all the Lowell and Gatling guns be placed on tripods, as they could be worked to better advantage by so doing.

A number of fine improvements have been made in front of the prison, namely, a fountain, a fine band stand, also in lawns and flower plots, and the officers and guards and their families feel very grateful to you to be allowed to hear the band play outside the walls every other Sunday, also on holidays, thus breaking the monotony of prison life.

During the past year there was received on commitment to this prison 736 prisoners, while the discharges for the year numbered 583, showing an increase of 153 prisoners for the year.

I report with pleasure that the guards under my charge have been diligent and watchful in the discharge of their duties and with their encouraging assistance, my duties have been made easy.

I herewith append in tabulated form my report on the number of

prisoners received and discharged from this institution during the past fiscal year; also the number of prisoners visited by relatives and friends. Also a record of the number of visitors shown through the prison during the fiscal year.

Respectfully submitted.

E. V. ELLIS,  
Captain of Guard.

TABLE No. 1.

*Prisoners Received and Discharged.*

Prisoners Received.		Prisoners Discharged.	
1907—July	57	1907—July	44
August	39	August	49
September	49	September	33
October	78	October	58
November	11	November	39
December	101	December	51
1908—January	86	1908—January	37
February	55	February	57
March	67	March	64
April	58	April	50
May	69	May	49
June	66	June	52
Total	736	Total	583

On hand June 30, 1907	1,549
On hand June 30, 1908	1,702
Increase	153

TABLE No. 2.

*Visitors from July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908.*

Prisoners Granted Visits.		Visitors Shown Through the Prison.	
1907—July	223	1907—July	253
August	312	August	269
September	192	September	174
October	240	October	243
November	245	November	199
December	218	December	256
1908—January	197	1908—January	178
February	244	February	263
March	260	March	219
April	211	April	242
May	326	May	323
June	232	June	372
Total	2,900	Total	2,991

## RESIDENT PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

---

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., June 30, 1908.

HON. J. E. HOYLE,

*Warden of State Prison at San Quentin, Cal.*

SIR: I have the honor of submitting herewith an annual report in tabular form of the Medical Department for the fifty-ninth fiscal year ending June 30, 1908.

Respectfully submitted.

W. J. STONE, M.D.,  
Resident Physician.

TABLE 1.—*Diseases Treated at Hospital for each Month during Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1908.*

Diseases.	1907.						1908.						Total
	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June	
Abscess, cervical gland												1	1
Abscess, left ear					1								1
Abscess, left lung									1	1	1		3
Abscess, gluteal region					1								1
Abscess, rectal	1												1
Abscess, right scapula region						1					1	1	2
Amputation of fingers						1	2	4	4	4	2	2	19
Anaemia chronic	1												1
Angina pectoris	1												1
Anasarca		1											1
Appendectomy				1									1
Asphyxia											1		1
Asthma							2	1	2	2			7
Auto-intoxication	1	1					1						3
Asthma, cardiac	11	18	20	20	7	6	6	12	9	6	5	3	128
Bronchitis, acute	1	2	3	3	6	3		2	2				22
Bronchitis, chronic	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	23
Bronchitis, foetid					1	1	1						3
Bronchitis and laryngitis	1	1							1				3
Carcinoma				1	1	1	1	1	1				6
Celulitis			1	2	1								4
Cerebral hemorrhage							1						1
Cerebral softening	3	2											5
Chancroids prep. oedema		1	1	1									3
Cholesystis			3	3	2	2							10
Circumcision	2	2		1	2	2	2					1	12
Conjunctivitis	1	1			1	1	1	1					6
Constipation								1					1
Contused wounds			1	1				1	1				4
Convalescent	1	1			1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	13
Cystitis								1	1			1	3
Debility						1		1	2	3	3	2	13
Dementia	1	1	2	1	1		1					1	8
Dysentery					1							1	2
Epilepsy			1	1	1	1				1			6
Epistaxis									1	1			2
Erysipelas				1								1	2
Fecal impaction	1												1
Fever, typhoid				2	2								4
Fever, typhoid susp.							1						1
Fistula in ani	1	2	2	2	1								8
Fistula external		1	1										2
Fracture acromion process right scapula								1	1				2
Fracture, compound, ring finger							1	1					2
Fracture, Pott's												1	1
Fracture of radius ulna	1	1											2
Furunculosis			1	1					1			1	4
Gastrectasis										1			1
Gastritis	1										1		2
Gastro-enteritis	1	2											3
Hematocele				1	1								2
Hemoptysis				1	1	1	1			1	1		6
Hemorrhoids	1						1	2	2	2	1		9
Held pending development of symptoms			2	2	3	1	3	2				2	15
Hemiplegia		1	1									1	3
Hernia abdominal				2									2
Hernia inguinal				1	1	1							3
Herpes zoster										1			1
Hyperchlorhydria												1	1
Hypochondriasis									2			1	3
Inanition							1					1	2
Infection antrum of highmore			1										1
Infection hand and thumb								1					1
Totals	38	40	42	50	38	25	31	35	35	26	19	26	400

TABLE 1.—*Diseases Treated at Hospital for each Month during Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1908—Continued.*

Diseases.	1907.						1908.						Total
	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June	
Infected knee	1												1
Indigestion, acute			1	1					1				3
Insanity	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	13
Jaundice, hæmatogenous		1	1										2
La grippe		2	1		2				1				6
Laryngitis			1							1			2
Locomotor ataxia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
Lumbago				2	1				2			1	6
Malaria	1					1	1	1	3	4	1	1	13
Malingering												1	1
Mania acute								1	1				2
Mitral insufficiency			1	1									2
Myocarditis, chronic	1		1	2	2	2	2	2	1				13
Necrosis of femur											1	1	2
Necrosis of supramaxillary						1	1						2
Nephritis chronic	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	24
Nephritis interstitial						3	1	1	1	1		1	8
Neuralgia		1	1	1	1				1				5
Orchitis	2	1										1	4
Paralysis	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
Paralysis, Bell's										1	1	1	3
Paronia		1											1
Parotiditis	5	3	1										9
Peritonitis, tuberculosis												1	1
Pleurisy					1		1	1			1		4
Pneumonia										1			1
Poisoning liniment					1						1		2
Polypus, descending colon						1							1
Regurgitation aortic		1	1										2
Regurgitation aortic and mitral						1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
Regurgitation mitral	1	1											2
Removal of testicle	1						1	3	3	3	1		14
Rheumatism	1	1			1			3	3	3	1		7
Rheumatism, articular	2	3			1	1							7
Rheumatism, muscular	1	1	1	1	1								5
Sciatica	1	1	3	2	8	7	3	3	1			1	30
Senility	3	4	3	3	4	3	3	1	2	1	1	1	29
Sprained hip joint									1				1
Stomatitis	1												1
Suicide attempted		1											1
Syncope				1	1								2
Synovitis, right knee joint	1								1	1			3
Syphilis							1						1
Tænia saginata						1			1				2
Tonsillitis	1	5	1		2	4	4	3	3	1		4	28
Tonsillitis, follicular				1		1							2
Trephine					1	1							2
Tubercular gland, left axilla	1	1	2	1	1								6
Tubercular gland, right axilla										2	1	1	4
Tubercular gland, neck										1	1	1	3
Tuberculosis	12	12	9	9	10	10	13	19	17	18	18	16	163
Ulcer, leg	1												1
Ulcer, varicose	2	1	1	1	1								6
Uraemia						1	1						2
Urethritis												1	1
Urine, incontinence of	1	1	2										4
Urticaria		1							1				2
Varicocele				2	3	2							7
Wounds, incised		1	4		1			1					7
Wounds, infected				3	2	1					1	1	8
Wounds, lacerated							1						1
Wounds, punctured—shot	1	1	1										3
Wounds, punctured head and face			1										1
Totals	79	90	84	86	88	71	70	77	82	67	54	66	914

TABLE No. 2.

*Number and Names of Prisoners who Died, Cause of Death, and Date.*

No.	Name.	Diagnosis.	Date.
20209	R. E. Glaze	Tuberculosis pulmonalis	Aug. 7, 1907
15277	George Bullock	Nephritis, chronic interstitial	Aug. 17, 1907
22125	George Edwards	Jaundice, hæmatogenous	Sept. 1, 1907
19462	John Wilson	Tuberculosis pulmonalis	Sept. 30, 1907
21348	J. Deff	Aortic and mitral insufficiency	Oct. 12, 1907
20440	John Smith	Tuberculosis pulmonalis	Nov. 3, 1907
22215	C. Hoffman	Nephritis, chronic interstitial	Nov. 5, 1907
21874	A. J. Grill	Execution	Nov. 7, 1907
21885	A. J. Brown	Tuberculosis systemic	Nov. 30, 1907
21935	E. Wilson	Cerebral abscess, meningitis	Dec. 2, 1907
21578	Morris Buck	Execution	Dec. 6, 1907
22033	T. M. Keeby	Cerebral hemorrhage	Jan. 21, 1908
22291	Y. Murakami	Tuberculosis pulmonalis	Feb. 15, 1908
22381	A. Bardarocco	Cardiac acute dilatation	Mar. 1, 1908
22614	H. F. Vans	Cerebral meningitis, acute mania	Mar. 10, 1908
21843	P. Rios	Tuberculosis pulmonalis	Mar. 18, 1908
21494	A. Zepeda	Tuberculosis pulmonalis	Apr. 7, 1908
17885	J. H. Moffett	Tuberculosis pulmonalis	Apr. 8, 1908
21053	Fred Jahn	Suicide by strangulation	Apr. 10, 1908
19397	John Sampson	Tuberculosis, intestinal	Apr. 22, 1908
22516	D. Vasquez	Pneumonia	Apr. 29, 1908
21905	Fred Bert	Cerebral tumor, syphilis	May 26, 1908
21814	Luis Marin	Tuberculosis pulmonalis	June 4, 1908
21105	R. Coronel	Peritonitis tubercular	June 4, 1908
20063	R. F. Johnson	Tuberculosis pulmonalis	June 5, 1908
22804	F. H. Johnson	Nephritis, chronic interstitial	June 12, 1908

TABLE No. 3.

*Number of Deaths each Month with Classified Totals.*

Cause.	1907.						1908.						Total
	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June	
Aortic and mitral insufficiency				1									1
Cardiac, acute dilatation									1				1
Cerebral abscess						1							1
Cerebral hemorrhage							1						1
Cerebral meningitis									1				1
Cerebral tumor											1		1
Execution					1	1							2
Jaundice hæmatogenous			1										1
Nephritis, chronic and interstitial		1			1							1	3
Peritonitis tubercular												1	1
Pneumonia										1			1
Suicide (strangulation)										1			1
Tuberculosis, intestinal										1			1
Tuberculosis pulmonalis		1	1		1			1	1	2		2	9
Tuberculosis systemic					1								1
Totals		2	2	1	4	2	1	1	3	5	1	4	26

TABLE No. 4.

*Executed during the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1908.*

No.	Name.	Crime.	Date
21874	A. J. Grill .....	Murder in the first degree.....	Nov. 7, 1907
21878	Morris Buck .....	Murder in the first degree.....	Dec. 6, 1907

TABLE 5.

*Surgical Cases.*

	Total												Total
Abcess of right axilla, tubercular									1				1
Abcess of right breast, tubercular										1			1
Abcess of neck, tubercular											1		1
Abcess of forearm	1												1
Amputation of fingers					1	2	4	4	4	2	2		19
Appendectomy				1									1
Circumcision	2	2		1	2	2	2					1	12
Extirpation of left axillary gland	1												1
Fistula, in ani				2	1								3
Fracture, compound comminuted		1											1
Fracture, acromion process right scapula								1					1
Fracture, term phal left little finger									1				1
Fracture, radial and ulna third	1												1
Hæmorrhoidectomy	2	1							2		1		6
Hernia abdominal				2									2
Herniotomy				1	1	1							3
Laparotomy						1							1
Lithotomy					1								1
Minor miscellaneous cases not admitted to hospital	15	18	20	16	21	18	15	14	22	21	18	20	218
Operation for undescendent testicle					1								1
Operation for removal of wen				1									1
Operation, necrosis of femur											1		1
Removal of bullet from right knee		1											1
Removal of bullet from wrist		1											1
Removal of uvula		1											1
Trephine					1								1
Varicocele				3	3								6
Wound, lacerated	2												2
Wound, punctured	1												1
Wound, incised, severing brachial artery		1											1
Totals	25	26	20	27	31	23	19	19	30	27	22	23	292

TABLE No. 6.

Résumé of Work in Medical Department for the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1908.

	1907.						1908.						Total .....
	July .....	August.....	September .	October ...	November .	December..	January ...	February...	March .....	April.....	May .....	June. ....	
Calls on physician .....	2,107	2,857	2,498	2,894	2,258	2,208	2,590	2,477	2,513	2,365	2,488	2,524	29,719
Daily average .....	81	108	100	105	90	88	99	99	97	91	99	97	96
Visited in cells .....	78	81	75	81	75	75	78	81	78	78	75	78	933
Daily average .....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Excused from work .....	138	81	142	165	94	80	175	97	107	276	238	220	1,813
Daily average .....	5	3	6	6	4	3	7	3	4	11	9	8	6
Patients admitted .....	35	45	44	49	48	27	30	38	41	28	19	28	432
Patients discharged .....	35	49	46	46	43	29	30	36	45	30	19	28	436
Monthly deaths .....	0	2	2	1	4	2	1	1	3	5	1	4	26



## DISTRIBUTING OFFICER'S REPORT.

---

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., June 30, 1908.

To HON. J. E. HOYLE,

*Warden of State Prison at San Quentin, Cal.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith an annual report in tabular form of the Distribution Department for the fifty-ninth fiscal year ending June 30, 1908.

Respectfully submitted.

W. S. GILLETT,  
Distributing Officer.

TABLE No. 1.

Clothing Manufactured from July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908.

Month.	CITIZENS' CLOTHING.					PRISONERS' CLOTHING.														
	Coats.....	Vests....	Pants .....	Shirts .....	Hats .....	Shoes .....	Coats.....	Vests....	Pants .....	Boots.....	Shoes .....	Slippers..	Hickory Shirts..	Drawers..	Under shirts ..	Shirts .....	Caps.....	Socks.....	Blankets..	Woman's Shoes....
1907--July .....	1		1		96	31	135	208	487		148	14	7	343	403	281	184	576		
August .....	28	30	26		12	32	169	149	289		183	9	25	262	272	254	168	576		
September .....	9	13	19		24	4	187	109	132		129	2	24	120	146	162	144	562	100	
October .....	39	39	39	14		4	98	128	207		141	12		222	196	178	201	576		
November .....	18	21	24			25	69	85	67		165	2		161	151	181	160	576		
December .....	3	3	3		12	9	43	56	145		175	12		270	250	187	160	576		
Totals first half .....	98	106	112	14	144	105	701	735	1,327		941	51	56	1,378	1,418	1,243	1,017	3,432		
1908--January .....	13	19	13		24	16	92	71	273	2	196		35	170	180	195	168	576		6
February .....	7	6	15			12	83	84	359		177	3	25	184	183	154	128	576		
March .....	21	23	22			6	82	101	275	1	160	5		282	292	224	145	576		4
April .....	13	14	12			15	53	58	195		150	8	30	203	203	239	96	576		
May .....	13	18	14		86	14	42	96	201	2	162	8		210	240	212	104	576		2
June .....	10	11	9	21		7	64	76	227		155	23	8	220	250	198	137	576		
Totals second half .....	77	91	85	21	60	70	416	486	1,530	5	1,000	47	98	1,269	1,348	1,222	778	3,456	100	12
Totals for year .....	175	197	197	35	204	175	1,117	1,221	2,857	5	1,941	98	154	2,647	2,766	2,465	1,795	6,888	100	12

TABLE No. 2.  
*Clothing Issued from July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908.*

Month.	CITIZENS' CLOTHING.						PRISONERS' CLOTHING.														Repairs .....	
	Coats .....	Vests .....	Pants .....	Shirts .....	Hats .....	Shoes .....	Coats .....	Vests .....	Pants .....	Boots .....	Shoes .....	Slippers .....	Hickory Shirts .....	Drawers .....	Undershirts ..	Shirts .....	Caps .....	Box .....	Blankets .....	Beds .....	Yards of Bed-ticking .....	
1907.																						
July .....	21	23	21	3	23	25	163	207	425	---	179	10	8	345	345	344	183	727	49	41	208	480
August .....	17	19	22	---	20	15	163	129	234	---	161	10	26	245	245	216	172	597	39	50	208	500
September ..	6	7	12	1	20	15	140	110	168	---	130	7	17	144	144	141	146	523	.2	25	125	438
October .....	23	27	25	7	22	24	99	101	137	---	198	13	9	221	221	209	188	486	4	40	190	452
November ..	17	17	21	---	11	16	29	53	196	---	128	6	1	133	133	136	125	418	---	31	155	590
December ..	25	31	30	6	18	20	79	82	186	---	186	5	9	289	288	271	172	586	---	40	200	522
Totals first half .....	109	124	131	17	114	115	673	682	1,286	---	977	51	70	1,377	1,376	1,317	986	3,347	94	227	1,086	2,982
1908.																						
January .....	7	9	9	1	3	13	77	75	253	1	180	1	25	.143	141	135	152	720	41	13	65	648
February ..	14	14	17	2	3	7	90	103	419	1	142	10	22	230	233	228	137	603	13	38	180	573
March .....	17	20	18	---	23	25	100	101	243	1	156	11	15	248	248	222	136	564	---	30	137	563
April .....	11	11	11	3	8	24	57	72	231	---	123	9	11	243	241	250	130	496	---	32	145	711
May .....	17	16	20	2	4	12	59	85	197	2	157	12	8	267	268	217	138	522	---	38	189	640
June .....	9	9	8	---	3	12	59	103	275	---	178	7	9	208	206	196	117	689	3	55	275	471
Totals second half .....	75	79	.83	8	44	93	442	539	1,618	5	936	50	90	1,337	1,337	1,247	810	3,594	57	206	991	3,606
Totals for year .....	184	203	214	25	158	208	1,115	1,221	2,904	5	1,913	101	160	2,714	2,713	2,564	1,796	6,941	151	433	2,077	6,588

TABLE No. 3.  
*Miscellaneous Issues from July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908.*

Month.	Barrels, Chloride Lime.	Tanks of Coal Oil	Gross of Matches	Family Brooms	Mill Brooms	No. 1 Lamp Chimneys.	No. 2 Lamp Chimneys.	No. 1 Lamp Burners...	No. 2 Lamp Burners...	Gross No. 1 Lamp Wicks	Gross No. 2 Lamp Wicks	Mop Handles	Rolls of Toilet Paper..	Reams, Writing Paper.	Envelopes	Penholders	Gross Pens	Bottles of Ink	Bars of Sapolio	Papers of Needles	Boxes of Skein Thread.	Scrubbing Brushes...	Gross of Shoe Laces....
1907—July.....	7	8	75	15	7	6	84	18	48	1 1/4	3	1	200	4	2,000	5	<del>210</del>	2	20	35	4	1	12
August.....	5	6	60	15	7	6	84	18	48	1 1/4	3	1	200	4	1,500	5	<del>210</del>	2	20	35	4	1	12
September.....	3	6	60	15	7	6	84	18	48	1 1/4	3	1	200	4	1,500	5	<del>210</del>	2	20	35	4	1	12
October.....	6	8	60	15	7	6	84	18	48	1 1/4	3	2	200	3	1,500	5	<del>210</del>	2	20	35	4	1	12
November.....	7	6	75	15	7	6	84	18	48	1 1/4	3	1	200	3	1,000	5	<del>210</del>	2	20	35	4	1	12
December.....	7	10	75	15	7	6	84	18	48	1 1/4	3	1	200	3	1,000	5	<del>210</del>	2	20	35	4	1	12
Totals first half.....	35	44	405	90	42	36	504	108	288	1 1/4	3	7	1,200	21	8,500	90	4 1/2	12	120	210	24	6	72
1908—January.....	6	8	60	15	7	6	84	18	48	1 1/4	3	1	200	3	1,500	5	<del>210</del>	2	20	35	4	1	12
February.....	6	8	60	15	7	6	84	18	48	1 1/4	3	1	200	3	1,500	5	<del>210</del>	2	20	35	4	1	12
March.....	8	6	80	15	7	6	84	18	48	1 1/4	3	1	200	4	1,000	5	<del>210</del>	2	20	35	4	1	12
April.....	7	6	60	15	7	6	84	18	48	1 1/4	3	1	200	4	1,000	5	<del>210</del>	2	20	35	4	1	12
May.....	7	6	65	15	7	6	84	18	48	1 1/4	3	1	200	4	1,000	5	<del>210</del>	2	20	35	4	1	12
June.....	9	8	75	15	7	6	84	18	48	1 1/4	3	2	200	4	1,000	5	<del>210</del>	2	20	35	4	1	12
Totals second half.....	43	42	400	90	42	36	504	108	288	1 1/4	3	7	1,200	14	7,000	90	4 1/2	12	120	210	24	6	72
Totals for year.....	78	86	805	180	84	72	1,008	216	576	3	6	14	2,400	35	15,500	60	9	24	240	420	48	12	144

TABLE No. 4.

*Second-hand Clothing Used in Discharging of Prisoners from July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908.*

Month.	No. of Prisoners Discharged.	Coats.....	Vests.....	Pants.....	Shirts.....	Hats.....	Shoes.....	Under-shirts.....	Drawers.....	Box.....	Amount.
1907—July.....	37	14	11	14	34	13	13	26	26	---	\$124 65
August.....	33	16	14	13	33	19	15	32	32	---	136 02
September.....	24	17	18	12	24	5	10	22	22	---	120 24
October.....	36	13	9	11	30	15	19	15	15	---	115 91
November.....	31	15	15	11	31	21	21	31	31	1	149 44
December.....	44	19	13	14	38	26	31	32	32	1	185 03
Totals first half.....	205	94	80	75	190	99	109	158	158	2	\$831 29
1908—January.....	20	13	11	11	19	17	15	18	18	1	\$110 93
February.....	37	23	23	20	35	34	35	35	35	---	228 09
March.....	49	32	29	31	48	26	41	48	48	---	285 35
April.....	40	29	29	29	37	32	34	37	37	4	264 07
May.....	43	26	27	23	41	39	39	41	41	---	260 30
June.....	33	24	24	25	33	30	32	33	33	---	229 53
Totals second half.....	222	147	143	139	213	178	196	212	212	5	\$1,378 27
Totals for year.....	427	241	223	214	403	277	305	370	370	7	\$2,209 56

Number of prisoners discharged .....	427
Total amount of rebate to State.....	\$2,209 56
Average rebate on each prisoner discharged .....	5 17

## TURNKEY'S REPORT.

---

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., June 30, 1908.

To HON. JOHN. E. HOYLE,

*Warden of State Prison at San Quentin, Cal.*

SIR: I submit herewith my annual report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1908.

Very respectfully,

D. SULLIVAN,  
Turnkey.

TABLE

*Prison Account,*

	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889
Prisoners on hand July 1 .....	1220	1205	1186	1155	1212	1247	1230	1377	1373
<i>Received.</i>									
Per commitment .....	488	415	410	424	433	400	415	448	513
Per commitment, United States prisoners .....	11	4	5	11	7	4	9	5	10
Transferred from Folsom .....				3	3	4	157		50
Returned witness .....	8	20	11	5	13	6	11	6	8
Returned from insane asylum .....	1		1		2	2	2	2	1
Returned by order of court .....							1	15	8
Returned, resentenced .....									
Returned, escapes .....	1		3	2		1	1	3	4
Returned on writ of habeas corpus .....			3						
Returned for violating parole .....									
Returned on new charge .....	1		2	1	1		1		2
Returned from trial, new charge .....		1	2						
Returned for non-compliance to pardon .....				1	1	1			
Returned, pardon revoked .....								1	
Returned from Preston School .....									
Totals received .....	510	440	437	447	460	418	597	480	596
<i>Discharged.</i>									
Per Goodwin Act and restored .....	231	232	196	190	239	236	194	43	231
Per Goodwin Act .....	171	182	137	96	99	94	147	339	198
Per order United States Commissioner .....		2	1	1		9	5	3	7
Per order of Secretary of Navy .....									
Pardoned by the President .....	2		1	1	2	1	1	1	
Pardoned by Governor .....	20	45	32	52	27	33	18	18	25
Paroled .....									
Transferred to Folsom .....	60		50	2	4	1	7	11	51
Transferred to insane asylum .....	5		3	11	3	19	7	1	1
Transferred to Yuma Penitentiary .....									
Transferred to Whittier School .....									
Transferred to Preston School .....									
Transferred to Mare Island .....									
On writ of habeas corpus .....			3		1		2	17	7
On writ of probable cause .....	1		1	4		2	2		3
By order of court .....	2	1	1	1	2			3	1
Out as witness .....	8	22	11	5	13	7	11	6	8
Out for new trial .....	8	7	8	8	2	2	10	3	4
Out on additional charge .....	2	4	5	1	1	1	1		3
Out for resentence .....									
Escaped .....	1	1	4	3	3	2	3	6	6
Killed .....									
Suicided .....	2				1	1		2	1
Died .....	12	13	14	15	28	30	32	31	31
Executed .....									
Commutated by the Governor .....			1			7			
Totals discharged .....	525	459	468	390	425	445	440	484	577

No. 1.

*July 1, 1881, to June 30, 1908.*



TABLE No. 2.  
Summary of Receipts and Discharges from July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908.

Month.	RECEIPTS.								DISCHARGES.																			
	Received per Commitment	Returned from Insane Asylum	Returned Witness	Returned by Order of Court	Returned Resentenced	Returned for Violating Parole	Transferred from Folsom	Returned on Additional Charge	Total Received	Discharged per Act and Restored	Discharged per Act	Paroled	Died	Executed	Suicided	Transferred to Insane Asylum	Transferred to Folsom	Out as Witness	Out for New Trial	Out for Resentence	Out on Additional Charge	Commutd by Governor.	Pardoned by Governor..	Commutd by President Roosevelt	Transferred to Mare Island	Total Discharged	United States Prisoners end of each Month	Total on hand at end of each Month
1907—July	56		1						57	15	21	5						1						1		44	44	1,562
August	37		1			1			39	17	14	11	2						1			1				49	43	1,552
September	44	1			2	2			49	13	11	3								2						33	42	1,568
October	77					1			78	18	20	17	1									1				58	42	1,588
November	8			1		1	1		11	21	11	2	2	1												39	41	1,560
December	99		1			1			101	18	26	2	2	1					1							51	43	1,610
1908—January	85		1						86	13	5	17	1													37	45	1,659
February	52		2					1	55	22	15	10	1								2					57	43	1,657
March	66		1						67	25	18	11	3									5	2			64	46	1,660
April	57					1			58	16	23	4	4		1				1			1				50	50	1,668
May	67		1			1			69	21	19		1										1			49	54	1,688
June	61		1		3	1			66	24	10	10	4						1							52	58	1,702
Totals	709	1	9	1	5	9	1	1	736	223	193	92	23	2	1	5	1	10	5	5	3	13	5	5	1	583		

Prisoners on hand June 30, 1907	1,549
Prisoners received during the year	736
Total	2,285
Prisoners discharged during the year	583
Prisoners on hand June 30, 1908	1,702
Increase over June 30, 1907	153
Monthly average	1,622½
Daily average	1,020½

TABLE No. 3.  
*Nativity of Prisoners.*

Foreign Born.	No.	United States.	No.
Africa .....	2	Alabama .....	9
At sea .....	1	Arizona .....	8
Australia .....	9	Arkansas .....	11
Austria .....	17	California .....	413
Azores Islands .....	2	Colorado .....	14
Belgium .....		Connecticut .....	7
Bohemia .....	3	District of Columbia .....	2
Canada .....	32	Delaware .....	3
China .....	36	Florida .....	2
Columbia .....	1	Georgia .....	7
Cuba .....	1	Hawaii .....	2
Denmark .....	7	Illinois .....	85
England .....	25	Indiana .....	19
Finland .....	6	Iowa .....	40
France .....	11	Idaho .....	2
Germany .....	56	Kansas .....	17
Greece .....	5	Kentucky .....	39
Holland .....	1	Louisiana .....	13
Ireland .....	30	Maine .....	9
Italy .....	44	Maryland .....	13
Japan .....	14	Massachusetts .....	37
Mexico .....	84	Michigan .....	22
Nova Scotia .....	2	Minnesota .....	7
Norway .....	11	Mississippi .....	1
New Zealand .....	1	Missouri .....	43
Portugal .....	4	Montana .....	6
Russia .....	4	Nebraska .....	18
Scotland .....	15	Nevada .....	10
Spain .....	3	New Hampshire .....	3
Sweden .....	8	New Jersey .....	10
Switzerland .....	8	New York .....	115
Turkey .....	2	New Mexico .....	2
Wales .....	3	North Carolina .....	7
West Indies .....	4	Ohio .....	39
		Oklahoma .....	2
		Oregon .....	17
		Pennsylvania .....	59
		Philippine Islands .....	2
		Porto Rico .....	4
		Rhode Island .....	6
		South Carolina .....	2
		Tennessee .....	27
		Texas .....	40
		Utah .....	4
		Vermont .....	3
		Virginia .....	14
		Washington .....	8
		West Virginia .....	4
		Wisconsin .....	22
Total .....	452	Total .....	1,250

*Recapitulation.*

Foreign born, 27% .....	452	Chinese .....	47
United States, 73% .....	1,250	Indians .....	18
		Japanese .....	14
Total .....	1,702	Negroes .....	82
		Whites .....	1,541
Males .....	1,670		
Females .....	32		
Total .....	1,702	Total .....	1,702

TABLE No. 4.  
*Classification of Crimes.*

Crime.	No.	Crime.	No.
Abduction	1	Injuring public jail	5
Arson, first degree	7	Infamous felony	10
Arson, second degree	14	Manslaughter	69
with a deadly weapon	41	Manslaughter and murder, second degree	2
with a deadly weapon and	1	Mayhem	6
prior	6	Murder	8
prior	1	Murder, first degree	127
prior	1	Murder, second degree	91
prior	64	Murder, second degree, and robbery	1
prior	1	Murder, assault to commit	45
prior	7	Murder, assault to commit, and	2
prior	187	priors	2
prior	26	Murder, assault to commit, and	3
prior	6	burglary	3
prior	138	Obtaining money under false pre-	8
prior	23	tenses	8
prior	1	Passing fictitious check	45
prior	4	Perjury	6
prior	3	Petit larceny, and priors	16
prior	3	Rape	47
prior	3	Rape, assault to commit	24
prior	8	Rape, assault to commit, and	2
prior	14	priors	2
prior	4	Robbery	147
prior	1	Robbery and priors	12
prior	31	Robbery, assault to commit	12
prior	1	Robbery, assault to commit, and	8
prior	50	priors	2
prior	4	Robbery, and assault to murder	13
prior	92	Robbery, attempt to commit	1
prior	2	Seduction	10
prior	222	Sodomy	2
prior	8	Sodomy, attempt to commit	2
prior	1	Total	1,702
prior	6		

*Recapitulation.*

Crimes against property	1,118
Crimes against the person	471
Crimes against both	7
Infamous crimes	45
Unclassified	61
Total	1,702

TABLE No. 5.  
*Terms of Imprisonment.*

Term.	No.	Term.	No.
Seven months.....	2	Thirteen years.....	4
Ten months.....	1	Thirteen years and six months.....	1
One year.....	109	Fourteen years.....	31
One year and two months.....	3	Fifteen years.....	71
One year and three months.....	1	Sixteen years.....	9
One year and six months.....	54	Sixteen years and six months.....	1
One year and eight months.....	2	Seventeen years.....	5
One year and nine months.....	1	Eighteen years.....	6
Two years.....	185	Twenty years.....	52
Two years and six months.....	20	Twenty-one years.....	5
Three years.....	152	Twenty-four years.....	3
Three years and four months.....	1	Twenty-five years.....	39
Three years and five months.....	1	Twenty-six years.....	4
Three years and six months.....	6	Twenty-seven years.....	2
Four years.....	76	Twenty-eight years.....	2
Four years and six months.....	1	Thirty years.....	13
Five years.....	202	Thirty-one years.....	2
Five years three and one half mos.....	1	Thirty-five years.....	5
Five years and six months.....	2	Thirty-nine years.....	1
Six years.....	52	Forty years.....	9
Six years and two months.....	1	Forty-five years.....	2
Six years and six months.....	1	Fifty years.....	6
Seven years.....	72	Sixty years.....	1
Seven years and six months.....	4	Sixty-six years.....	1
Eight years.....	52	Ninety years.....	1
Eight years and six months.....	1	Ninety-nine years*.....	1
Nine years.....	18	Life.....	175
Ten years.....	209	Death.....	8
Eleven years.....	7		
Twelve years.....	25	Total.....	1,702

\*Average term sentence, 8½ years.

*Previous Terms.*

<i>Recidivists, San Quentin and Folsom.</i>		<i>State Prisons.</i>	
Second term.....	231	Colorado.....	1
Third term.....	58	Illinois.....	3
Fourth term.....	23	Iowa.....	3
Fifth term.....	7	Maryland.....	1
Sixth term.....	3	Minnesota.....	3
Seventh term.....	3	Missouri.....	1
Tenth term.....	1	Montana.....	1
		Nebraska.....	1
Total.....	326	New Jersey.....	2
		New Mexico.....	1
		Nevada.....	1
		Oregon.....	8
		Pennsylvania.....	2
		Tennessee.....	1
		Texas.....	1
		Utah.....	2
		Washington.....	8
		Wyoming.....	13
		Arizona.....	1
		Total.....	54
		Federal prisons, 8; house of correction, 10; county jails, 122.	

TABLE No. 6.  
*Age of Prisoners When Received.*

Age.	Total.	Age.	Total.
Fourteen years.....	1	Forty-six years.....	18
Fifteen years.....	2	Forty-seven years.....	12
Sixteen years.....	10	Forty-eight years.....	18
Seventeen years.....	21	Forty-nine years.....	12
Eighteen years.....	37	Fifty years.....	26
Nineteen years.....	57	Fifty-one years.....	7
Twenty years.....	58	Fifty-two years.....	14
Twenty-one years.....	58	Fifty-three years.....	8
Twenty-two years.....	83	Fifty-four years.....	8
Twenty-three years.....	86	Fifty-five years.....	10
Twenty-four years.....	85	Fifty-six years.....	10
Twenty-five years.....	62	Fifty-seven years.....	12
Twenty-six years.....	79	Fifty-eight years.....	15
Twenty-seven years.....	72	Fifty-nine years.....	4
Twenty-eight years.....	92	Sixty years.....	7
Twenty-nine years.....	72	Sixty-one years.....	8
Thirty years.....	78	Sixty-two years.....	5
Thirty-one years.....	46	Sixty-three years.....	5
Thirty-two years.....	59	Sixty-four years.....	4
Thirty-three years.....	44	Sixty-five years.....	6
Thirty-four years.....	38	Sixty-six years.....	4
Thirty-five years.....	48	Sixty-seven years.....	2
Thirty-six years.....	36	Sixty-eight years.....	4
Thirty-seven years.....	34	Sixty-nine years.....	1
Thirty-eight years.....	40	Seventy years.....	2
Thirty-nine years.....	30	Seventy-one years.....	2
Forty years.....	34	Seventy-two years.....	3
Forty-one years.....	23	Seventy-three years.....	3
Forty-two years.....	29	Seventy-four years.....	2
Forty-three years.....	14	Seventy-six years.....	1
Forty-four years.....	18		
Forty-five years.....	23	Total.....	1,702

Age of youngest prisoner now here, 16 years; of oldest, 84 years.

*Educational Status.*

Can read and write.....	1,539
Can not read nor write.....	163
Total.....	1,702

TABLE No. 7.  
*Counties Represented.*

Counties.	No.	Counties.	No.
Alameda .....	128	Placer .....	23
Alpine .....		Plumas .....	5
Amador .....	6	Riverside .....	20
Butte .....	55	Sacramento .....	46
Calaveras .....	10	San Benito .....	7
Colusa .....	12	San Bernardino .....	51
Contra Costa .....	18	San Diego .....	48
Del Norte .....	8	San Francisco .....	319
El Dorado .....	2	San Joaquin .....	61
Fresno .....	67	San Luis Obispo .....	13
Glenn .....	6	San Mateo .....	15
Humboldt .....	20	Santa Barbara .....	16
Imperial .....	8	Santa Clara .....	28
Inyo .....	2	Santa Cruz .....	15
Kern .....	53	Shasta .....	27
Kings .....	16	Sierra .....	4
Lake .....	2	Siskiyou .....	16
Lassen .....	3	Solano .....	28
Los Angeles .....	192	Sonoma .....	28
Madera .....	5	Stanislaus .....	22
Marin .....	5	Sutter .....	7
Mariposa .....	4	Tehama .....	13
Mendocino .....	22	Trinity .....	4
Merced .....	14	Tulare .....	29
Modoc .....	1	Tuolumne .....	9
Mono .....	4	Ventura .....	19
Monterey .....	32	Yolo .....	12
Napa .....	17	Yuba .....	23
Nevada .....	9		
Orange .....	15	Total .....	1,644

*United States Prisoners.*

<i>United States Districts.</i>		<i>Naval Prisoners.</i>	
Northern California .....	25	Mare Island .....	7
Southern California .....	6	China .....	5
Alaska .....	3	United States ships .....	9
Arizona .....	1		
Idaho .....	2	Total .....	21
Washington .....		Total United States districts .....	37
		Total United States prisoners .....	58
		Total State prisoners .....	1,644
Total .....	37	Total .....	1,702

TABLE No. 8.  
*Occupations of Prisoners Before Commitment.*

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.
Accountant .....	7	Engineer, mining .....	1	Physician .....	4
Actor .....	2	Engineer, electrical .....	1	Pianomaker .....	1
Amalgamator .....	1	Engraver .....	1	Plumber .....	24
Architect .....	1	Farmer .....	65	Policeman .....	1
Artist .....	2	Fireman .....	31	Porter .....	5
Baker .....	21	Fisherman .....	2	Potter .....	3
Barber .....	39	Florist .....	1	Preacher .....	1
Bartender .....	15	Gardener .....	16	Printer .....	14
Bellboy .....	1	Gas fitter .....	1	Plasterer .....	4
Blacksmith .....	28	Glass beveler .....	1	Railroadman .....	15
Boilermaker .....	9	Glass blower .....	2	Reporter .....	1
Bookbinder .....	1	Glazier .....	1	Restaurateur .....	4
Bookkeeper .....	20	Harnessmaker .....	4	Saddler .....	1
Bootblack .....	2	Horseshoer .....	2	Sailor .....	32
Boxmaker .....	1	Hostler .....	15	Salesman .....	16
Brewer .....	2	Hotelkeeper .....	9	Sawyer .....	1
Bricklayer .....	9	Housekeeper .....	14	Shingler .....	3
Butcher .....	20	Insurance agent .....	2	Shoemaker .....	28
Cabinetmaker .....	4	Iron molder .....	11	Shopgirl .....	3
Canmaker .....	1	Janitor .....	1	Signpainter .....	2
Carpenter .....	54	Jeweler .....	2	Solicitor .....	2
Carriage painter .....	4	Laborer .....	441	Steamfitter .....	4
Cementworker .....	4	Lather .....	2	Steward .....	4
Chauffeur .....	1	Laundryman .....	20	Stenographer .....	2
Chiropodist .....	2	Longshoreman .....	1	Stonecutter .....	2
Cigarmaker .....	2	Machinist .....	30	Stonemason .....	5
Clerk .....	48	Marine .....	1	Stove fitter .....	1
Coachman .....	1	Mechanic .....	6	Student .....	6
Confectioner .....	2	Merchant .....	13	Surveyor .....	1
Contractor .....	2	Milliner .....	1	Tailor .....	28
Cook .....	85	Miner .....	58	Tanner .....	1
Cowboy .....	6	Millwright .....	3	Teamster .....	93
Dairyman .....	2	Musician .....	4	Telegrapher .....	3
Dishwasher .....	3	Nurse .....	7	Timber cruiser .....	1
Draughtsman .....	2	Nurseryman .....	2	Tinsmith .....	10
Dressmaker .....	2	Oiler .....	1	Upholsterer .....	4
Druggist .....	7	Oildriller .....	2	Watchmaker .....	1
Dyer .....	1	Painter .....	38	Waiter .....	78
Editor .....	1	Paperhanger .....	2	Weaver .....	2
Electrician .....	7	Pawn broker .....	1	School-teacher .....	3
Engineer, mechanical .....	17	Peddler .....	6		
Engineer, civil .....	3	Photographer .....	4	Total .....	1,702

*Recapitulation.*

Professions .....	20
Mechanical trades .....	351
Other trades and occupations .....	890
Laborers .....	441
Total .....	1,702

TABLE No. 9.

*Life Prisoners.*

Crimes.	No.	Actual Time Served by Life Prisoners Now Here.	No.
Burglary, first degree, and prior	1	Thirty-four years	1
Felony	3	Thirty-two years	1
Murder	6	Twenty-six years	4
Murder, first degree	122	Twenty-five years	1
Murder, second degree	21	Twenty-four years	1
Murder, second degree, and robbery	1	Twenty-two years	1
Rape	6	Twenty-one years	2
Robbery	12	Nineteen years	1
Robbery and priors	3	Eighteen years	2
		Seventeen years	2
Total	175	Sixteen years	2
		Fifteen years	2
<i>Recidivists.</i>		Fourteen years	6
Second term	15	Thirteen years	6
Third term	4	Twelve years	6
Fourth term	3	Eleven years	10
Fifth term	3	Ten years	7
Serving first term	150	Nine years	5
		Eight years	9
Total	175	Seven years	9
		Six years, or less	97
<i>Classification.</i>			
Chinese	17	Total	175
Indians	2		
Negroes	9		
Whites (male)	143		
Whites (female)	4		
Total	175		
		<i>Life Prisoners on Parole.</i>	
State prisoners	172	Whites (male 23; female 1)	24
United States prisoners	3	Chinese	7
		Indians	1
Total	175	Total	32

Eldest life prisoner now here, 84; youngest, 18.

TABLE No. 10.

*Paroled Prisoners.*

TABLE "A"—ACCOUNTING FOR THE WHOLE NUMBER PAROLED SINCE THE LAW WAS PASSED (1893).

Total paroles granted (males, 369; females, 5)		374
Discharged and restored to citizenship while on parole	192	
Died while on parole	7	
Sentence commuted and discharged while on parole	11	
Pardoned while on parole	8	
Suicided while on parole	1	
Parole violated; not extraditable	1	
Parole violated; not yet apprehended	7	
Parole violated and returned to prison	22	
Parole violated and returned to prison on additional crime	3	
Now on parole and reporting regularly	122	
Totals	374	374

Paroles honored, 341 (91 $\frac{3}{4}$  per cent). Paroles violated, 33 (8 $\frac{1}{4}$  per cent).  
Average number paroled each year, 25.



TABLE "B"—SHOWING OPERATIONS DURING THE FIFTY-NINTH FISCAL YEAR.

On parole and reporting, July 1, 1907.....	79	
On parole and not reporting (violators) July 1, 1907.....	5	
Paroled during the year.....	92	
Discharged and restored to citizenship during the year.....		31
Suicided.....		1
Died.....		1
Pardoned.....		4
Returned for violation.....		9
Violators not yet apprehended.....		8
Now on parole and reporting regularly.....		122
Totals.....	176	176

Of the 92 prisoners paroled during the year 84, or 91 $\frac{3}{8}$  per cent, have so far honored the trust, and 8, or 8 $\frac{7}{16}$  per cent, have violated it. Five of these violators have been returned to this prison, leaving 3 at large.

TABLE No. 11.

*Relating to Those Confined June 30, 1908.*

*Religion.*

Roman Catholics.....	715
Protestants.....	727
Oriental religions.....	56
Hebrews.....	27
Miscellaneous.....	6
No religion.....	171
Total.....	1,702

*Social Habits.*

Married.....	281
Widowers.....	87
Widows.....	5
Divorced.....	55
Single.....	902
Not stated.....	372
Total.....	1,702

*Habits.*

Addicted to liquor, tobacco and opiates.....	39
Addicted to liquor and tobacco.....	878
Addicted to liquor.....	12
Addicted to tobacco.....	380
No habits.....	47
Habits not stated.....	348
Total.....	1,702

TABLE No. 12.  
*Photographs of Prisoners.*

	1907.					
	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Regular monthly reports to sheriffs, chiefs of police, etc.	1,160	740	844	1,617	168	2,079
To sheriffs, chiefs of police, etc., by special request	210	120	34	122	17	110
Recidivists about to be discharged, to sheriffs, etc.			867			714
Parole violators	305				535	250
Escapes	1,010					
Extra		26		72		
Totals	2,685	886	1,745	1,811	720	3,153

	1908.					
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.
Regular monthly reports to sheriffs, chiefs of police, etc.	1,785	1,092	1,386	1,197	1,407	1,281
To sheriffs, chiefs of police, etc., by special request	106	22	37	114	29	76
Recidivists about to be discharged, to sheriffs, etc.			1,122			765
Parole violators	425			630		
Escape from insane asylum at Napa					450	
Extra	1,120	1,241	1,006	1,219	982	1,010
Totals	3,436	2,355	3,551	3,160	2,868	3,132

Total photographs made and distributed during fiscal year..... 29,502  
Maintenance of photograph gallery for fiscal year ..... \$415.27  
Average cost of each photograph ..... .014+

## CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

---

STATE PRISON, SAN QUENTIN, CAL., June 30, 1908.

To HON. JOHN E. HOYLE,

*Warden of State Prison at San Quentin.*

SIR: I herewith present my report as Resident Chaplain of State Prison at San Quentin, California, for the year ending June 30, 1908.

There have been issued from the Prison Library during the year 20,935 volumes to the prisoners, averaging 1,747 volumes per month.

There have been received as donations from various sources 3,535 magazines; 12,518 better class illustrated periodicals; and 571 bound books, that have been found acceptable, generally solicited from city libraries and rebound and incorporated into our own.

The prison school has been regularly maintained, averaging twenty pupils daily.

The usual Sabbath services on the part of both resident and non-resident chaplain have been regularly conducted, with numerous additional services on the Sabbath and holidays.

Respectfully submitted.

A. DRAHMS.  
Resident Chaplain.

---

---

**BIENNIAL REPORT**

**OF THE**

**WARDEN OF FOLSOM STATE PRISON**

**FOR THE**

**FIFTY-EIGHTH AND FIFTY-NINTH FISCAL YEARS,**

**ENDING JUNE 30, 1908.**

---

---



## WARDEN'S REPORT.

---

STATE PRISON AT FOLSOM, August 21, 1908.

*To the Honorable, the State Board of Prison Directors.*

GENTLEMEN: Acting upon the custom heretofore prevailing I hereby have the honor to present reports of the operations of the State Prison at Folsom for the fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth fiscal years, which are fully set forth in the report of the Clerk, General Overseer, and Physician.

### APPROPRIATIONS NECESSARY.

The expenditures for maintenance have been made with the sole purpose of keeping within the appropriations for the fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth fiscal years, and to do this it has been found necessary to neglect the purchase of many needed articles, and also omit making repairs. An estimate has been carefully made of the amount necessary for maintenance for the sixty-first and sixty-second fiscal years, and it is believed by strict economy the same amounts appropriated for the fifty-ninth and sixtieth fiscal years, viz, general appropriation, support, \$175,000; general appropriation, salaries, \$156,000, will run the prison for the sixty-first and sixty-second fiscal years, provided there is no material increase in prison population.

### NEW CELL BUILDINGS.

Since last report excavating for the site of the new cell building has been steadily prosecuted, but as most of it consists of removing solid rock, it has been necessarily slow. However, in a short time we will be ready to commence the erection of the new cells building.

### WALL CONSTRUCTION.

The proposed wall around the prison is being erected as fast as possible.

### A NEW LIGHTING PLANT.

The State Board of Prison Directors having entered into a contract by which the prison and grounds will be furnished with a modern lighting system, and its installation is expected to be completed by September, 1908, I desire to acknowledge my appreciation of their action.

### CLASSIFICATION OF PRISONERS.

In the matter of classification of prisoners, I heartily agree with the Warden's report submitted October 29, 1906.

## GENERAL REMARKS.

The health of prisoners remains good; infractions of the rules have been of a trivial nature thus far during my administration. As the parole law furnishes an incentive for prisoners to behave themselves, with the object of securing their liberty, it is not likely disobedient prisoners will give much trouble in the future.

Our rock-crushing plant, through years of operation, has arrived at a point where it costs considerable money to keep in repair, hence is idle a few days each month, thus slightly increasing the cost of the production of rock per ton, and precluding the production of as much per month as when said crusher was new and running steadily.

An improvement which would prove of great benefit to this institution would be the erection of a building to be occupied by wardens as a residence and also used by the members of the State Board of Prison Directors upon their monthly visits to this prison. Such a building would allow of the utilization of the quarters now occupied by the Warden, as quarters for officers and guards; a much needed improvement.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

The State Board of Prison Directors have my sincere thanks for courtesies extended, and helpful suggestions made to me during my first few months of official duties.

Officers and guards have done their full duty at all times in carrying out the policy of your Honorable Board, and are entitled to commendation.

Respectfully submitted.

W. H. REILLY,  
Warden.

## CLERK'S REPORT.

---

STATE PRISON AT FOLSOM, July 1, 1908.

*To the Honorable, the State Board of Prison Directors.*

GENTLEMEN: I herewith submit for your consideration a full statement of the financial transactions of this prison for the fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth fiscal years, ending June 30, 1907, and June 30, 1908.

Very respectfully,

LEON F. STINSON,

Clerk.



TABLE

*Cash Receipts During Fifty-eighth*

	1906.				
	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
Cash balance, fifty-seventh fiscal year .....	\$7,573 79				
General appropriation, fifty-seventh fiscal year—Support .....	6,392 00				
General appropriation, fifty-seventh fiscal year—Salaries .....	5,878 83				
General appropriation, fifty-eighth fiscal year—Support .....		\$6,237 64	\$6,243 62	\$6,140 89	\$6,167 52
General appropriation, fifty-eight fiscal year—Salaries .....		6,447 74	6,436 09	6,509 48	6,668 70
State Treasury—Prison Fund .....	1,188 89	194 55	628 01	170 95	428 82
United States Government .....			800 00	594 50	828 00
House rentals .....	148 00	139 00	144 00	144 00	146 00
Switching cars .....	145 00	175 00	114 00	198 00	103 00
Forage .....	30 50	25 50	37 50	42 50	52 50
Pasturage .....	1 00	50	50	50	50
Appropriation for additional cells .....				1,069 27	
Appropriation for new wall .....					
Appropriation for Folsom State Hospital .....	241 35	225 00	248 88	304 51	
Sundries to rock-crusher .....	164 91	44 63	33 68	14 14	23 65
Washing .....	44 97	44 98	50 42	41 79	58 43
Officer and Guards' barber shop .....		40			
Shop work—General Overseer .....	5 40	70	5 10	85	
Quarry .....	2 26	4 88	2 61	1 23	2 05
Engineer .....	46		57		
Rebates—Discharged prisoners .....			4 00		5 55
Telephones .....	1 05	2 20	5 25	4 60	5 85
Expressage .....					
Merchandise .....					
Stock sales .....					
Sales—Meat .....	109 59	94 83	102 65	102 36	110 79
Coal .....	17 50	12 00	15 50	18 05	31 90
Wood .....	21 41	16 66	15 44	24 96	20 21
Coal oil .....	9 75	7 56	13 15	11 55	11 55
Vegetables .....	2 28	3 33	1 84	6 75	2 47
Ice .....	12 50	11 66	8 01	4 93	55
Drugs .....	11 37	8 90	9 31	11 50	15 99
Shoe mending .....	21 60	6 75	13 40	12 10	9 90
Ammunition .....	2 70	6 55	5 95	3 75	5 90
Meals .....	1 25	25	25	11 66	
Granite .....	3 50	231 00	157 50	155 00	151 50
Miscellaneous .....	47	39		1 19	72
Totals .....	\$22,032 33	\$13,942 58	\$15,095 23	\$15,601 01	\$14,852 05

No. 1.

Fiscal Year, ending June 30, 1907.

	1907.						Total.
December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	
							\$7,573 79
							6,392 00
							5,878 83
\$6,387 29	\$6,243 22	\$6,345 56	\$6,249 99	\$6,250 01	\$6,249 99	\$6,249 99	68,765 72
6,621 17	6,698 28	6,737 18	6,694 94	6,712 48	6,591 50	6,552 81	72,670 37
59 30	229 70	571 47	5,386 37	95 01	208 76	1,739 53	10,899 38
		843 60		700 50			3,766 60
146 00	146 00	143 00	143 00	142 29	136 00	136 00	1,713 29
129 00	99 00	70 00	116 00	8 00	102 00	109 00	1,368 00
59 75	56 50	60 50	42 25	45 00	41 75	40 40	534 65
							3 00
	294 69		223 52				1,587 48
	46 93		80 13				127 06
1,001 37	811 47	791 60	770 57	312 74	630 68	311 48	5,649 65
	59 85	46 70	50 81	13 92	56 32	41 43	550 04
41 41	36 24	42 45	29 84	30 98	48 90	43 38	513 77
							40
5 00	10	2 15	5 00	5 00	30	10 00	39 60
1 50	51	36	1 34	20	15	3 21	20 30
							1 03
2 25		3 35		18 35			33 50
3 85	7 10	6 00	2 25	3 65	2 90	3 10	48 40
	1 45	50	65				2 60
2 15			86	17 00	1 50		21 51
						100 00	100 00
110 71	119 21	168 20	138 37	145 15	138 16	139 59	1,479 61
39 60	53 90	51 83	17 67	27 21	16 64	12 86	314 66
							98 68
12 60	18 65	19 32	11 45	7 79	2 85	3 80	125 02
1 22	1 77	2 00	1 50	1 15	84	1 26	26 41
20	33	40	40	60	3 94	10 74	54 26
10 20	9 35	17 31	9 35	13 70	8 71	8 80	134 49
15 15	11 55	17 90	10 25	17 75	15 50	19 65	171 50
5 45	5 00	5 55	2 30	2 10	1 00	3 25	49 50
2 50	4 00	1 25		1 00	2 50	3 33	27 99
4 50	37 50	222 00	16 00	2,319 80	41 00	65 00	3,403 80
39	39	5 79	1 23	39	30	30	11 56
\$14,662 56	\$14,987 69	\$16,175 97	\$20,006 64	\$16,891 27	\$14,302 19	\$15,608 91	\$194,158 43

TABLE

*Cash Receipts during Fifty-ninth*

	1907.				
	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
Cash balance, fifty-eighth fiscal year	\$1,060 88				
General appropriation, fifty-eighth fiscal year—support		\$6,249 99			
General appropriation, fifty-eighth fiscal year—salaries	5,327 50				
General appropriation, fifty-ninth fiscal year—support			\$6,781 28	\$6,346 60	\$7,285 25
General appropriation, fifty-ninth fiscal year—salaries		6,462 26	6,348 62	6,251 50	6,705 90
State Treasury—Prison Fund	1,201 00	2,418 19	600 78	1,163 91	1,246 60
United States Government			819 70		
House rentals	134 13	141 00	141 00	141 00	134 33
Switching cars	97 00	33 00	66 00	63 00	17 00
Forage	35 25	51 50	40 25	37 75	38 00
Appropriation for additional cells				593 81	86 71
Appropriation for new wall				456 58	177 02
Appropriation for Folsom State Hospital	1,110 78	1,449 67	706 46		1,131 85
Sundries to rock-crusher		18 34		9 18	6 90
Washing	41 21	58 97	46 92	46 19	59 83
Officers and Guards' barber shop		19			
Shop work—General Overseer	5 35	7 80	1 25	5 30	2 45
Quarry	65	5 73	1 26	25	30
Appropriation for repairs			547 33	346 45	538 74
Rebates—Discharged prisoners		6 00	42 35	158 55	16 85
Telephones	2 75	1 80	1 65	1 15	75
Expressage		45			
Sales—Meat	131 14	108 66	116 78	111 78	129 78
Coal	9 00	11 16	9 18	15 38	28 76
Wood					
Coal oil	4 96	6 00	2 25	3 90	3 75
Vegetables	5 18	6 12	15 56	11 44	11 30
Ice	17 14	28 19	30 49	17 58	12 23
Drugs	7 28	9 65	7 44	11 60	3 70
Shoe mending	11 05	17 15	17 05	11 85	16 30
Ammunition	3 15	3 15	3 55	2 95	4 25
Meals	2 25	1 75	2 25	25	50
Granite	128 50	174 00	84 50	2 50	124 00
Miscellaneous	38	1 18	30	1 02	33
Totals	\$9,336 53	\$17,271 90	\$16,434 20	\$15,811 47	\$17,783 38

No. 1 A.

*Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1908.*

	1908.						Total.
December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	
							\$1,060 88
							6,249 99
							5,327 50
\$14,402 48	\$8,308 19		\$7,744 39	\$6,585 75	\$8,149 84	\$14,522 62	80,126 40
6,361 50	6,376 37	\$6,368 64	6,343 01	6,120 73	6,821 00	6,429 58	70,589 11
1,246 54	679 60	5,492 27	783 00	699 94	973 40	2,789 45	19,294 68
	837 60	700 05			500 50		2,857 85
141 00	141 00	141 00	136 53	132 93	143 50	146 00	1,673 42
72 00	60 00	23 00	52 00	134 00	138 00	142 00	897 00
37 75	37 75	40 25	41 50	48 75	52 50	52 50	513 75
60 44	71 91	40 97	45 08	40 20	61 59	73 91	1,074 62
84 22	82 84	93 18	64 43	89 01	88 32	71 44	1,207 04
637 81	329 25	468 01	380 97	443 32	537 85	515 64	7,711 61
78 63	15 37		57 58	51 28	48 77	49 91	335 96
43 37	38 86	48 50	37 46	54 81	50 10	47 53	573 75
							19
8 25	1 95	80	2 10	2 60	15 93	7 85	61 63
10		34		1 05	5 14	3 14	17 96
137 22					540 41	390 32	2,500 47
6 15	6 00	2 75		20 10	2 35	8 70	269 80
2 20	40	5 80	2 60	1 75	1 95	65	23 45
		63					1 08
123 71	123 33	138 00	117 68	117 24	117 08	109 54	1,444 72
6 20	20 16	30 06	28 62	25 02	22 14	14 94	220 62
5 47	8 25	10 95	12 97	9 00	4 50	7 50	79 50
3 10	5 77	5 57	4 42	3 20	2 58	12	74 36
5 40	58	43	70	3 11	11 11	16 35	143 31
8 28	10 83	7 35	10 83	13 21	8 01	5 20	102 86
14 25	19 15	21 95	19 55	16 50	17 10	19 25	201 15
1 80	5 55	2 50	60	5 25	9 25	3 90	45 90
1 50	2 50	1 00	2 50	3 25	2 50	75	21 00
147 50	99 50	172 00	115 00	132 50	81 00	87 00	1,348 00
1 05	60	71	30	1 14	74	1 38	9 13
\$23,637 90	\$17,283 31	\$13,816 71	\$16,003 32	\$14,755 64	\$18,407 16	\$25,517 17	\$206,058 69

TABLE

*Cash Disbursements during Fifty-eighth*

	1906.				
	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
Merchandise and supplies, fifty-seventh fiscal year	\$11,183 61				
Merchandise and supplies, fifty-eighth fiscal year		\$5,545 60	\$5,601 79	\$5,492 50	\$5,373 62
Salaries, fifty-seventh fiscal year	5,841 33				
Salaries, fifty-eighth fiscal year		5,865 48	5,827 24	5,866 16	6,051 12
State Treasury—Prison Fund	576 61	684 47	895 00	1,498 21	2,562 09
Discharged prisoners	224 30	300 45	167 65	299 30	221 50
Telephone	55 45	17 00	24 70	19 55	20 60
Telegraph	3 88		3 96		3 49
Expressage	44 60	24 05	18 55	18 65	20 60
Traveling expenses	33 40		558 80	3 90	
Advertising	81 40				
Religious services	160 00	80 00	80 00	80 00	80 00
Postage	100 00				100 00
Rental ranch	100 00				
Freight	163 41	101 92	108 71	32 70	49 31
Wood	255 00	127 50	127 50	127 50	23 21
Coke and coal	653 34	463 62	405 62	257 99	727 88
Experting books				129 60	64 80
Allowance in lieu of board and lodging	960 53	464 76	491 35	525 82	500 08
Macadam	14 00			1 75	
Post office box rent		2 50		2 50	
Executions					25 00
Returning escaped prisoners	14 40				
Reward paid for escaped prisoners	50 00				
Electric light rentals		150 00			
Furniture and fixtures	25 00				
San Francisco office expenses	117 50	37 50	37 50	37 50	37 50
Fuel oil	209 04			230 20	
Printing biennial report					
Veterinary services	5 00				
Prison Directors	175 61				187 83
Legal expenses			20 00		
Rebate on switching account				2 00	
Transportation of prisoners					
Repairs on locomotive					
Totals	\$21,047 41	\$13,864 85	\$14,368 37	\$14,620 83	\$16,048 63
Cash on hand June 30, 1907					



TABLE

*Cash Disbursements during Fifty-ninth*

	1907.				
	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
Merchandise and supplies, fifty-eighth fiscal year		\$7,348 23			
Merchandise and supplies, fifty-ninth fiscal year			\$6,826 63	\$6,059 31	\$7,062 14
Salaries, fifty-eighth fiscal year	\$5,950 00				
Salaries, fifty-ninth fiscal year		5,861 45	6,231 12	6,134 00	6,093 40
State Treasury—Prison Fund	868 28	1,545 50	2,293 45	1,886 34	1,439 96
Discharged prisoners	192 60	226 40	301 90	326 60	205 40
Telephone		16 75	13 25	18 00	15 75
Telegraph		4 28		2 98	
Expressage		18 90	17 65	23 40	18 00
Traveling expenses		25 15			6 80
Advertising					
Religious services	80 00	80 00	80 00	80 00	80 00
Postage			50 00		60 00
Repairs on locomotive					
Rental ranch		100 00			
Freight		39 16	22 80	58 93	48 45
Hay					
Wood		114 75		153 75	
Coke and coal		674 07	429 18	421 06	330 87
Experting books				64 80	64 80
Allowance in lieu of board and lodging	461 00	483 31	492 74	508 84	495 00
Executions					
Returning escaped prisoners				25 85	
Reward paid for escaped prisoners					
Furniture and fixtures					
San Francisco office expenses	37 50	37 50	98 64	37 50	56 25
Fuel oil		326 89			322 53
Prison Directors				30 30	17 50
Macadam			8 00	12 00	
Prisoners out on writ			8 00		
Legal services					1,100 00
Reward paid for body of prisoner drowned in canal					5 00
Electric light rental					
Bureau of identification					
Repairs on buildings					
Totals	\$7,589 38	\$16,902 34	\$16,873 36	\$15,843 66	\$17,421 85
Cash on hand June 30, 1908					

**No. 2 A**

*Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1908.*

[illegible]



TABLE

*Statement of Maintenance and Salary Expenditures from July*

Warden.	Fiscal Years.	Average Population.
Charles Aull.....	1889-1890	623.00
Charles Aull.....	1890-1891	678.66
Charles Aull.....	1891-1892	695.08
Charles Aull.....	1892-1893	709.08
Charles Aull.....	1893-1894	689.53
Charles Aull.....	1894-1895	791.63
Charles Aull.....	1895-1896	890.42
Charles Aull.....	1896-1897	900.63
Charles Aull.....	1897-1898	907.70
Charles Aull.....	1898-1899	890.42
Charles Aull.....	To Dec. 1, '99	848.24
Thomas Wilkinson.....	Dec. 1, '99, to July 1, '00	840.28
Thomas Wilkinson.....	1900-1901	769.53
Thomas Wilkinson.....	1901-1902	765.75
Thomas Wilkinson.....	1902-1903	783.19
Thomas Wilkinson.....	To Dec. 1, '03	781.58
Archibald Yell.....	Dec. 1, '03, to July 1, '04	839.46
Archibald Yell.....	1904-1905	996.84
Archibald Yell.....	1905-1906	1,073.16
Archibald Yell.....	1906-1907	1,024.19
Archibald Yell.....	July 1, '07, to Feb. 15, '08	984.12
W. H. Reilly.....	Feb. 15, '08, to June 30, '08	1,007.65

No. 3.

1, 1899, to July 1, 1908—Tabulated from Cash Expenditures.

Total Maintenance.	Per Capita Maintenance.	Salaries.	Per Capita Salaries.	Total per Capita per Annum.
\$75,491 84	\$121 17	\$40,577 94	\$65 13	\$186 30
76,049 94	112 05	42,701 64	62 92	174 97
76,557 91	110 14	42,501 92	61 15	171 29
85,549 37	120 65	45,831 90	64 63	185 28
65,989 06	95 70	47,531 00	68 93	164 63
74,440 67	94 03	47,523 60	60 03	154 06
71,467 68	80 26	48,899 75	54 92	135 18
70,119 39	77 86	49,718 44	55 20	133 06
72,812. 78	80 22	50,661 17	55 81	136 03
76,258 04	85 64	50,035 15	56 19	141 83
32,383 42	38 18	19,739 17	23 28	61 46
40,499 95	48 20	27,628 40	32 87	81 07
69,700 64	90 64	47,607 04	61 86	152 42
64,136 70	83 75	47,475 78	62 00	145 75
77,252 56	98 64	47,485 81	60 63	159 27
31,874 78	40 79	21,852 45	28 08	68 87
51,437 22	61 27	29,407 96	35 03	96 30
102,775 14	103 10	53,448 70	53 61	156 71
94,414 84	87 97	66,921 65	62 35	150 32
95,184 92	92 94	73,212 57	71 48	164 42
66,531 74	67 61	49,963 98	50 77	118 38
44,614 02	44 28	25,188 82	24 99	69 27

TABLE No. 4.

*Per Capita Maintenance from July 1, 1906, to July 1, 1907.*

	Inventory July 1, 1906.	Issues 1906-1907.	Total.	Inventory July 1, 1907.	Balance Gross Cost.	Gross Cost per Capita per Diem.
Warden's Mess .....	\$57 86	\$740 29	\$798 15	\$38 94	\$759 21	\$0.002080+
Officers and Guards' Mess .....	1,567 62	7,333 31	8,900 93	1,600 17	7,300 76	.019529+
Prison Mess .....	4,676 60	37,482 57	42,159 17	4,728 28	37,430 89	.100102—
Hospital .....	2,421 06	819 55	3,240 61	2,409 94	830 67	.002222+
Commissary .....	725 38	260 48	985 86	851 83	134 03	.000359—
General Overseer .....	5,702 70	543 42	6,246 12	5,754 38	491 74	.001315+
Captain of the Guard .....	11,749 12	687 27	12,436 39	11,651 20	785 19	.002100+
Turnkey .....	25,413 73	18,350 41	43,764 14	24,451 40	19,312 74	.051662—
Engineer .....	6,779 95	1,013 72	7,793 67	6,808 20	985 47	.002638+
Prison Laundry .....	540 23	1,406 33	1,946 56	535 33	1,411 23	.003776—
Stock .....	4,839 86	1,833 34	6,673 20	5,258 68	1,414 52	.003784—
Warden's Office .....	585 22	129 83	715 05	676 17	38 88	.000104+
Clerk's Office .....	849 93	260 36	1,110 29	827 08	283 21	.000758—
Prison Directors, San Francisco office .....		490 00	490 00		490 00	.001319—
Prison Directors .....		367 33	367 33		367 33	.000983+
Quarry .....	6,167 74	3,302 09	9,469 83	6,822 04	2,647 79	.007083—
Light .....	7,106 40	1,762 94	8,869 34	7,459 30	1,410 04	.003772—
Expense .....		2,219 54	2,219 54		2,219 54	.005937+
Repairs .....		177 79	177 79		177 79	.000475+
Furniture and fixtures .....	3,929 44	116 83	4,046 27	3,870 90	175 37	.000469+
Ice plant .....	3,734 68	262 23	3,996 91	3,734 68	262 23	.000703—
Wooden buildings .....	28,021 33	414 91	28,436 24	28,148 20	288 04	.000770+
Officers and Guards' laundry .....	170 25	210 74	380 99	230 26	150 73	.000413+
Sewage plant .....	13,480 01	650 90	14,130 91	13,477 57	653 34	.001748—
Escaped prisoners .....		20 10	20 10		20 10	.000053+
Railroad material .....	2,370 10	20 81	2,390 91	2,364 85	26 06	.000079+
Salaries .....		70,062 57	70,062 57		70,062 57	.187419—
Discharged prisoners .....		2,446 95	2,446 95		2,446 95	.006545+
Allowance in lieu of board and lodging .....		5,311 30	5,311 30		5,311 30	.014208—
Locomotive account .....		268 91	268 91		268 91	.000719+
Commissary sales .....		1,677 93	1,677 93		1,677 93	.004488+
Officers and Guards' residences .....		152 89	152 89		152 89	.000408+
Farm .....	7,000 49	434 95	7,435 44	6,677 23	758 21	.002028+
Totals .....	\$137,889 70	\$161,232 59	\$299,122 29	\$138,376 63	\$160,745 66	\$0.429986

Gross cost ..... \$160,745 66

Sales and earnings:

Farm sales (pasturage) .....	\$3 00
Officers and Guards' Mess sales (meals) .....	27 49
Drugs and medicines to officers and guards .....	187 70
Ammunition to officers and guards .....	49 50
Shop work—General Overseer .....	41 85
Engineer Department sales (repairs) .....	124 58
Forage to officers and guards .....	534 65
Quarry sales (blacksmithing) .....	428 49
Commissary sales to officers and guards .....	2,281 70
Rent of State houses .....	1,713 29
Support of United States prisoners .....	3,094 00
Quarry sales (granite, earth, etc.) .....	3,355 22
Washing for officers and guards .....	514 27
Cartage by locomotive .....	292 12
Loss and gain (rebate on merchandise) .....	4 51
Turnkey sales (clothing) .....	48 00
Stock rental .....	1,498 54

14,148 91

Net cost of maintenance ..... \$146,596 75

Average daily number of prisoners ..... 1,024.19

Average net per capita per diem ..... 39.2148 cents.

TABLE No. 4 A.

*Per Capita Maintenance from July 1, 1907, to July 1, 1908.*

	Inventory July 1, 1907.	Issues 1907-1908.	Total.	Inventory July 1, 1908.	Balance Gross Cost.	Gross Cost per Capita per Diem.
Warden's Mess.....	\$38 94	\$855 17	\$894 11	\$52 33	\$841 78	\$0.00232—
Officers and Guards' Mess .....	1,600 17	8,835 08	10,435 25	1,609 34	8,825 91	.02431—
Prison Mess .....	4,728 28	40,754 65	45,482 93	4,662 61	40,820 32	.11244+
Hospital.....	2,409 94	784 31	3,194 25	2,440 08	754 17	.00208—
Commissary .....	851 83	140 60	992 43	865 96	126 47	.00035—
General Overseer....	5,754 38	929 82	6,684 20	5,801 12	883 08	.00243+
Captain of the Guard	11,651 20	792 77	12,443 97	11,823 85	620 12	.00171—
Turnkey.....	24,451 40	20,622 72	45,074 12	26,268 98	18,807 14	.05180+
Engineer.....	6,808 20	1,670 51	8,478 71	6,436 50	2,042 21	.00563—
Prison laundry.....	535 33	1,444 15	1,979 48	482 98	1,496 55	.00412+
Stock.....	5,258 68	3,328 18	8,586 86	6,987 00	1,599 86	.00441—
Warden's Office .....	676 17	33 17	709 34	674 17	35 17	.00009+
Clerk's Office.....	827 08	835 82	1,662 90	1,308 70	354 20	.00098—
Prison Directors' San Francisco office.....		1,018 54	1,018 54		1,018 54	.00281—
Prison Directors.....		194 45	194 45		194 45	.00053+
Quarry.....	6,822 04	2,316 41	9,138 45	7,020 89	2,117 56	.00583+
Light.....	7,459 30	1,762 48	9,221 78	7,282 00	1,939 78	.00534+
Expense.....		2,800 86	2,800 86		2,800 86	.00771+
Repairs.....		707 89	707 89		707 89	.00195—
Furniture and fix- tures .....	3,870 90	440 43	4,311 33	4,061 93	249 40	.00069—
Ice plant.....	3,734 68	406 27	4,140 95	3,733 43	407 52	.00112+
Commissary sales .....		1,496 68	1,496 68		1,496 68	.00412+
Farm.....	6,677 23	275 83	6,953 06	4,112 99	2,840 07	.00783—
Wooden buildings....	28,148 20	54 55	28,202 75	28,098 20	104 55	.00029+
Officers and Guards' laundry .....	230 26	187 60	417 86	227 00	190 86	.00052+
Sewage plant.....	13,477 57	901 69	14,379 26	13,479 82	899 44	.00248—
Escaped prisoners....		4,967 92	4,967 92		4,967 92	.01368+
Officers and Guards' residences .....		1,288 32	1,288 32		1,288 32	.00355—
Railroad material....	2,364 85	148 72	2,513 57	2,500 48	13 09	.00003+
Salaries .....		71,839 80	71,839 80		71,839 80	.19788+
Discharged prisoners		2,311 00	2,311 00		2,311 00	.00636—
Allowance in lieu of board and lodging....		5,296 34	5,296 34		5,296 34	.01459—
Locomotive account....		1,629 08	1,629 08		1,629 08	.00449—
Parole officer.....		194 67	194 67		194 67	.00053+
Freight and cartage....		305 11	305 11		305 11	.00084+
Totals .....	\$138,376 63	\$181,571 59	\$319,948 22	\$139,928 31	\$180,019 91	\$0.49584+

Gross cost.....	\$180,019 91
Sales and earnings:	
Officers and Guards' Mess, sales (meals).....	\$21 00
Shop work—General Overseer.....	64 28
Ammunition sales to officers and guards .....	45 90
Turnkey sales.....	86 60
Forage to officers and guards.....	513 75
Drugs and medicines to officers and guards.....	182 06
Quarry sales (blacksmith work).....	316 15
Commissary sales to officers and guards.....	2,172 79
Rent of State houses.....	1,673 42
Washing for officers and guards .....	641 26
Loss and gain (rebate on merchandise).....	10
Quarry sales (earth, granite, etc.).....	3,696 18
Support of the United States prisoners .....	2,360 00
Switching cars by locomotive.....	942 00
Stock rental.....	1,457 68
	<u>\$14,173 17</u>
Net cost of maintenance.....	\$165,846 74
Average daily number of prisoners .....	991.96
Average net per capita per diem .....	45.681 cents.

TABLE No. 5.

*Assets and Liabilities, July 1, 1907.*

<b>AVAILABLE ASSETS:</b>		
Cash on hand.....	\$1,080 88	
Cash balance, State Treasury (Prison Fund).....	10,646 42	
Cash balance, State Treasury (General Fund)—		
Salaries.....	\$5,327 50	
Support.....	6,249 99	
	11,577 49	
Due from sundry debtors.....	4,507 64	
		\$27,792 43
<b>LIABILITIES:</b>		
Unpaid supply claims for June, 1907 (General Fund).....	\$8,249 99	
Unpaid supply claims for June, 1907 (Prison Fund).....	2,418 19	
Unpaid salaries for June, 1907 (General Fund).....	5,327 50	
Unpaid salaries for June, 1907 (Prison Fund).....	740 00	
Unpaid board and lodging for June, 1907 (Prison Fund).....	461 00	
Amounts due sundry creditors.....	20 17	
		15,216 85
Excess of available assets.....		\$12,575 58
<b>PERMANENT ASSETS:</b>		
Warden's Mess.....	\$38 94	
Officers and Guards' Mess.....	1,000 17	
Prison Mess.....	4,728 28	
Hospital.....	2,409 94	
Commissary.....	851 83	
General Overseer's Department.....	5,754 38	
Captain of Guards' Department.....	11,651 20	
Turnkey's Department.....	24,451 40	
Ice plant.....	3,734 68	
Light Department.....	7,459 30	
Officers and Guards' laundry.....	171 28	
Warden's laundry.....	59 00	
Farm Department.....	6,677 23	
Stock Department.....	5,258 68	
Warden's Office.....	676 17	
Clerk's Office.....	827 08	
Quarry.....	6,822 04	
Furniture and fixtures.....	3,870 90	
Prison improvements.....	670,186 31	
Wooden buildings.....	28,148 20	
Sewage plant.....	18,477 57	
Merchandise.....	6,095 51	
Railroad track.....	2,364 85	
Real estate.....	15,000 00	
Prison laundry.....	535 33	
Engineer Department.....	6,808 20	
		\$829,658
Total excess of assets.....		\$842,234 03

TABLE No. 5 A.

*Assets and Liabilities, July 1, 1908.*

<b>AVAILABLE ASSETS:</b>		
Cash on hand.....	\$1,385 20	
Cash balance, State Treasury (Prison Fund).....	9,726 67	
Cash balance, State Treasury (General Fund)—		
Salaries.....	\$7,410 89	
Support.....	7,373 60	
	<hr/>	
Due from sundry debtors.....	14,784 49	
	2,259 16	
		\$28,155 52
<b>LIABILITIES:</b>		
Unpaid supply claims for June, 1908 (Repair Fund).....	\$8 10	
Unpaid supply claims for June, 1908 (General Fund).....	7,079 85	
Unpaid supply claims for June, 1908 (Prison Fund).....	1,064 71	
Unpaid board and lodging for June, 1908 (Prison Fund).....	553 00	
Unpaid salaries for June, 1908 (General Fund).....	6,272 00	
Amounts due sundry creditors.....	19 62	
		<hr/>
		14,997 28
Excess of available assets.....		\$13,158 24
<b>PERMANENT ASSETS:</b>		
Warden's Mess.....	\$52 33	
Officers and Guards' Mess.....	1,609 34	
Prison Mess.....	4,662 61	
Hospital.....	2,440 08	
Commissary.....	865 96	
General Overseer's Department.....	5,801 12	
Captain of Guards' Department.....	11,823 85	
Turnkey's Department.....	26,266 98	
Engineer's Department.....	6,436 50	
Ice plant.....	3,733 43	
Light Department.....	7,282 00	
Officers and Guards' laundry.....	168 08	
Warden's laundry.....	58 92	
Prison laundry.....	482 93	
Farm Department.....	4,112 99	
Stock Department.....	6,987 00	
Warden's Office.....	674 17	
Clerk's Office.....	1,308 70	
Quarry Department.....	7,020 89	
Furniture and fixtures.....	4,061 93	
Prison improvements.....	670,833 13	
Wooden buildings.....	28,098 20	
Sewage plant.....	13,479 82	
Merchandise.....	5,225 13	
Railroad track.....	2,500 48	
Real estate.....	15,000 00	
		<hr/>
		830,986 57
Total excess of assets.....		\$844,144 81

TABLE No. 6.—Trial Balance at the End of the Fifty-eighth Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1907.

	Trial Balance June 30, 1907.		Inventory July 1, 1907.	State Prison at Folsom, July 1, 1907.		Trial Balance July 1, 1907.	
	Dr.	Cr.		Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
Cash	\$1,080 88			\$750 21		\$1,080 88	
Warden's Mess	788 15		\$88 94			38 94	
Pastorage account			\$3 00				
Officers and Guards' Mess	8,900 93		1,600 17	7,300 76		1,600 17	
Officers and Guards' Mess—Meals account			27 49				
Prison Mess	42,109 17			37,430 86		4,728 28	
Hospital	8,240 61		2,409 94	830 67		2,409 94	
Hospital—Sales account			137 70				
Commissary	985 86		861 83	134 08		861 83	
Ammunition account			49 50				
General Oversee	6,246 12		5,754 38	491 74		5,754 38	
Engineer	12,496 39		11,651 20	785 19			
Laundry	162 89			152 89		11,851 20	
Engineer—Sales account	43,764 14		24,451 40	19,312 74		24,451 40	
Stock rental			48 00				
Stock	7,793 67		6,808 20	965 47		6,808 20	
Forage account	1,946 06		535 33	1,411 23		535 33	
Warden's Office	6,673 20		1,488 54				
Clerk's Office	715 05		534 65	1,414 52		5,268 68	
Prison Directors, San Francisco office	1,110 23			38 88		676 17	
Prison Directors	490 00			283 21		827 06	
Quarry	367 33			490 00			
Appropriation for additional cells	9,469 83		6,822 04	367 33		6,882 04	
Light	500 37			2,647 79		500 37	
Quarry Department (sales)	8,969 54		7,459 30	1,410 04		7,459 30	
Farm			428 49				
Expense	7,435 44			758 21		6,877 23	
Southern Pacific Company	2,219 54			2,219 54			
Commissary (sales)	272 00					272 00	
Quarry (sales)			603 77				
			3,365 22				

Repairs.....	177 79	1,713 29	177 79	1,713 29		
Rental account.....	18 84				18 84	
Rock-crusher.....	69 00				69 00	
Switching account.....	4,046 27				3,870 90	
Furniture and fixtures (Warden's house).....	819 70		175 37		819 70	
United States of America.....	670,186 31				670,186 31	
Prison improvements.....	3,903 61				3,903 61	
Ice plant.....	1,467 68				1,467 68	
Folsom State Hospital.....	28,436 24				28,436 24	
Wooden buildings.....	380 99				380 99	
Officers and Guards' Laundry.....	14,180 91				14,180 91	
Officers and Guards' Laundry—Sales account.....	6,095 51				6,095 51	
Bewage plant.....	20 10				20 10	
Merchandise.....	4 51				4 51	
Escaped prisoners.....	292 12				292 12	
Loss and gain.....	823,463 49				823,463 49	
Freight and cartage.....						
State Prison at Folsom.....						
Railroad material.....	2,390 91				2,390 91	
Real estate.....	15,000 00				15,000 00	
Rock-crusher Surplus Fund.....						
Salaries.....	70,062 57				70,062 57	
Allowance in lieu of board and lodging.....						
Sundry officers and guards.....						
.....57th and 58th yrs.	9,129 18				9,129 18	
.....57th and 58th yrs.	3,094 00				3,094 00	
.....	2,446 95				2,446 95	
.....	5,311 30				5,311 30	
.....	6,067 50				6,067 50	
.....	10,646 42				10,646 42	
.....	75,157 72				75,157 72	
.....	78,649 20				78,649 20	
.....	268 91				268 91	
.....	1 79				1 79	
.....	18 38				18 38	
B. F. Smith.....						
Sacramento Electric, Gas and Ry. Co.—Labor						
San Quentin.....	715 96				715 96	
Officers and Guards' barber shop.....	13				13	
H. Dehn.....	7 00				7 00	
Sacramento Electric, Gas and Railway Co.	7 00				7 00	
Bal. to credit of State Prison at Folsom, July 1, '07						
Totals.....	\$1,004,941 12	\$1,004,941 12	\$889,724 27	\$889,724 27	\$845,873 39	\$845,873 39



TABLE No. 6 A.  
*Trial Balance at the end of the Fifty-ninth Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1908.*

	Trial Balance June 30, 1908.		Inventory June 30, 1908.		July 1, 1908.	
	Dr.	Cr.				Cr.
Cash	\$1,395 20				\$1,395 20	
Warden's Mess	575 48		862 33		862 33	
Officers and Guards' Mess	6,686 85		1,009 34		1,009 34	
Officers and Guards' Mess--Meals account		\$14 00				
	28,478 94		4,682 61		4,682 61	
	2,848 35		2,440 08		2,440 08	
	944 49		865 96		865 96	
		41 78				
		28 85				
	6,428 28		5,801 12		5,801 12	
	12,087 82		11,823 85		11,823 85	
	35,727 65		26,263 98		26,263 98	
		62 48				
	8,083 24		6,438 80		6,438 80	
	1,354 50		482 88		482 88	
		91 39				
		311 00				
	708 90		674 17		674 17	
		68 19				
	86 45					
	1,583 76		1,306 70		1,306 70	
	564 98					
Office		917 68				
	194 45					
	194 67					
	8,382 45		7,020 96		7,020 96	
ills	68 88					
	8,341 08		7,282 00		7,282 00	
		206 29				
	6,261 74		4,112 68		4,112 68	
	1,107 70					
Expense		868 82				
Commissary (sales)		961 94				
Repairs						
	271 73					

## STATE PRISON AT FOLSOM—CLERK'S REPORT.

145

[illegible]

TABLE No. 7.

*Receipts from Farm for the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1907.*

Artichokes .....	4 dozen	Milk .....	15,134 gallons
Apples .....	1,374 pounds	Oranges .....	282 dozen
Almonds .....	70 pounds	Onions, dry .....	150 pounds
Beans, string .....	1,602 pounds	Onions, green .....	14,346 dozen
Beets .....	1,035 pounds	Parsley .....	217 bunches
Blackberries .....	433 quarts	Parsnips .....	985 pounds
Cabbage .....	3,363 pounds	Peaches .....	3,624 pounds
Carrots .....	6,535 pounds	Pears .....	326 pounds
Cauliflower .....	550 pounds	Peas .....	330 pounds
Celery .....	167 dozen	Peppers .....	3,974 pounds
Chickens .....	65 each	Potatoes .....	8,244 pounds
Corn, green .....	1,050 dozen	Plums .....	186 pounds
Cucumbers .....	79 dozen	Pumpkins .....	3,194 pounds
Ducks .....	5 each	Radishes .....	405 dozen
Eggs .....	239 dozen	Rhubarb .....	165 pounds
Eggplant .....	386 pounds	Spinach .....	250 pounds
Figs .....	3,665 pounds	Squash .....	1,402 pounds
Grapes .....	9,560 pounds	Straw .....	11,310 pounds
Hay .....	118 tons	Strawberries .....	980 quarts
Lettuce .....	5,151 dozen	Tomatoes .....	82,450 pounds
Melons, musk .....	477 dozen	Turnips .....	10,547 pounds
Melons, water .....	930 each		

TABLE No. 7 A.

*Receipts from Farm for the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1908.*

Apples .....	2,040 pounds	Milk .....	12,367 gallons
Apricots .....	1,423 pounds	Oranges .....	1,383 dozen
Beans, string .....	2,230 pounds	Onions, dry .....	23 pounds
Beef .....	9,300 pounds	Onions, green .....	5,805 dozen
Beets .....	4,885 pounds	Parsley .....	174 bunches
Blackberries .....	695 pounds	Parsnips .....	435 pounds
Cabbage .....	16,956 pounds	Peaches .....	25 pounds
Carrots .....	2,535 pounds	Pears .....	60 pounds
Cauliflower .....	128 pounds	Peas .....	165 pounds
Celery .....	41 dozen	Peppers .....	4,524 dozen
Chickens .....	132 each	Plums .....	532 pounds
Corn, green .....	1,882 dozen	Pork .....	4,820 pounds
Cucumbers .....	72 dozen	Pumpkins .....	2,929 pounds
Ducks .....	15 each	Quince .....	155 pounds
Eggs .....	724 dozen	Radishes .....	416 dozen
Eggplant .....	344 pounds	Rhubarb .....	995 pounds
Figs .....	3,720 pounds	Spinach .....	285 pounds
Grapes .....	12,955 pounds	Squash .....	1,035 pounds
Garlic .....	3 pounds	Straw .....	22,700 pounds
Hay .....	158 tons	Strawberries .....	152 pounds
Lettuce .....	511 dozen	Tomatoes .....	86,705 pounds
Melons, musk .....	207 dozen	Turnips .....	23,340 pounds
Melons, water .....	6 dozen	Turkeys .....	14 each

TABLE No. 8.—Meals Served at Officers and Guards' Mess during Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1907.

Month.	Regulars.	Visitors.	Sheriffs.	Hospital.	Cooks and Waiters.	Lunches to Guards.	Lunches to Band.	Night Guards.	Prisoners.	Total.
1906—July	4,650	25	37	—	1,116	393	125	620	146	7,112
August	4,323	14	37	—	1,176	382	75	598	99	6,704
September	4,256	38	39	—	1,137	433	125	577	104	6,709
October	4,620	39	36	—	1,116	461	100	504	99	6,975
November	4,464	25	33	—	1,080	402	125	486	78	6,688
December	4,648	41	37	—	1,116	440	125	540	108	7,053
1907—January	4,504	23	38	—	1,116	410	100	583	85	6,859
February	3,967	32	36	—	1,008	361	100	520	94	6,118
March	4,375	18	47	—	1,116	404	100	558	109	6,727
April	4,209	23	56	32	1,080	393	100	540	90	6,523
May	4,260	25	39	124	1,121	433	100	576	105	6,783
June	4,303	26	38	120	1,083	448	125	478	127	6,748
Totals	52,579	329	473	276	13,265	4,980	1,300	6,580	1,237	80,989

Net cost for year 1906-07.....\$7,300 76.      Number of meals furnished.....80,989.      Average cost per meal.....\$0.0801.

TABLE No. 8 A.—Meals Served at Officers and Guards' Mess during Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1908.

Month.	Regulars.	Visitors.	Sheriffs.	Hospital.	Cooks and Waiters.	Lunches to Guards.	Lunches to Band.	Night Guards.	Prisoners.	Total.
1907—July	4,257	30	20	124	1,116	465	125	435	112	6,684
August	4,681	30	26	124	1,122	557	100	448	120	7,208
September	4,310	38	18	120	1,080	455	125	368	104	6,618
October	4,716	27	30	172	1,116	465	100	346	184	7,156
November	4,516	34	5	180	1,080	450	100	330	96	6,791
December	4,770	18	28	186	1,137	639	125	438	127	7,468
1908—January	4,679	27	56	186	1,143	549	100	576	107	7,423
February	4,502	29	67	174	1,050	532	100	522	104	7,080
March	4,625	26	75	186	1,131	629	121	568	121	7,482
April	4,539	45	78	180	1,158	600	92	600	127	7,419
May	4,738	88	43	186	1,116	620	138	605	167	7,701
June	4,572	63	28	180	1,146	600	110	541	184	7,424
Totals	54,905	455	474	1,998	13,395	6,561	1,338	5,777	1,553	86,454

Net cost for year 1907-08.....\$8,825 91.      Number of meals furnished.....86,454.      Average cost per meal.....\$0.1020+

TABLE No. 9.

*Rock-crusher Transactions from June 10, 1896, to June 30, 1908.*

## COST OF ROCK-CRUSHING PLANT.

Cash received from General Fund.....	\$24,985 61	
Cash received from Revolving Fund.....	4,805 35	
	<hr/>	\$29,790 96
Cash received from special appropriation—Von Geldern.....		344 80
Total cost of plant.....		<hr/> <hr/> \$30,135 76

## COST OF CRUSHING ROCK.

Rock-crusher expenditures and claims due June 30, 1897.....	\$47,492 39
Inventory July 1, 1897.....	33,009 78
	<hr/>
Cost of crushing 84,785 <sup>305</sup> / <sub>1000</sub> tons of rock.....	<hr/> <hr/> \$14,482 61

Cost per ton, 1896-1897 ..... 17.199 cents.

Inventory July 1, 1897.....	\$33,009 78
Supply purchases to June 30, 1898.....	18,387 12
	<hr/>
Inventory July 1, 1898.....	<hr/> \$51,396 90
	34,884 55
	<hr/>
Cost of crushing 79,996 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> tons of rock.....	<hr/> <hr/> \$16,562 35

Cost per ton, 1897-1898..... 20.7 cents.

Inventory July 1, 1898.....	\$34,834 55
Supply purchases to June 30, 1899.....	9,088 53
	<hr/>
Inventory July 1, 1899.....	<hr/> \$43,923 08
	34,682 94
	<hr/>
Cost of crushing 34,840 <sup>78</sup> / <sub>100</sub> tons of rock.....	<hr/> <hr/> \$9,240 14

Cost per ton, 1898-1899..... 26.5 cents.

Inventory July 1, 1899.....	\$34,682 94
Supply purchases to June 30, 1900.....	8,002 93
	<hr/>
Inventory July 1, 1900.....	<hr/> \$42,685 87
	34,448 13
	<hr/>
Cost of crushing 32,748 <sup>78</sup> / <sub>100</sub> tons of rock.....	<hr/> <hr/> \$8,237 74

Cost per ton, 1899-1900..... 25.15 cents.

Inventory July 1, 1900.....	\$34,448 13
Supply purchases to June 30, 1901.....	\$9,804 40
Less rebates on supplies.....	19 37
	<hr/>
	9,785 03
	<hr/>
Inventory July 1, 1901.....	<hr/> \$44,233 16
	\$17,130 93
Loss by fire June 30, 1901 (estimated).....	17,097 20
	<hr/>
	34,228 13
	<hr/>
Cost of crushing 45,217 <sup>188</sup> / <sub>100</sub> tons of rock.....	<hr/> <hr/> \$10,005 03

Cost per ton, 1900-1901 (estimated) ..... 22.13 cents.

Supply purchases to June 30, 1902.....	\$8,886 71
Inventory July 1, 1901.....	17,130 93
Rebuilding account.....	6,441 06
	<hr/>
Inventory July 1, 1902.....	<hr/> \$32,438 70
	23,987 20
	<hr/>
Cost of crushing 32,631 <sup>44</sup> / <sub>100</sub> tons of rock.....	<hr/> <hr/> \$8,451 50

Cost per ton, 1901-1902..... 25.9 cents.

TABLE No. 9—Continued.

*Rock-crusher Transactions from June 10, 1896, to June 30, 1908.*

## COST OF CRUSHING ROCK.

Inventory July 1, 1902.....	\$23,987 20	
Supply purchases to June 30, 1903.....	\$18,788 55	
Less rebates on supplies (\$55.18 and \$1.05).....	56 23	
	<u>\$18,732 32</u>	
Inventory July 1, 1903.....		\$42,719 52
		<u>23,828 69</u>
Cost of crushing 68,026 <sup>187</sup> / <sub>1000</sub> tons of rock.....		<u>\$18,890 83</u>
Cost per ton, 1902-1903.....	27.77 cents.	
Inventory July 1, 1903.....	\$23,828 69	
Supply purchases to June 30, 1904.....	14,566 11	
	<u></u>	\$38,394 80
Inventory July 1, 1904.....		<u>22,809 30</u>
Cost of crushing 60,064 <sup>173</sup> / <sub>1000</sub> tons of rock.....		<u>\$15,585 50</u>
Cost per ton, 1903-1904.....	25.95 cents.	
Inventory July 1, 1904.....	\$22,809 30	
Supply purchases to June 30, 1905.....	15,958 10	
	<u></u>	\$38,767 40
Inventory July 1, 1905.....		<u>22,480 50</u>
Cost of crushing 61,104 <sup>359</sup> / <sub>1000</sub> tons of rock.....		<u>\$16,286 90</u>
Cost per ton, 1904-1905.....	26.65 cents.	
Inventory July 1, 1905.....	\$22,480 50	
Supply purchases to June 30, 1906.....	16,977 88	
	<u></u>	\$39,458 38
Inventory July 1, 1906.....		<u>22,749 34</u>
Cost of crushing 53,193 <sup>133</sup> / <sub>1000</sub> tons of rock.....		<u>\$16,709 04</u>
Cost per ton, 1905-1906.....	31.41 cents.	
Inventory July 1, 1906.....	\$22,749 34	
Supply purchases to June 30, 1907.....	10,927 58	
	<u></u>	\$33,676 92
Inventory July 1, 1907.....		<u>23,283 44</u>
Cost of crushing 40,988 <sup>177</sup> / <sub>1000</sub> tons of rock.....		<u>\$10,393 48</u>
Cost per ton, 1906-1907.....	25.36 cents.	
Inventory July 1, 1907.....	\$23,283 44	
Supply purchases to June 30, 1908.....	7,027 47	
	<u></u>	\$30,310 91
Inventory July 1, 1908.....		<u>23,444 69</u>
Cost of crushing 30,793 <sup>740</sup> / <sub>1000</sub> tons of rock.....		<u>\$6,866 22</u>
Cost per ton, 1907-1908.....	22.29 cents.	
Cost of crushing 624,394 <sup>144</sup> / <sub>1000</sub> tons of rock from June 10, 1896, to June 30, 1908.....		\$151,711 34
Cost per ton.....	24.29 cents.	

## PROFIT OF CRUSHING ROCK.

129,998,480 pounds sold at 25 cents per ton.....	\$16,249 82
703,467,180 pounds sold at 30 cents per ton.....	105,521 74
353,736,820 pounds sold at 35 cents per ton.....	61,904 70
61,586,780 pounds sold at 40 cents per ton.....	12,317 36
	<u>\$195,993 62</u>
1,248,789,260 pounds crushed at cost of 24.29 cents per ton.....	<u>151,711 34</u>
Total profit from June 10, 1896, to July 1, 1908.....	<u>\$44,282 28</u>

TABLE No. 9—Continued.

*Rock-crusher Transactions.*

CASH ASSETS AND LIABILITIES JULY 1, 1908.

<i>Cash Assets.</i>		
Cash on hand July 1, 1908.....	\$13,557 77	
Amount in Revolving Fund.....	4,079 99	
		\$17,637 76
Due from sundry debtors--		
A. Teichert.....	\$115 14	
J. Hughes.....	80 16	
Burns, Clark and Da Roza.....	57 63	
Suspense account.....	14 82	
Southern Pacific Company.....	219 04	
C. D. Shearer.....	32 87	
H. Dehn.....	12 76	
Carroll & Nichol.....	4 22	
N. E. Burres.....	14 57	
Folsom State Hospital.....	12 80	
Turlock Lumber Company.....	27 22	
Silva & Bergtholdt.....	39 60	
Stockton State Hospital.....	57 24	
		688 07
		\$18,325 83
<i>Liabilities.</i>		
Due sundry creditors.....	\$338 22	
Due for macadam prepaid—		
W. J. Comfort.....	303 78	
Yolo County.....	02	
Clark & Henery.....	600 00	
J. McGillvray.....	57 00	
Town of Dixon.....	3 81	
Woodhull & Cramer.....	42	
		1,303 25
Cash assets available.....		\$17,022 58

## SALES AND DISPOSAL OF SALES PROCEEDS.

21,339 cars = 624,394,188 tons = 1,248,789,260 pounds shipped.

129,998,480 pounds at 25 cents per ton.....	\$16,249 82	
703,467,180 pounds at 30 cents per ton.....	105,521 74	
353,736,820 pounds at 35 cents per ton.....	61,904 70	
61,586,780 pounds at 40 cents per ton.....	12,317 36	
1,248,789,260 pounds.....	\$195,993 62	
Sales other than macadam.....	75 60	
Cash rebate on supplies.....	1 05	
		\$196,070 27
Deposited in Revolving Fund.....	\$161,466 69	
Deposited in General Fund.....	1,237 13	
Deposited in State Prison at Folsom Fund.....	20,085 64	
Cash on hand.....	\$13,557 77	
Less macadam prepaid.....	965 03	
Cash on hand.....	12,592 74	
Due for macadam sold.....	688 07	
		\$196,070 27

TABLE No. 10.

Road Metal Crushed and Shipped from June 10, 1896, to June 30, 1907.

Months and Years.	No. Cars Shipped.	Size of Crushed Rock, in Pounds			Total Weight in Pounds.	Value of Crushed Rock.			Total Value.
		2½-inch.	1½-inch.	¾-inch.		25c. per Ton.	30c. per Ton.	35c. and 40c. per Ton.	
1896--June	112	2,801,760	1,684,600	1,528,200	6,914,560	\$739 32			\$739 32
July	161	4,050,800	2,136,950	2,487,950	8,675,700	1,084 47			1,084 47
August	303	7,284,670	4,022,280	4,581,720	15,868,650	1,983 57			1,983 57
September	331	9,611,750	4,215,400	4,181,710	18,008,860	2,251 10			2,251 10
October	333	9,010,545	4,009,825	4,809,960	17,830,330	2,228 79			2,228 79
November	247	6,621,880	2,837,950	3,289,050	12,728,880	1,591 11			1,591 11
December	270	7,486,100	3,935,100	3,233,450	14,654,650	1,831 83			1,831 83
1897--January	189	5,143,850	2,642,800	2,239,860	10,026,510	1,253 32			1,253 32
February	83	1,927,460	1,289,400	1,212,260	4,429,120	553 64			553 64
March to 11th	20	477,150	311,600	272,600	1,061,350	132 67			132 67
March to 31st	118	1,889,760	2,663,680	1,773,800	6,327,240	778 22	\$15 23		793 45
April	184	4,757,510	2,686,610	2,367,950	9,812,070	508 28	861 89		1,370 17
May	415	10,575,910	6,316,610	5,491,960	22,384,480	1,140 97	1,988 51		3,129 48
June	400	9,896,740	6,910,720	5,540,750	21,848,210	172 53	3,070 19		3,242 72
1897--July	285	6,767,490	4,701,290	4,023,810	15,492,590		2,323 89		2,323 89
August	284	6,533,100	4,744,750	3,978,160	15,256,010		2,288 42		2,288 42
September	328	8,663,700	4,206,750	4,393,370	17,263,820		2,589 57		2,589 57
October	342	9,239,410	5,206,800	4,420,710	18,866,920		2,830 04		2,830 04
November	350	9,282,100	5,433,350	4,834,560	19,550,010		2,932 50		2,932 50
December	332	7,374,000	6,313,600	4,574,150	18,261,750		2,739 26		2,739 26
1898--January	146	1,598,550	3,911,260	2,703,250	8,213,060		1,231 96		1,231 96
February	12	401,100	170,400	110,650	682,150		102 32		102 32
March	127	2,895,150	2,628,950	2,304,370	7,828,470		1,099 27		1,099 27
April	180	3,631,110	4,176,750	2,514,950	10,322,810		1,548 42		1,548 42
May	245	6,842,750	3,790,410	3,398,300	14,031,460		2,104 72		2,104 72
June	261	5,181,750	5,201,850	4,399,850	14,723,450		2,208 52		2,208 52
1898--July	106	1,494,900	1,932,000	2,221,450	5,648,350		847 26		847 26
August	69	1,956,400	110,450	1,780,100	3,846,950		577 06		577 06
September	103	1,318,250	3,430,950	1,177,310	5,926,510		888 97		888 97
October	167	2,934,850	2,960,000	3,646,450	9,541,300		1,431 21		1,431 21
November	129	2,265,950	3,206,650	1,816,450	7,289,050		1,093 38		1,093 38
December	40	225,850	1,173,150	861,500	2,260,500		339 09		339 09



TABLE No. 10—Continued.  
Road Metal Crushed and Shipped from June 10, 1896, to June 30, 1907.

Months and Years.	No. Cars Shipped.	Size of Crushed Rock, in Pounds.			Total Weight in Pounds.	Value of Crushed Rock.			Total Value.
		Size of Crushed Rock, in Pounds.				Value of Crushed Rock.			
		2½-inch.	1½-inch.	¾-inch.		25c. per Ton.	30c. per Ton.	35c. and 40c. per Ton.	
1899—January	58	272,050	1,416,350	1,575,400	3,263,800		\$489 58		\$489 58
February	73	175,850	680,150	3,332,450	4,188,450		628 28		628 28
March	46	55,850	784,850	1,855,950	2,660,650		399 13		399 13
April	125	1,617,100	3,038,600	2,514,600	7,170,300		1,075 59		1,075 59
May	170	4,593,470	2,538,050	2,231,280	9,552,780		1,432 93		1,432 93
June	151	2,625,310	3,602,750	2,111,350	8,339,410		1,250 93		1,250 93
1899—July	53	479,350	1,150,000	1,248,950	2,878,300		431 73		431 73
August	60	1,005,050	996,870	1,365,160	3,367,080		505 08		505 08
September	86	2,482,500	919,600	1,523,500	4,925,600		738 87		738 87
October	52	610,200	1,186,350	1,132,380	2,928,930		439 34		439 34
November	113	1,939,600	2,970,560	1,797,750	6,707,910		1,006 22		1,006 22
December	131	2,516,010	3,164,110	2,279,950	7,960,070		1,194 02		1,194 02
1900—January	134	2,378,850	3,409,610	2,185,530	7,973,990		1,196 12		1,196 12
February	85	665,250	2,182,470	2,000,960	4,848,680		727 33		727 33
March	113	436,250	3,187,850	3,203,250	6,827,350		1,024 15		1,024 15
April	88	1,139,450	2,157,450	1,816,960	5,113,860		767 10		767 10
May	73	526,550	2,687,560	986,050	4,200,160		630 05		630 05
June	137	2,948,000	2,631,800	2,184,280	7,764,080		1,164 63		1,164 63
1900—July	172	2,847,800	4,368,700	2,219,000	9,435,500		1,415 36		1,415 36
August	151	3,280,400	3,609,200	1,640,650	8,530,250		1,279 53		1,279 53
September	165	3,539,550	3,639,700	2,031,000	9,210,250		1,381 55		1,381 55
October	194	4,166,450	4,850,810	1,780,900	10,798,160		1,619 74		1,619 74
November	193	2,830,200	5,599,300	2,016,480	10,445,980		1,566 87		1,566 87
December	167	825,750	6,473,440	1,939,550	9,238,740		1,385 86		1,385 86
1901—January	138	665,250	5,541,000	1,338,550	7,544,800		1,131 76		1,131 76
February	112	977,300	4,380,950	1,014,680	6,372,910		955 95		955 95
March	117	732,050	3,948,250	2,000,100	6,680,400		1,002 12		1,002 12
April	44	863,250	896,050	696,850	2,456,150		368 45		368 45
May	85	1,368,850	2,436,100	873,450	4,678,400		701 76		701 76
June	96	966,970	3,105,650	971,770	5,044,390		756 70		756 70
1901—November	15		705,850	118,600	824,450		123 67		123 67
December	200	3,913,400	4,955,700	2,616,150	11,485,250		1,722 79		1,722 79

1902--January	169	1,007,600	6,559,250	2,175,900	9,742,750	1,461 47	1,461 47
February	138	462,650	5,300,850	2,303,000	8,156,500	1,223 51	1,223 51
March	166	1,823,450	4,670,170	3,172,650	9,663,270	1,450 01	1,450 01
April	112	602,250	3,692,800	2,182,830	6,477,880	971 69	971 69
May	226	1,406,700	11,225,300	2,565,950	15,197,950	2,279 71	2,279 71
June	52	241,200	2,643,950	826,650	3,711,800	556 78	556 78
1902--July	202	232,000	10,872,560	3,437,750	14,542,310	2,181 37	2,181 37
August	203	188,800	13,336,150	1,892,830	15,417,780	2,312 71	2,312 71
September	158	112,900	11,612,100	532,400	12,257,400	1,838 62	1,838 62
October	143	719,800	8,754,300	1,043,250	10,517,350	1,577 63	1,577 63
November	160	1,824,500	6,760,000	1,805,050	10,389,550	1,558 44	1,558 44
December	167	1,106,100	8,323,850	1,588,700	11,018,650	1,652 80	1,652 80
1903--January	98	100,000	5,466,310	778,050	6,344,360	951 71	951 71
February	154	618,000	8,089,500	1,127,650	9,845,150	1,476 81	1,476 81
March	178	2,204,950	7,566,200	2,077,600	11,848,750	1,777 40	1,777 40
April	222	647,050	11,123,900	2,374,400	14,145,350	2,121 82	2,121 82
May	178	2,488,850	5,944,100	3,158,870	11,591,820	1,738 82	1,738 82
June	130	1,065,650	4,619,550	2,449,400	8,134,600	1,220 20	1,220 20
1903--July	198	3,497,450	5,277,950	3,366,350	12,141,750	1,821 33	1,821 33
August	198	3,366,650	4,461,740	3,799,350	11,627,740	1,744 20	1,744 20
September	130	1,842,350	3,412,250	2,500,850	7,755,450	1,163 36	1,163 36
October	161	1,634,050	4,633,750	3,094,600	9,362,400	1,404 43	1,404 43
November	101	109,050	3,505,550	2,102,050	5,716,650	857 55	857 55
December	112	68,000	3,792,300	2,457,250	6,317,550	947 65	947 65
1904--January	168	2,937,300	2,962,150	3,482,300	9,381,750	1,407 32	1,407 32
February	155	2,935,600	2,680,500	2,814,550	8,430,650	1,264 61	1,264 61
March	200	2,558,850	4,635,050	3,745,550	10,939,450	1,758 61	1,758 61
April	274	4,187,200	5,538,820	4,702,730	14,428,750	2,525 05	2,525 05
May	228	3,740,850	4,978,250	3,511,740	12,230,840	2,140 42	2,140 42
June	212	3,952,350	4,511,490	3,332,900	11,796,740	2,064 43	2,064 43
1904--July	168	2,303,000	4,498,250	2,580,650	9,381,900	1,641 85	1,641 85
August	148	2,054,350	3,289,050	2,882,950	8,226,350	1,439 64	1,439 64
September	201	3,370,650	4,237,450	3,581,000	11,189,100	1,958 10	1,958 10
October	245	3,602,600	5,505,620	4,792,900	13,901,120	2,432 72	2,432 72
November	143	2,298,390	3,311,900	2,293,850	7,904,140	1,383 25	1,383 25
December	162	229,200	5,465,050	4,538,650	8,232,900	1,440 75	1,440 75
1905--January	126	803,750	3,133,840	2,189,000	6,126,590	1,072 17	1,072 17
February	170	1,817,780	2,898,650	3,379,460	8,095,890	1,416 81	1,416 81
March	212	3,045,850	3,855,300	3,246,550	10,147,200	1,775 75	1,775 75
April	233	3,876,750	4,689,450	4,142,850	12,709,050	2,224 27	2,224 27
May	217	5,858,050	5,406,450	2,622,900	13,887,400	2,430 32	2,430 32
June	185	5,064,560	2,850,150	4,492,500	12,407,210	2,171 29	2,171 29

TABLE No. 16—Continued.  
*Road Metal Crushed and Shipped from June 10, 1896, to June 30, 1907.*

Months and Years.	No. Cars Shipped.	Size of Crushed Rock in Pounds.			Total Weight in Pounds.	Value of Crushed Rock.			Total Value.
		2½-inch.				25c. per Ton.	85c. and 40c. per Ton.		
		2½-inch.	1½-inch.	¾-inch.					
1905--July	170	3,847,000	2,643,300	4,579,900	11,070,200			\$1,937 33	\$1,937 33
August	192	5,772,160	2,255,520	4,903,650	12,931,330			2,263 00	2,263 00
September	120	3,242,800	2,353,750	2,257,850	7,853,900			1,374 45	1,374 45
October	119	2,428,810	2,473,800	2,847,150	7,749,760			1,356 25	1,356 25
November	136	3,130,650	2,747,750	2,794,300	8,672,700			1,517 74	1,517 74
December	158	3,791,500	3,161,250	2,938,500	9,891,250			1,730 98	1,730 98
1906--January	69	710,650	2,390,850	1,368,700	4,468,200			781 94	781 94
February	151	1,053,750	5,440,800	3,511,855	10,006,405			1,751 13	1,751 13
March	169	1,393,600	4,804,050	4,807,650	11,005,300			1,925 93	1,925 93
April	118	2,851,150	2,228,500	3,233,200	8,312,850			1,454 76	1,454 76
May	77	2,229,375	1,436,800	1,798,100	5,461,775			955 81	955 81
June	126	4,484,300	2,218,800	2,260,650	8,963,750			1,568 68	1,568 68
1906--July	154	5,828,410	1,100,200	2,588,800	9,515,410			1,685 20	1,685 20
August	192	5,974,630	1,576,600	3,850,150	10,901,380			1,907 74	1,907 74
September	111	3,008,780	1,624,550	2,225,750	6,859,080			1,200 34	1,200 34
October	155	4,847,650	1,993,850	3,324,000	10,165,500			1,778 97	1,778 97
November	96	2,658,100	1,213,250	1,936,250	5,867,600			1,026 85	1,026 85
December	121	4,077,400	1,668,900	2,328,550	8,074,850			1,413 11	1,413 11
1907--January	86	3,169,150	1,171,800	1,314,950	5,655,400			989 72	989 72
February	72	2,425,150	1,034,850	1,204,400	4,664,400			816 30	816 30
March	85	3,277,650	1,057,800	1,436,400	5,771,850			1,010 08	1,010 08
April	37	1,209,750	515,450	761,950	2,487,150			435 26	435 26
May	103	3,962,850	1,258,050	1,727,200	6,948,100			1,215 93	1,215 93
June	75	2,504,050	1,085,800	1,476,900	5,066,750			886 70	886 70

1907—July	45	1,497,145.00	692,900	924,100	3,014,950				602 98	902 98
August	42	1,945,850	323,950	433,100	2,702,900				540 58	540 58
September	71	2,347,850	804,550	1,087,550	4,239,850				847 99	847 99
October	77	2,613,850	953,150	959,800	4,526,800				905 36	905 36
November	68	2,401,900	632,900	851,150	3,885,850				777 19	777 19
December	61	1,694,700	961,250	882,650	3,538,600				707 72	707 72
1908—January	27	314,000	678,300	474,800	1,467,100				283 42	283 42
February	60	488,500	2,016,950	999,750	3,505,200				701 04	701 04
March	148	2,352,750	4,570,500	2,735,700	9,658,950				1,931 79	1,931 79
April	138	3,398,100	3,053,500	2,583,500	9,035,100				1,807 02	1,807 02
May	137	4,380,200	1,892,000	2,450,230	8,722,430				1,744 49	1,744 49
June	103	4,276,400	1,406,650	1,605,800	7,288,850				1,457 77	1,457 77
Totals	21,339	400,141,850	505,496,515	343,150,695	1,248,789,260	\$16,249 82	\$105,521 74	\$74,222 06		\$195,993 62

TABLE No. 11.

*Destination of Road Metal Crushed and Shipped from June 10, 1896, to June 30, 1908.*

Cars.	Destination.	Weight, in Pounds.
9	Antioch.....	561,720
15	Alder Creek.....	932,650
74	Armstrong Switch.....	4,949,450
37	Acampo.....	1,870,250
6	Alta.....	336,000
91	Auburn.....	5,157,350
2	Benicia.....	118,300
9	Ben Ali.....	479,850
8	Brighton.....	477,750
9	Buhach Switch.....	506,950
2	Bruceville.....	99,450
20	Bakersfield.....	1,127,100
67	Byron.....	3,985,850
7	Bogue's Spur.....	390,350
10	Clipper Gap.....	721,350
2	Ceres.....	120,300
7	Colfax.....	402,750
7	Camino.....	520,000
2	Cornwall.....	118,150
6	Dutch Flat.....	336,900
3	Davisville.....	207,600
74	Dixon.....	4,666,500
5	Dredge.....	320,000
84	Elk Grove.....	4,855,200
23	Elvis.....	1,479,400
2	Elmwood.....	116,250
6	El Pinal.....	442,800
-----	Forest Grove (wagon load).....	16,000
38	Florin.....	2,165,050
117½	Folsom.....	7,298,850
16	Folsom State Hospital.....	817,000
11	Fair Oaks.....	820,000
3	Galt.....	160,100
22	Guthrie Station.....	1,347,350
16	Grass Valley.....	969,400
8	Gelston.....	453,750
771	Homestead.....	40,544,740
65	Knight's Landing.....	3,524,050
148	Lodi.....	8,545,135
3	Los Palos.....	185,300
1	Lomo.....	52,600
3	Lathrop.....	189,950
1,230	Marysville.....	69,207,810
116	Modesto.....	6,810,750
5	McConnell.....	276,600
3	Mills.....	150,000
14	Madera.....	823,550
27	Martinez.....	1,545,900
2	Marcuse.....	123,200
2	Manlove.....	153,400
1	Manteca.....	67,000
1	Mayhew.....	40,000
75	Napa.....	4,183,150
8	Newcastle.....	528,750
4	Oswald.....	217,850
2	Orchard Switch.....	110,000
8	Ostrom's.....	445,250
56	Placerville.....	3,460,350
10	Perkins.....	558,880
5	Port Costa.....	275,450
1	Pinogrande.....	80,000
32	Roseville.....	1,679,200
2	Reed's Station.....	115,205

TABLE No. 11—Continued.

*Destination of Road Metal Crushed and Shipped from June 10, 1896, to June 30, 1908:*

Cars.	Destination.	Weight in Pounds.
3	Ripon.....	167,400
8,243	Sacramento.....	476,537,070
5,931	Stockton.....	338,448,155
3,282	Southern Pacific Company.....	213,830,680
1	Suisun.....	48,750
105	State Prison at Folsom.....	4,942,000
3	State Prison at Folsom (fish ladder).....	160,000
2	Swingle.....	133,900
74	Sonora.....	4,945,550
3	Tudor.....	171,300
21	Turlock.....	1,215,550
1	Towels.....	55,350
13	Vacaville.....	714,850
8	Vallejo.....	445,750
9	Washington.....	499,800
8	Wheatland.....	538,300
69½	Woodland.....	3,990,930
2	West Spur.....	95,300
12	Woodbridge.....	761,400
133	Yuba City.....	7,626,840
3	Urgon.....	218,550
21,339	Total.....	1,248,789,280

## PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

---

STATE PRISON AT FOLSOM, June 30, 1908.

To HON. W. H. REILLY,

*Warden of the State Prison at Folsom.*

SIR: I herewith submit report of prisoners treated by the Resident Physician of the prison for the fiscal years ending June 30, 1907, and June 30, 1908, showing all transactions in the Medical Department.

Respectfully,

A. E. INGERSOLL,  
Resident Physician.

TABLE No. 1.

*Number of Cases Treated during the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1907, including Office Calls and Cases Treated in Hospital; Number excused from Daily Labor on Account of Illness, and Number of Deaths.*

	1906.						1907.						Total.....
	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	June	
<i>Medical Cases.</i>													
Asthma .....	29	28	27	40	36	33	36	27	38	40	38	32	404
Biliousness .....	91	105	72	116	97	107	111	111	144	142	99	101	1,296
Boils .....	35	42	33	47	40	38	50	43	44	48	32	23	475
Bronchitis .....	29	35	18	30	31	30	51	74	93	83	77	48	599
Catarrh, nasal .....	68	85	49	119	104	122	112	118	125	124	84	105	1,215
Constipation .....	116	119	95	121	116	107	113	92	106	95	81	99	1,260
Conjunctivitis .....	49	64	43	57	46	50	57	47	52	43	47	49	604
Colic .....	108	125	95	126	114	116	109	114	112	122	77	99	1,317
Cephalalgia .....	36	57	40	53	49	55	65	50	51	53	39	50	598
Diarrhoea .....	70	94	76	99	96	103	102	89	110	103	86	82	1,110
Diet .....	16	23	17	27	23	21	25	18	22	24	22	20	258
Dysuria .....	13	16	11	12	12	11	9	10	14	13	10	11	142
Erysipelas .....	13	14	12	13	17	13	11	17	29	28	20	14	201
Felons .....	23	25	15	13	16	38	27	27	25	24	15	23	271
Gleet .....	24	18	21	21	13	18	19	17	17	18	16	14	216
Gonorrhœa .....	17	14	10	16	13	5	9	13	9	16	12	8	142
Hemorrhoids .....	59	71	76	95	63	66	68	56	58	51	42	30	735
Insomnia .....	11	5	9	3	15	19	23	31	25	23	20	19	203
Indigestion .....	147	132	108	127	129	122	136	135	124	120	100	97	1,477
Malaria .....	172	162	114	203	168	171	180	160	173	173	146	148	1,970
Neuralgia .....	41	50	38	63	53	64	74	65	71	67	48	52	686
Otalgia .....	36	57	35	77	58	73	81	70	64	77	71	66	765
Odontalgia .....	33	41	35	67	46	56	72	59	67	56	59	60	651
Phthisis .....	31	29	17	37	45	44	56	53	73	77	63	50	575
Pneumonitis .....	41	36	27	35	50	49	59	60	71	74	66	48	616
Rheumatism .....	45	46	39	62	49	64	64	64	65	70	65	60	693
Scrofula .....	23	31	22	37	28	38	39	47	40	27	45	24	401
Syphilis .....	28	29	26	45	42	49	54	56	65	82	80	96	652
<i>Surgical Cases.</i>													
Amputation .....						1						1	2
Dislocation .....	2	1	3		1	3	5	1	5		1		22
Fracture .....	13	8	5	4	9	14	14	10	12	14	17	13	133
Foreign bodies re- moved .....	23	35	27	26	17	27	29	28	29	28	27	24	320
Hernia .....	26	30	26	36	26	31	37	33	35	37	25	18	360
Sprains .....	37	44	38	37	36	39	45	40	43	47	48	30	484
Teeth extracted .....	14	30	24	23	13	16	16	20	12	12	16	14	210
Wounds, contused .....	52	50	46	68	55	51	57	50	63	69	64	47	672
Wounds, incised .....	16	15	10	18	13	20	20	16	23	11	12	14	188
Unclassified .....	36	25	35	35	26	36	39	40	25	39	29	44	409
Totals by months	1,623	1,791	1,394	2,008	1,765	1,920	2,074	1,961	2,134	2,130	1,799	1,733	22,332

Total number treated .....	22,332
Total number excused from daily labor .....	4,687
Daily average treated .....	62+
Daily average excused .....	13—
Death report .....	25
Execution .....	1

*Hospital Register.*

Number of inmates June 30, 1907 .....	6
Admitted during fiscal year .....	58
Discharged during fiscal year .....	58



TABLE No. 1 A.

*Number of Cases Treated during the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1908, including Office Calls and Cases Treated in Hospital; Number excused from Daily Labor on Account of Illness, and Number of Deaths.*

	1907.						1908.						Total
	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	
<i>Medical Cases.</i>													
Asthma .....	29	25	23	31	24	19	26	49	41	55	28	134	484
Biliousness .....	91	102	100	117	68	71	98	192	189	121	84	104	1,337
Boils .....	27	24	26	26	14	1	11	39	35	31	20	23	277
Bronchitis .....	37	33	28	48	42	34	121	250	232	111	54	105	1,045
Catarrh, nasal .....	90	73	89	89	57	62	32	21	36	63	91	42	745
Catarrh, urinary gogo .....							15	23	43	17	14	34	146
Constipation .....	90	107	110	102	70	60	65	54	50	48	87	37	840
Conjunctivitis .....	42	43	46	44	28	26	14	14	22	21	43	45	348
Colic .....	87	83	104	98	59	74	30	40	52	41	75	36	779
Cephalalgia .....	48	43	35	28	19	16	8	23	30	26	42	42	360
Diarrhoea .....	74	77	71	57	43	52	47	21	193	49	71	110	865
Diet .....	28	24	22	28	16	16	29	32	18	18	17	52	300
Dysuria .....	13	12	9	13	8	10	9	21	23	19	18	67	222
Erysipelas .....	15	14	11	17	6	13		8	22	16	15	65	202
Felons .....	20	12	12	10	7	1		32	22	27	23	2	168
Gleet .....	14	13	16	16	11	11	18	8	17	20	21	44	209
Gonorrhoea .....	10	7	9	10	5	7	15	17	20	22	9	44	175
Hemorrhoids .....	31	36	31	30	20	12	4	13	23	25	27	14	266
Insomnia .....	26	22	22	24	15	19	42	24	15	24	37	44	314
Indigestion .....	96	97	88	97	48	66	70	32	26	37	98	56	811
Malaria .....	148	151	196	172	125	121	225	228	51	82	93	127	1,719
Neuralgia .....	59	40	63	58	39	31	46	22	23	24	72	112	549
Otalgia .....	65	64	58	42	26	36	15	15	18	20	32	29	420
Odontalgia .....	52	42	49	49	27	20	20	24	24	26	26	54	413
Phthisis .....	60	48	64	61	43	39	45	45	23	24	13	23	488
Pneumonitis .....	32	35	41	47	31	33	20	18	22	22	36	52	389
Rheumatism .....	58	51	61	49	37	30	51	66	54	28	35	53	573
Scrofula .....	24	25	27	27	16	16	28	27	23	30	29	37	309
Syphilis .....	110	105	121	128	96	71	52	39	27	22	31	43	845
Spermorrhoea .....										28	8	44	80
Unclassified .....	27	30	36	46	28	22	77	269	189	283	36	31	1,074
<i>Surgical Cases.</i>													
Amputations .....	1								15	7	17	2	42
Dislocations .....					3	5		6	23	28	27	10	102
Fracture .....	11	8			3			12	22	16	15	15	192
Foreign bodies re- moved .....	30	25	30	33	20	16	21	20	18	24	12	11	260
Hernia .....	22	22	16	22	10	8	1	16	28	26	21	6	198
Sprains .....	37	31	30	43	23	18	24	40	30	22	22	9	329
Teeth extracted .....	21	14	17	40	12	5	11	20	10	16	15	2	183
Wounds, contused .....	44	42	50	57	38	29	7	28	25	34	20	10	384
Wounds, incised .....	14	10	13	19	9	5	5	28	33	20	19	10	185
Unclassified .....	7	9	6	14	6	4	12	24	6	15	19	2	124
Totals by months	1,690	1,599	1,730	1,792	1,152	1,079	1,314	1,860	1,773	1,588	1,472	1,782	18,831

Total number treated .....	18,831
Total number excused from daily labor .....	2,538
Daily average treated .....	51+
Daily average excused .....	6+
Death report .....	11

*Hospital Register.*

Number of inmates July 1, 1907 .....	6
Number admitted during year .....	91
Number discharged .....	89
Number on hand July 1, 1908 .....	8

TABLE No. 2.

*Deaths—July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1908.*

Date.	Number and Name.	Age.	Cause of Death.
1906—Aug. 10	5787 Charles Donnelly .....	34	Endocarditis.
Aug. 10	5851 Harry J. Rose .....	22	Pulmonary tuberculosis.
Aug. 25	5521 José Rodriguez .....	35	Pulmonary tuberculosis.
Sept. 1	5761 Pedro Morales .....	36	Tuberculosis.
Sept. 27	6504 Adolph J. Weber .....	22	Executed.
Oct. 30	4878 Harry F. Clark .....	32	Ulceration of stomach.
Nov. 15	5859 B. W. McGee .....	35	Tuberculosis.
Nov. 18	662 Peter Stanley .....	61	Phthisis pulmonary.
Dec. 2	5849 Margarito Rios .....	38	Pulmonary tuberculosis.
Dec. 26	4181 Pedro Vinalay .....	57	Pulmonary tuberculosis.
Dec. 31	6494 T. Okabayashi (Jap) .....	27	Killed by accident at crusher.
1907—Jan. 7	5855 Joseph Avila .....	23	Pulmonary tuberculosis.
Jan. 24	6475 J. P. Lane .....	37	Surgical shock, removal of neoplasm and testes.
Feb. 5	5703 Albert Madden .....	26	Drowned in canal.
Feb. 8	5753 Edwin Hodge .....	50	Paralysis.
Feb. 14	6540 David Madden .....	28	Chronic nephritis.
Mar. 31	4668 Robert J. Northrop .....	58	Paraplegia.
April 17	2993 Frank Day .....	51	Tubercular laryngitis.
April 17	6200 W. L. Jordan .....	43	General debility from morphine habit.
May 9	6433 Fred Lawson .....	26	Drowned in canal while attempting to escape.
May 20	6628 Andrew Larsen .....	33	Suicided by hanging.
May 25	6278 Antonia Lopez .....	25	Consumption.
June 5	6398 Charles Sidene (Indian) .....	22	Phthisis pulmonaris.
June 13	5959 W. J. Bryant .....	25	Cerebral meningitis.
June 22	6339 W. A. Wilson .....	39	Cerebral meningitis.
July 11	6139 F. P. Wingard .....	51	Tubercular laryngitis.
July 31	6110 Charles Henry .....	39	Phthisis pulmonalsis.
Aug. 8	6648 Al Drace .....	27	Bright's disease.
Sept. 2	5873 W. F. Kennedy .....	24	Acute Bright's disease.
Oct. 13	6348 Louis Dolma (Indian) .....	21	Tuberculosis.
Oct. 19	6506 Hilario Gracia .....	29	Phthisis pulmonalsis.
Oct. 26	6152 Charles Hanses .....	35	Syphilis.
1908—Feb. 18	4839 Harry A. Russ .....	48	Chronic Bright's disease.
April 23	4862 James Willett .....	42	Cancer of œsophagus.
May 6	3386 Charles Williams .....	30	Tuberculosis.
May 22	5277 Bill Marlar (Indian) .....	36	Tuberculosis.
Total number of deaths .....			36



## GENERAL OVERSEER'S REPORT.

---

STATE PRISON AT FOLSOM, CAL., July 1, 1908.

To HON. W. H. REILLY,

*Warden of State Prison at Folsom.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith my biennial report, in tabular form, for the fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth fiscal years, commencing July 1, 1906, and ending June 30, 1908.

Respectfully.

J. A. AGUIRRE,

General Overseer.

TABLE

*Prison*

	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889
<i>Received.</i>									
By commitment .....	98	85	131	217	230	225	150	152	241
Returned witnesses .....	2	1	9	4	6	2	4	2	5
Pardons revoked .....			1						
Escapes recaptured .....	2	5		3	1	3	3	3	3
Paroles revoked .....									
Returned from asylum .....								1	1
United States prisoners .....					1		1	1	1
By order of courts .....			2	2	2	1			
By transfer from San Quentin .....	253	60		50	2	4	1	7	11
Returned with additional commitment .....									
Resentenced and returned .....									
Returned on writ .....									
Returned from Industrial School .....									
Totals .....	353	151	143	276	242	235	159	166	262
<i>Discharged.</i>									
Per act .....	36	114	93	75	48	42	69	80	23
Paroled .....									
Pardoned .....	1	3	11	11	11	1	8	4	9
Escaped .....	6	4	4	6	4	2	2	2	3
Suicided .....	1			1	1	2	1		
As witness .....	2	2	9	4	6	2	4	2	5
By commutation .....		1	8	3	22	16	13	1	1
For new trial .....	1	4	1	2	5	4	2		1
Died and killed .....	3	6	13	7	7	7	15	7	6
Per act and restored .....					32	71	80	88	83
By order of court .....	3	2							
Conditionally pardoned .....	1		1	1	3				
Pardoned by the President .....									
By writ of probable cause .....				1	2				
By writ of habeas corpus .....			2	3	1			1	
Killed by fellow convict .....		1							
Transferred to San Quentin .....					3	3	4	157	
United States prisoners .....									
By certificate of probable cause .....								1	
Killed while attempting to escape .....	1	1			1				
For trial on additional charge .....									
For trial on new charge .....				2	1				
Transferred to insane asylum .....		1	2	2		2		7	3
Credits restored .....									
For resentence .....									
Executed .....									
Transferred to Industrial School .....									
Drowned while attempting to escape .....									
Totals .....	56	139	144	118	147	152	198	350	134

No. 1.

Account.

1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	Total.
265 6	197 7	237 7	210 8	263 8	326 7	338 12	274 12	297 4	173 29	188 2	153 2	219 21	226 2	345 42	403 6	312 8	255 4	281 3	6,489 225
2	6	3	2				2				2		5	4	1	2			52
1		1	1		1	1	1	1	1			1	1	1	1	2	2		6
2		6	15		11	3	1	1	1	3			2	5	7	9	3	1	14
1				2	1	1	1		2		3	5		3	3				73
51	1	4	3	4		3	4				1		1		3		3	1	29
		1	2									1	1	1	2				468
								1		1	1			2	1	3		1	8
														2	1	2	2	1	10
																1			8
																			1
328	211	259	241	277	346	358	295	304	206	194	162	247	238	406	428	340	269	288	7,384
42	41	52	56	68	53	75	123	138	153	179	183	160	124	112	101	154	132	142	2,668
				4	3	4		8	5	1	4	3	6	10	19	15	12	49	143
1	7	3		1	3	2					1	1	1	1			1	3	84
3	5	2	2		3	2		2		1	4	1	7	14		2			81
								1			1				1		1		10
6	7	8	8	8	7	12	12	4	29	2	2	21	2	43	6	8	4	3	228
2	1	6	1	2	4			1	1					4	6	3	3	2	101
4	1	4	3	3	3	5	1	2	6		2	1	1	1		2	1	1	61
3	15	12	9	6	9	7	1	14	12	7	14	10	8	11	6	12	19	10	256
93	97	133	176	140	138	153	133	108	62	26	16	9	35	82	101	99	94	86	2,135
1		1		3		1	3		1	1	4	5	3	4		1		2	35
														2					8
	1			1															2
														2	2				7
1					1		2		3		1					2	2	2	21
									2		1								4
50			6		2	24							1	6	1	50			307
	3		14		1	3	3	8	1	4	5	1	1	1	3	3	4		55
1		1																	3
1			4					1				1	1	1	3				14
										1		1	1	4	5				13
1									2		1								7
3	6	4	3	1	3	1	2		2	4	2	4	5	2	1	3		3	66
								1			1	1	1	3	7	3	8	6	31
								1		1	1			2	1	3		1	10
						4	3	4		1	1		1	2	2	4	1		23
															1				1
																	1		1
212	184	226	282	237	230	293	283	293	279	228	244	219	197	307	266	364	283	310	6,375

TABLE No. 2.  
Recapitulation of Received and Discharged Prisoners from July 1, 1906 to June 30, 1908.

Month.	RECEIVED.												DISCHARGED.																										
	By Commitment	Returned on Writ	Ret'd with Add. Com't..	Returned Witness	By Order of Court	U. S. Prisoners	From Insane Asylum	From San Quentin	Escapes Returned	Resentenced and Ret'd	From Industrial School.	Parole Revoked	Total	Per Act	Per Act and Restored	To Industrial School	U. S. Prisoners	To Insane Asylum	To San Quentin	Out on Writ	Out as Witness	New Trial	Commuted	Out for Resentence	Executed	Escaped	Paroled	Died	For Trial on Add. Charge	Died Attem'ng to Escape	Killed by Accident	Credits Restored	Suicided	Pardoned	By Order of Court	Total			
1906--July	22			1				1				1	25	14	7							1					1	8				2						25	
August	16							1					17	16	11													1	1										31
September	14			1				1					16	11	5																							20	
October	24												24	13	11																							26	
November	19												19	7	11		1											4	2									28	
December	20												20	8	8		1											1	2									22	
1907--January	21												21	8	8													2	2									22	
February	20					1							21	10	10																							25	
March	26					1							27	11																								12	
April	30			1								1	34	17	8		1				2							1	2									33	
May	22			1									24	6	8																							18	
June	21					1							21	8	7													1	1									21	
July	13												14	8	8					1								1	1									20	
August	13												13	12	8																							28	
September	9												9	14	10																							26	
October	11												12	16	7																							27	
November	3												3	15	6																							23	
December	30												30	14	9																							17	
1908--January	37												37	8	5																							18	
February	46												47	7	2																							42	
March	35												36	19	8																							18	
April	40												41	8	6			1																				25	
May	25			1									27	8	8																							30	
June	19												19	14	8			2																					
Totals	536	3	0	7	0	3	1	4	0	1	0	2	557	272	179	0	4	3	0	4	7	2	5	1	1	8	53	31	1	0	1	1	14	4	2	593			

TABLE No. 3.

*Recapitulation of Population.*

Month.	Population for Month.	Daily Average.	Summary.
1906—July .....	32,483	1,047.83+	
August .....	32,248	1,040.25+	
September .....	30,829	1,027.63+	
October .....	31,714	1,023.03+	
November .....	30,567	1,018.90	
December .....	31,468	1,015.09+	
Gross first half fiscal year .....	189,309	6,172.73	1,028.78+
1907—January .....	31,390	1,012.58+	
February .....	28,234	1,008.35+	
March .....	31,433	1,013.96+	
April .....	30,728	1,024.26+	
May .....	31,799	1,025.77+	
June .....	30,980	1,032.66+	
Gross second half fiscal year .....	184,564	6,117.58+	1,019.59+
1907—July .....	31,870	1,028.06+	
August .....	31,571	1,018.41+	
September .....	30,037	1,001.23+	
October .....	30,298	977.35+	
November .....	28,709	956.96+	
December .....	29,288	944.77+	
Gross first half fiscal year .....	181,773	5,926.78+	987.89+
1908—January .....	29,708	958.32+	
February .....	28,648	987.86+	
March .....	30,898	996.70	
April .....	30,089	1,002.96+	
May .....	31,501	1,016.19+	
June .....	30,443	1,014.76+	
Gross second half fiscal year .....	181,287	5,976.79	996.08



TABLE No. 4.  
*Occupation of Prisoners Received.*

Occupation.	July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1908.	On Hand.	Occupation.	July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1908.	On Hand.
Accountant .....	3	6	Merchant .....	0	2
Baker .....	6	31	Metal polisher .....	1	1
Barber .....	11	22	Miller .....	0	1
Bartender .....	3	6	Mill hand .....	1	2
Basketmaker .....	0	1	Miner .....	11	20
Bellboy .....	0	2	Mining engineer .....	1	1
Blacksmith .....	10	11	Motorman .....	0	1
Boilermaker .....	4	7	Musician .....	3	2
Bookkeeper .....	6	13	Nailmaker .....	1	1
Bootblack .....	2	3	Nurse .....	1	4
Boxcutter .....	1	1	Nurseryman .....	1	4
Boxmaker .....	2	2	Oil driller .....	0	1
Brakeman .....	0	2	Orchardist .....	0	1
Butcher .....	2	3	Painter .....	19	28
Butler .....	0	2	Pastry cook .....	1	1
Cabinetmaker .....	0	1	Peddler .....	1	1
Candymaker .....	1	3	Photographer .....	1	1
Carpenter .....	12	28	Physician .....	0	1
Cigarmaker .....	1	2	Plasterer .....	1	1
Clerk .....	16	30	Plumber .....	4	6
Confectioner .....	0	1	Porter .....	7	9
Cook .....	48	80	Potter .....	0	1
Coppersmith .....	2	2	Printer .....	3	13
Copyist .....	0	1	Railroadman .....	1	10
Cooper .....	0	1	Rancher .....	5	15
Chiropodist .....	1	1	Rigger .....	2	2
Chemist .....	1	1	Soldier .....	1	1
Carriage trimmer .....	1	1	Steam fitter .....	1	0
Cotton weaver .....	1	1	Stevedore .....	1	1
Chauffeur .....	1	1	Saddler .....	0	1
Cutter .....	1	1	Sailor .....	10	19
Dairyman .....	1	2	Salesman .....	4	10
Dentist .....	1	3	Saloonkeeper .....	0	1
Druggist .....	0	1	Ships carpenter .....	2	3
Draftsman .....	1	1	Shoecutter .....	0	2
Electrician .....	7	10	Shoemaker .....	6	17
Engineer .....	4	17	Solicitor .....	4	1
Farmer .....	8	19	Stenographer .....	3	2
Fireman .....	16	17	Steward .....	1	0
Fisherman .....	1	1	Stockman .....	1	1
Gardener .....	4	5	Stonecutter .....	3	3
Glassblower .....	0	2	Stonemason .....	2	2
Gunsmith .....	1	1	Student .....	1	0
Hardwood finisher .....	1	1	Scenic artist .....	1	1
Harnessmaker .....	3	5	Tailor .....	12	21
Hodcarrier .....	1	1	Teamster .....	35	54
Horseshoer .....	2	2	Telegrapher .....	4	8
Hostler .....	5	15	Tinner .....	1	4
House servant .....	2	2	Undertaker .....	1	0
Iron and brass molder .....	1	3	Upholsterer .....	4	7
Ironworker .....	2	8	Veterinarian .....	0	1
Janitor .....	1	1	Vaquero .....	2	1
Jockey .....	0	1	Waiter .....	31	33
Journalist .....	0	4	Watchmaker .....	1	0
Jeweler .....	2	2	Wiremaker .....	0	1
Laborer .....	141	284	Wood carver .....	0	2
Laundryman .....	3	9	Wood polisher .....	1	1
Lawyer .....	1	1	Wood turner .....	1	1
Lithographer .....	1	1			
Machinist .....	6	19	Totals .....	551	1,009

TABLE No. 4—Continued.  
Summary in Percentage.

Occupation.	July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1908.	On Hand.
Mechanics.....	65	137
Business .....	38	77
Professions .....	3	8
Agriculturists .....	15	39
Laborers .....	145	264
Tradesmen .....	194	415
Miscellaneous .....	91	69
Totals .....	551	1,009

TABLE No. 5.  
Number of Prisoners from each County.

County.	July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1908.	On Hand.	County.	July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1908.	On Hand.
Alameda.....	30	56	Riverside .....	3	8
Alpine .....	0	0	Sacramento .....	47	84
Amador .....	2	6	San Benito .....	0	0
Butte .....	11	18	San Bernardino.....	16	33
Calaveras .....	3	4	San Diego.....	9	14
Colusa .....	0	2	San Francisco.....	54	147
Contra Costa.....	15	24	San Joaquin .....	33	73
Del Norte .....	1	1	San Luis Obispo .....	2	3
El Dorado .....	8	8	Santa Clara .....	19	25
Fresno .....	15	33	San Mateo .....	4	6
Glenn .....	0	1	Santa Barbara .....	13	16
Humboldt .....	0	0	Santa Cruz.....	5	12
Inyo .....	4	1	Shasta .....	1	7
Kern .....	5	25	Sierra .....	0	1
Kings .....	1	1	Siskiyou .....	2	6
Lake .....	0	2	Stanislaus .....	6	12
Lassen .....	1	1	Solano .....	6	18
Los Angeles.....	144	167	Sonoma .....	8	13
Madera .....	4	5	Sutter .....	2	6
Marin .....	2	10	Tehama .....	11	16
Mariposa .....	0	1	Trinity .....	2	5
Mendocino.....	6	13	Tulare .....	8	14
Merced .....	4	5	Tuolumne .....	1	4
Modoc .....	2	4	Ventura .....	8	10
Mono .....	0	0	Yolo .....	6	13
Monterey .....	3	7	Yuba .....	5	21
Napa .....	9	15	United States prisoners.....	0	0
Nevada .....	4	7	Northern Dist. of California	0	3
Orange .....	2	4	Southern Dist. of California	3	7
Placer .....	5	9			
Plumas .....	1	2	Totals .....	551	1,009

TABLE No. 6.

*Nativity and Race of Prisoners.*

Nativity.	July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1908.	On Hand.	Nativity.	July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1908.	On Hand.
<i>United States.</i>			<i>United States.</i>		
Alabama.....	5	5	Philippine Islands.....	2	2
Alaska.....	0	1	Porto Rico.....	3	0
Arizona.....	4	7	Guam.....	1	1
Arkansas.....	4	4	<i>Foreign Born.</i>		
California.....	95	219	At sea.....	2	2
Colorado.....	7	11	Arabia.....	0	1
Connecticut.....	1	0	Australia.....	1	5
Delaware.....	0	0	Austria.....	7	9
Florida.....	1	1	Belgium.....	0	0
Georgia.....	4	7	Canada.....	4	4
Illinois.....	27	48	China.....	7	22
Indiana.....	5	15	Chili.....	0	4
Idaho.....	0	0	Cuba.....	0	1
Iowa.....	8	15	Denmark.....	3	5
Kansas.....	10	11	England.....	30	37
Kentucky.....	13	23	France.....	5	12
Louisiana.....	2	5	Finland.....	0	0
Maine.....	4	2	Germany.....	27	36
Maryland.....	3	6	Greece.....	0	1
Massachusetts.....	12	27	Hungary.....	1	0
Michigan.....	15	23	Holland.....	0	0
Minnesota.....	9	7	Italy.....	10	19
Missouri.....	19	36	Ireland.....	19	24
Mississippi.....	4	4	Japan.....	10	8
Montana.....	0	1	Mexico.....	52	71
Nevada.....	2	7	Newfoundland.....	0	1
Nebraska.....	1	3	New Zealand.....	0	1
New Hampshire.....	0	0	Norway.....	4	7
New Jersey.....	3	2	Portugal.....	1	4
New York.....	33	64	Persia.....	0	0
North Carolina.....	3	4	Russia.....	0	2
North Dakota.....	0	0	Scotland.....	4	7
New Mexico.....	2	1	South America.....	1	3
Ohio.....	9	31	Spain.....	0	0
Oklahoma.....	0	2	Sweden.....	1	4
Oregon.....	4	3	Switzerland.....	2	3
Pennsylvania.....	16	35	West Indies.....	0	3
Rhode Island.....	1	2	Panama.....	1	1
South Carolina.....	3	10	Totals.....	551	1,009
South Dakota.....	0	0	<i>Race.</i>		
Tennessee.....	5	10	Caucasian.....	482	883
Texas.....	12	20	Mongolian.....	20	38
Utah.....	3	2	Indian.....	6	11
Vermont.....	2	3	Malay.....	4	4
Virginia.....	0	9	Negro.....	39	73
Washington.....	0	3	Totals.....	551	1,009
Washington, D. C.....	0	0			
West Virginia.....	2	3			
Wisconsin.....	7	13			
Hawaiian Islands.....	3	3			

TABLE No. 7.

*Classification of Crime.*

Crime.	July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1908.	On Hand.	Crime.	July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1908.	On Hand.
Arson .....	1	1	Forgery and two priors.....	0	1
Arson, second degree.....	0	5	Forging United States post office money order.....	0	1
Arson, and prior .....	0	1	Grand larceny .....	91	116
Assault, deadly weapon .....	23	20	Grand larceny and prior.....	3	15
Assault, deadly weapon while serving life sen- tence.....	1	4	Grand larceny and two priors.....	1	2
Assault to murder.....	15	32	Having in possession molds for counterfeiting coin.....	0	1
Assault to murder and prior .....	0	2	Incest.....	0	3
Assault to rape .....	7	14	Injuring public jail.....	4	3
Assault to rob .....	6	16	Lascivious act with a child.....	4	5
Assault to rob and prior.....	0	2	Making and passing ficti- tious check, and two priors.....	0	1
Assault to do bodily injury.....	1	0	Maliciously burning house.....	0	1
Attempt to commit arson.....	0	1	Manslaughter.....	11	21
Attempt to commit bur- glary, first degree.....	0	2	Manslaughter, and prior.....	0	1
Attempt to commit crime against nature .....	3	6	Mayhem .....	1	0
Attempt to pass fictitious check .....	0	2	Murder .....	2	4
Attempt to rob .....	3	4	Murder, first degree .....	12	66
Attempt to commit grand larceny .....	1	1	Murder, second degree.....	6	32
Bigamy .....	3	2	Obtaining money and property by false pre- tense.....	2	5
Bringing opium into State Prison .....	0	4	Passing falsely altered ob- ligation of United States.....	0	4
Burglary.....	20	28	Passing fictitious check.....	3	11
Burglary and prior .....	2	4	Petit larceny and prior.....	15	14
Burglary, first degree .....	70	142	Receiving stolen property.....	1	1
Burglary, first degree and prior .....	4	13	Receiving a bribe.....	1	1
Burglary, second degree.....	106	106	Rape.....	11	38
Burglary, second degree, and prior .....	2	12	Rape, and prior.....	0	1
Burglary and assault to murder .....	0	1	Robbery .....	37	106
Burglary, first and second degrees .....	1	1	Robbery, and prior .....	1	12
Child stealing .....	0	1	Robbery, and two priors.....	1	1
Crime against nature.....	5	14	Robbing U. S. mail.....	0	1
Embezzlement.....	14	18	Robbery, and prior, and embezzlement .....	1	1
Extortion .....	2	2	Sending threatening letter with intent to extort.....	0	1
Felony.....	11	8	Uttering false naturaliza- tion certificate.....	0	1
Felony, and prior.....	1	0			
Forgery.....	41	65	Totals .....	551	1,009
Forgery, and prior .....	0	5			

TABLE No. 8.  
*Ages of Prisoners.*

Years.	July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1908.	On Hand.	Years.	July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1908.	On Hand.
Fifteen .....	0	1	Forty-nine .....	3	7
Sixteen .....	2	2	Fifty .....	4	8
Seventeen .....	7	14	Fifty-one .....	1	10
Eighteen .....	15	19	Fifty-two .....	2	7
Nineteen .....	24	38	Fifty-three .....	4	8
Twenty .....	26	43	Fifty-four .....	5	8
Twenty-one .....	24	43	Fifty-five .....	3	8
Twenty-two .....	32	56	Fifty-six .....	1	5
Twenty-three .....	27	44	Fifty-seven .....	1	4
Twenty-four .....	29	54	Fifty-eight .....	1	4
Twenty-five .....	20	48	Fifty-nine .....	2	3
Twenty-six .....	37	59	Sixty .....	2	6
Twenty-seven .....	23	39	Sixty-one .....	2	4
Twenty-eight .....	31	43	Sixty-two .....	1	0
Twenty-nine .....	17	33	Sixty-three .....	3	5
Thirty .....	27	49	Sixty-four .....	2	3
Thirty-one .....	19	25	Sixty-five .....	2	4
Thirty-two .....	20	30	Sixty-six .....	0	1
Thirty-three .....	14	24	Sixty-seven .....	2	3
Thirty-four .....	17	29	Sixty-eight .....	2	2
Thirty-five .....	14	32	Sixty-nine .....	0	1
Thirty-six .....	9	18	Seventy .....	0	1
Thirty-seven .....	9	14	Seventy-one .....	0	0
Thirty-eight .....	15	25	Seventy-two .....	0	1
Thirty-nine .....	9	23	Seventy-three .....	1	1
Forty .....	6	19	Seventy-four .....	2	2
Forty-one .....	4	8	Seventy-five .....	0	0
Forty-two .....	3	13	Seventy-six .....	0	0
Forty-three .....	5	8	Seventy-seven .....	0	0
Forty-four .....	7	16	Seventy-eight .....	0	0
Forty-five .....	3	9	Seventy-nine .....	0	0
Forty-six .....	3	9	Eighty .....	0	0
Forty-seven .....	6	10			
Forty-eight .....	1	6	Totals .....	551	1,009

TABLE No. 9.  
*Terms of Imprisonment.*

Years.	July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1908.	On Hand.	Years.	July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1908.	On Hand.
One.....	78	51	Fifteen.....	15	.50
One and three months.....	2	2	Sixteen.....	0	4
One and six months.....	13	18	Seventeen.....	2	5
Two.....	88	73	Eighteen.....	3	8
Two and one day.....	1	1	Nineteen.....	0	1
Two and six months.....	10	7	Twenty.....	3	39
Three.....	66	69	Twenty-two.....	1	1
Three and six months.....	3	3	Twenty-four.....	1	1
Four.....	31	49	Twenty-five.....	5	18
Five.....	86	155	Twenty-nine.....	0	1
Five and six months.....	1	1	Thirty.....	4	15
Six.....	18	34	Thirty-two.....	0	1
Seven.....	15	33	Thirty-five.....	2	7
Seven and six months.....	1	3	Thirty-six.....	0	1
Eight.....	17	44	Forty.....	2	7
Nine.....	4	14	Forty-five.....	0	2
Nine and six months.....	1	1	Fifty.....	3	5
Nine and eleven months.....	0	1	Sixty.....	0	1
Ten.....	38	122	Ninety.....	0	2
Eleven.....	1	6	Ninety-nine.....	0	1
Twelve.....	10	25	Life.....	15	99
Thirteen.....	3	7	Death.....	5	6
Thirteen and six months.....	0	1			
Fourteen.....	3	24	Totals.....	551	1,009

TABLE No. 10—*Term.*

Prisoners Serving.	July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1908.	On Hand. .
First term.....	373	641
Second term.....	109	237
Third term.....	48	84
Fourth term.....	10	28
Fifth term.....	7	10
Sixth term.....	2	5
Seventh term.....	1	4
Eighth term.....	0	0
Ninth term.....	1	1
Tenth term.....	0	1
Totals.....	551	1,009

TABLE No. 11—*Educational.*

System.	July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1908.	On Hand.
College .....	0	3
Private .....	54	102
Public and private .....	77	144
Self .....	8	19
Public .....	357	648
None .....	55	93
Totals .....	551	1,009
Degree.		
Read and write .....	497	904
Read only .....	2	12
Read nor write .....	52	93
Totals .....	551	1,009

TABLE No. 12—*Religion.*

Belief.	July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1908.	On Hand.
Catholic .....	241	447
Protestant .....	257	442
Jew .....	7	10
Pagan .....	18	32
Mormon .....	0	0
Irreligious .....	28	78
Totals .....	551	1,009

TABLE No. 13.

Clothing Report from July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1908.

Month.	Issues.			MANUFACTURES.						
	Citizens'.	Hats	Socks	Shoes	S. P. Pants	S. P. Shirts	Drawers	Undershirts	Hickory Shirts.	S. P. Coats
1906--July	23	297	976	138	199	171			29	
August	28	127	346	140	167	168			20	
September	17	16	10	26	42	34			2	
October	25	374	741	330	409	52	1,859	1,859	30	
November	22	185	357	156	180	259	40	40	4	30
December	18	187	419	167	231	369	40	40	14	12
1907--January	19	175	371	128	155	169	34	34	17	12
February	22	158	348	136	162	168	40	40	17	12
March	11	144	378	148	195	198	32	32	15	12
April	28	179	414	157	228	204	62	62	8	12
May	14	156	366	148	154	178	46	46	11	
June	17	165	410	150	193	189			24	
July	17	18	188	122	196	158			36	
August	24	289	336	121	156	150			31	
September	24	179	378	134	133	151			36	
October	28	192	430	134	209	177	1,838	1,838	16	
November	24	134	324	108	136	133	6	6	17	
December	23	170	440	166	194	202	60	60	28	30
1908--January	16	163	359	160	184	182	76	76	18	37
February	12	167	392	155	226	212	92	98	12	38
March	31	171	394	147	181	192	70	70	16	32
April	15	180	402	143	209	208	80	80	28	20
May	19	149	358	116	174	165	50	50	28	4
June	22	166	406	144	201	188	6	6	40	
Totals	489	4,141	8,943	3,474	4,514	4,277	4,431	4,437	497	251





★ Cal. State Prison at San Quentin

BIENNIAL REPORT

Wm. C. 1.1

OF THE  
SIX AND  
EDUCATIONS

OF THE

STATE BOARD OF PRISON DIRECTORS

OF THE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

FOR THE

SIXTIETH AND SIXTY-FIRST FISCAL YEARS

1909-1910.

SACRAMENTO

W. W. SHANNON

SUPERINTENDENT OF STATE PRINTING

1910

SL



★ Cal. State Prison at San Quentin

**BIENNIAL REPORT**

Wm. C. S. J.

OF THE  
PENITENTIARY AND  
CORRECTIONS

OF THE

**STATE BOARD OF PRISON DIRECTORS**

OF THE

**STATE OF CALIFORNIA**

FOR THE

**SIXTIETH AND SIXTY-FIRST FISCAL YEARS**

**1909-1910.**

SACRAMENTO

W. W. SHANNON

SUPERINTENDENT OF STATE PRINTING

1910

SL



**BIENNIAL REPORT**

**OF THE**

**STATE BOARD OF PRISON DIRECTORS**

**OF THE**

**STATE OF CALIFORNIA**

**FOR THE**

**SIXTIETH AND SIXTY-FIRST FISCAL YEARS**

**1909-1910.**

**SACRAMENTO**

**W. W. SHANNON**      **SUPERINTENDENT OF STATE PRINTING**

**1910**

## STATE BOARD OF PRISON DIRECTORS.

---

TIREY L. FORD, PRESIDENT,	- - - - -	San Francisco
WARREN R. PORTER,	- - - - -	Watsonville
C. E. CLINCH,	- - - - -	Grass Valley
CHARLES SONNTAG,	- - - - -	San Francisco
ROBERT T. DEVLIN,	- - - - -	Sacramento

---

## OFFICERS OF STATE PRISON AT SAN QUENTIN.

---

JOHN E. HOYLE,	- - - - -	Warden
W. D. STURTEVANT,	- - - - -	Clerk
IRVING T. BALLARD,	- - - - -	Commissary
D. SULLIVAN,	- - - - -	Turnkey
S. L. RANDOLPH,	- - - - -	Captain of the Yard
E. V. ELLIS,	- - - - -	Captain of the Guard
W. S. GILLET,	- - - - -	Distributing Officer
WAID J. STONE, M.D.,	- - - - -	Resident Physician
WM. H. LLOYD,	- - - - -	Resident Chaplain

---

## OFFICERS OF STATE PRISON AT FOLSOM.

---

W. H. REILLY,	- - - - -	Warden
JOHN E. HOSIER,	- - - - -	Clerk
J. A. AGUIRRE,	- - - - -	General Overseer
A. E. INGERSOLL,	- - - - -	Resident Physician

---

FRANK S. MULFORD,	- - - - -	State Parole Officer
-------------------	-----------	----------------------

Room 13, Ferry Building, San Francisco.

# CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE.
REPORT OF STATE BOARD OF PRISON DIRECTORS.....	5
STATE PRISON AT SAN QUENTIN, 1908-9—	
WARDEN'S REPORT .....	12
CLERK'S REPORT.....	14
COMMISSARY'S REPORT.....	28
Jute Mill Department.....	36
TURNKEY'S REPORT.....	49
CAPTAIN OF THE YARD'S REPORT.....	77
CAPTAIN OF THE GUARD'S REPORT.....	83
DISTRIBUTING OFFICER'S REPORT.....	87
RESIDENT PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.....	97
STATE PRISON AT SAN QUENTIN, 1909-10—	
WARDEN'S REPORT.....	12
CLERK'S REPORT.....	21
COMMISSARY'S REPORT.....	28
Jute Mill Department.....	42
TURNKEY'S REPORT.....	63
CAPTAIN OF THE YARD'S REPORT.....	80
CAPTAIN OF THE GUARD'S REPORT.....	85
DISTRIBUTING OFFICER'S REPORT.....	92
RESIDENT PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.....	103
CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.....	110.
STATE PRISON AT FOLSOM—	
WARDEN'S REPORT .....	115
CLERK'S REPORT .....	117, 143
PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.....	140, 172
CAPTAIN OF THE GUARD'S REPORT.....	168
GENERAL OVERSEER'S REPORT.....	175





# **BIENNIAL REPORT**

## **OF THE**

# **STATE BOARD OF PRISON DIRECTORS.**

---

*His Excellency, JAMES N. GILLET, Governor of California.*

SIR: In accordance with law, the State Board of Prison Directors herewith submit their report for the two years ending June 30, 1910.

### **PRISON POPULATION.**

Our prison population, as continually noted in previous biennial reports, is constantly increasing.

At the close of the last fiscal year (June 30, 1910), California had 1,922 prisoners confined at San Quentin, 1,016 at Folsom, and 316 on parole, a total of 3,254 prisoners, and being an increase of 375, or 11.2 per cent for the two fiscal years covered by this report.

Of this large prison population over eighty per cent are first termers, leaving less than twenty per cent who are recidivists. Of these latter, less than one fourth, or less than five per cent of the whole, are natives of California. Furthermore, a large proportion of these recidivists came to us from other states.

Thus it will be seen that, so far as our prison population is drawn from the population of our own State, it consists mainly of first termers.

It is also interesting to note that the percentage of recidivists has been materially reduced during the last ten years, this reduction in percentage of recidivists being most marked among the native Californians.

These facts are especially interesting from the standpoint of prison management, inasmuch as they show that criminals are not being made at our state prisons.

### **INCREASED COST OF PRISON SUPPLIES.**

Not only has our prison population greatly increased during the last two fiscal years, but the price of prison supplies has materially advanced. We have, by reason of these facts, been forced to the most rigid economy and have been compelled to leave undone some things that would have made for greater efficiency in the conduct of the prisons.

## CROWDED CONDITIONS AT BOTH PRISONS.

The crowded conditions at both prisons have reached serious proportions. At San Quentin there are 696 cells and over 1,900 prisoners. At Folsom there are 394 cells and over 1,000 prisoners. Besides overcrowding the cells, large rooms are used at both prisons for the overflow. At San Quentin 385 prisoners sleep in two large upper rooms of what is known as the "sash and blind" building.

## PLANS FOR ENLARGEMENT OF BOTH PRISONS.

Plans are now under way which, when carried to completion, will remedy the conditions last above referred to.

Upon the recommendation of the State Board of Prison Directors, the legislature made an appropriation for new construction at each prison.

The plans outlined by the Board include additional cell room sufficient to allow a single cell for each prisoner, with three nonintercommunicating yards, thus permitting complete segregation at night and a proper classification during the day.

Under appropriations made by the legislature the new construction was begun under the direction and supervision of the Board, as outlined in previous reports. This work has, however, by legislative enactment, been placed under the exclusive jurisdiction and control of the State Engineer.

The early completion of this work is an imperative necessity, and, since substantially all the labor is being performed by the prisoners, we respectfully submit that its return to the jurisdiction of the State Board of Prison Directors would, in our opinion, be advisable.

## FURTHER APPROPRIATIONS NECESSARY.

The appropriation for the new construction at San Quentin is now exhausted, and a further appropriation will be necessary to complete the work now under way, which consists of a new 800-cell building and connecting walls enclosing new yard space. The cell building is nearly completed and the walls partially constructed. In addition to these, further cell room will be required, and some additional buildings to complete the plans under which the work of remodeling the prisons was begun.

The work at Folsom is well under way, but not so far advanced as at San Quentin, where the conditions were more serious and necessities greater.

Additional construction will also be necessary at Folsom before complete segregation and proper classification can be accomplished.

For this latter work further appropriations will have to be made.

When the plans above suggested, and referred to more in detail in previous reports, shall have been carried to completion, California will

have two thoroughly efficient state prisons in which the right sort of prison work can be satisfactorily conducted.

We cannot urge too strongly the imperative necessity of the early completion of this work.

#### DISCIPLINE AND PUNISHMENTS.

It is a pleasure to report that at no period in the history of the prisons has there been either better prison discipline or less punishment of prisoners. This is equally true of both prisons.

#### OPIUM TRAFFIC STAMPED OUT.

We are also pleased to report that by an unceasing vigilance the opium traffic has been stamped out at both prisons. An occasional ineffectual effort is made to smuggle in "dope," as it is called at the prisons, but these efforts have been invariably detected and the leaders punished. The result is that efforts to introduce opium are now rare. Vigilant watch, however, is still strictly maintained.

#### REFORMATORY.

In our last biennial report we referred at some length to the matter of a Reformatory. At the succeeding session of the legislature (1909) an act was passed directing the State Board of Prison Directors to gather all necessary data, make a research and study of penal institutions, and make a full and comprehensive report to the Governor, with estimates of cost, methods of management, etc., together with draft of suggested laws covering the matter.

A separate and full report will be submitted in relation thereto.

#### INDETERMINATE SENTENCE.

We have heretofore referred to the question of the indeterminate sentence, now the subject of serious discussion throughout the civilized world. At the recent session of the International Prison Congress, held at Washington, D. C., where the representatives of thirty-seven nations were assembled, the matter was quite thoroughly discussed, resulting in the approval by the congress of the principle of the indeterminate sentence.

We believe the question is worthy of serious consideration by our legislature.

#### PAROLES.

The one long step taken by California along modern and approved lines of prison management is in connection with the paroling of prisoners.

The parole law was passed in 1893, nearly eighteen years ago. It was admittedly experimental, and grave doubts existed as to its effi-

ciency. These doubts have all been removed and its efficacy thoroughly proven.

For several years after the enactment of the parole law the State Board of Prison Directors proceeded with due and proper caution and with a desire to make sure of their ground. They were pioneering a new movement and blazing the way for other jurisdictions. The result was that for some years paroles were few in number. But as the work progressed and the beneficial effect was noted, the paroles were gradually increased until now about 200 prisoners a year are paroled, and over ten per cent of our state prison population is to-day out on parole.

During the first ten years the parole law was in effect 153 prisoners were paroled. Now, as above noted, more than that number are paroled annually. We now have over 300 prisoners on parole, and the number is steadily increasing. It is estimated that the number of prisoners on parole will in the near future reach 400, when it will probably remain fairly constant, or rather, will thereafter bear a fairly constant ratio toward the total prison population.

To properly look after between 300 and 400 paroled prisoners; to keep in constant touch with them in the various parts of the State; to look after their employment and environment; to personally know their employers and the peace officers to whom they report; to take care of the voluminous correspondence involved in monthly written reports and the many requests and appeals made by the paroled prisoners and their relatives and friends; to keep an accurate and systematic record of the whereabouts, progress, employment, and character of the prisoners on parole; and to do all the multitudinous things necessary to successfully handle such an important and complex problem as that of converting a prisoner into an honorable and law abiding citizen, involves a vast amount of work and detail that can be but vaguely suggested within the limits of an official report.

With our increasing number of paroles we find ourselves unable, through lack of funds, to do all that should be done for the paroled prisoners.

The officers in charge of this work are earnest, faithful, and efficient men, and good results are being accomplished. They should, however, be better provided with office help, and should be able more frequently to visit the paroled prisoners, their employers, and the peace officers to whom they report.

To this end, and in order that the parole work may be put upon a proper basis, we recommend that there be included in the general appropriation bill in the appropriation for the state prisons the following separate item:

For expenses in connection with paroles and aid to paroled and discharged prisoners -----	\$25,320 00
--	-------------

This sum is intended to cover the following estimated items of expenses for the two fiscal years commencing July 1, 1911, and ending June 30, 1913, viz.:

Parole officer's salary, at \$150 per month-----	\$3,600 00
Assistant parole officer's salary, at \$125 per month-----	3,000 00
Parole clerk's salary, at \$100 per month-----	2,400 00
Bookkeeper and stenographer's salary, at \$100 per month--	2,400 00
Office rent—Ferry Building—at \$50 per month-----	1,200 00
Office expenses, stationery, etc., at \$50 per month-----	1,200 00
Telephone charges, at \$30 per month-----	720 00
Aid to discharged prisoners, at \$150 per month-----	3,600 00
Traveling expenses, hotel, railroad fare, etc., for two men at \$5 per day each -----	7,200 00
	<hr/>
	\$25,320 00

The above estimated items of expense are the same as those now being paid from our maintenance and aid funds, save that the above provides for an additional \$300 per annum for the assistant parole officer; provides for an additional clerk at \$100 per month, and provides a slight increase in the traveling expenses of the parole officer and his assistant. The main purpose of the above suggestion, however, is to secure a segregation of the parole and aid funds from the general maintenance fund. The increase sought amounts to about \$200 per month.

At no point of prison expenditures are the benefits so certainly and fully returned as in connection with paroles. Nearly 1,100 prisoners have been paroled since the passage of the parole law, over three fourths of whom have been paroled within the last five years. Out of every 100 paroled 88 have "made good," and only 12 out of each 100 have violated the terms of their parole. In no other state prison in the world has this percentage of favorable results been equaled.

The work has now grown to such proportions that we have been compelled to organize a special force to properly look after it.

#### AID TO DISCHARGED PRISONERS.

At the last session of the legislature (1909) an act was passed appropriating \$8,000 for aid to discharged prisoners.

This work has been placed in the hands of the parole officer and his assistants, which has added materially to their duties, and under the direction and approval of the Board \$3,529.26 has been expended. These expenditures were largely in the way of payment of transportation to places of employment, the purchase of tools and the like, with occasional purchases of shoes or other articles of clothing, and sometimes medicine and medical treatment. A due proportion was also employed in the payment of the necessary expenses of the work.

An accurate and detailed account has been kept of these expenditures.

## PRISON LABOR.

The principal employment of the prisoners at San Quentin is in the manufacture of jute bags. At Folsom the prison labor is mostly devoted to rock crushing and to the quarrying and preparing of granite for building purposes. At present, considerable labor at both prisons is also employed in the new construction. At neither prison does the labor performed by the majority of the prisoners fit them for any kind of work at which they could readily find employment after leaving prison. After the new construction has been completed, it will be difficult to keep all the prisoners fully employed at either of the prisons.

## INDUSTRIAL FEATURES OF THE PRISONS.

The operation, output, and disposition of the product of the jute mill at San Quentin, and the same matters relating to the quarries and rock crushing plant at Folsom, are all fully set forth in detail in the reports of the Wardens and officers of the two prisons, hereto appended, and to which reference is hereby made. The Folsom farm is now a source of profit for the first time in its history.

## EDUCATIONAL FEATURES.

*San Quentin.*—Under the supervision of the resident chaplain at San Quentin Prison, Rev. W. H. Lloyd, the educational features of that institution have developed in a most satisfactory manner. The chaplain made a canvass of the prison population and selected from those, 24 years of age and under, such as needed educational assistance. These, under the direction of the Warden, were organized into classes, and they are pursuing studies approximating those of an eighth-grade school. There are now 112 day students, one half of whom attend school two hours in the forenoon, and the other half attend two hours in the afternoon. These students are not dismissed from the school until they are able to take an eighth-grade examination.

There is also a night school at San Quentin attended by older prisoners. It is not deemed advisable to have these older prisoners attend the same classes as those attended by the younger prisoners. There are two classes in the evening school, one for white prisoners, and one for colored prisoners. The evening sessions are also two hours each, the same as the day sessions. A third evening class has been recently organized, and a teacher put in charge who understands Spanish, and to some extent Italian also. In this class it is designed to gather the Italian and Spanish speaking prisoners in order that they may learn English, and that they may also pursue such other studies as may be deemed desirable.

The chaplain is assisted by three prisoners who teach. One colored

boy, who is in an advanced class in the day school, has charge of the colored prisoners in the evening school.

*Folsom.*—While we have no resident chaplain at Folsom prison, the Warden has furnished every opportunity and facility for the educational improvement of the prisoners. He has canvassed the prison for this purpose, and has purchased books and other equipment for the use of the prisoners. Through the courtesy of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction, Hon. Edward Hyatt, the Warden has been greatly assisted in the matter of text-books for the prisoners.

The interest taken by the prisoners, particularly the younger ones, in these matters, is most gratifying.

#### ASYLUM FOR CRIMINAL INSANE.

The asylum for the criminal insane is still in process of construction. It is being erected on Folsom prison land, is being constructed of granite, quarried and prepared by the prisoners, and the work of construction is being done by prison labor, but under the exclusive direction and supervision of the State Engineer.

#### REPORTS OF OFFICERS.

The reports of the Wardens and officers of the two prisons set forth in detail the work, conduct, and management of the prisons, including financial, industrial, and other data, all of which will repay a careful reading and study.

We can not close without expressing our deep appreciation of the unfailing courtesy and assistance we have constantly received at your hands, and of the great interest you have at all times taken in prison matters.

Respectfully submitted,

TIREY L. FORD,  
ROBT. T. DEVLIN,  
C. E. CLINCH,  
W. R. PORTER,  
State Board of Prison Directors.



## WARDEN'S REPORT.

---

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., October 24, 1910.

*To the Honorable State Board of Prison Directors.*

GENTLEMEN: I have the honor to submit herewith my report of the State Prison at San Quentin, California, for the sixtieth and sixty-first fiscal years, accompanying which you will find the reports of the Clerk of the Prison, Captain of the Yard, Captain of the Guard, Commissary, Distributing Officer, Resident Physician, Turnkey, and Chaplain, and Librarian; also a detailed statement of the operation of the jute mill during the said two years.

*Prison population.*—There has been a steady, but comparatively rapid, increase in the population of this institution during the past two years. At the close of the fifty-ninth fiscal year the population was 1,702. There were received during the sixtieth fiscal year 747, and 635 prisoners were discharged, being an increase for the year of 112, and leaving a total population June 30, 1909, of 1,814. During the past fiscal year, ending June 30, 1910, there were received 778, and 670 prisoners were discharged, making an increase of 108 for the year, and a total population at the close of the year of 1,922.

The number of United States prisoners has been materially diminished, as in January last there were 11 of said prisoners transferred to the United States Penitentiary at Leavenworth, Kansas, and it seems now to be the policy of the Government to send only very short term prisoners here.

Notwithstanding the crowded condition of the institution the health of the inmates has been good.

*Discipline.*—The prison discipline has been excellent, and there have been no escapes during the past two years.

*Cost of maintenance.*—Owing to the severe loss sustained through the fire which destroyed one of our jute warehouses and contents, besides damaging a large amount of jute in another warehouse, the cost of maintenance was materially increased for the sixtieth fiscal year. It will be observed, however, that the net cost of maintenance for the sixty-first fiscal year has again assumed a normal figure, being 33.1 cents per capita per day.

*Repairs and improvements.*—The usual care and attention have been given to the matter of repairs and improvements, but owing to our appropriation for maintenance being inadequate to our needs, on account of the high prices we have been compelled to pay for supplies.

it has been necessary to exercise the strictest economy in this respect. The road gang has been steadily employed in improving the roads of the prison grounds, and for the past year has also been engaged in making extensive improvements and repairs on the county roads of Marin County.

*Parole system.*—Comparatively, our parole system may be said to be very successful, as will be seen by reference to the reports of the turnkey (Table No. 10). For the sixtieth and sixty-first fiscal years there were 308 paroles granted; the average percentage of violations for the two fiscal years is 10.45. The slight increase in the percentage of violations may, I think, be justly attributed to the fact that we now have three good men connected with the state parole office who are active in looking after our paroled prisoners, and the result has been that a greater number of violations have been detected and reported than formerly. It is also to be expected that there will be a slight increase in violations, due to the fact that recidivists are now parolable. Thus far, however, the increase from this source is not appreciable.

*Increase in guards' salaries.*—The increase in the salaries of the guards of this institution, which took effect January 1, 1910, though small, has had the effect of a material decrease in resignations and changes in the personnel of our guard force, and this has also been augmented by the restoration of the allowance to guards of \$10 per month in lieu of board, and the partial restoration of commissary privileges.

*Construction work.*—I would suggest that steps be taken to secure a further appropriation during the coming session of the state legislature for continuing the construction work at this institution, in order that a new dining room, kitchen, chapel, and additional cell accommodations may be provided without unnecessary delay.

*Conclusion.*—I beg to extend to your Honorable Board my sincere thanks for the many courtesies shown me during my administration.

I also feel myself under deep obligations to the officers and guards of the institution for their hearty coöperation with me in my endeavor to carry out the policy of your Board.

Very respectfully,

JOHN E. HOYLE, Warden.

## CLERK'S REPORT.

SAN QUENTIN, CALIFORNIA, June 30, 1909.

*To the Honorable the State Board of Prison Directors.*

SIRS: Herewith submitted is a tabulated statement of the financial transactions of this prison for the sixtieth fiscal year, ended June 30, 1909, together with a summary of assets and liabilities and comparative tables showing per capita cost of maintenance and subsistence.

In connection with this report the following facts and figures are presented:

*Comparative statement for the three fiscal years ending June 30, 1909.*

Total gross expense, fifty-eighth fiscal year -----	\$226,902 73
Total gross expense, fifty-ninth fiscal year -----	234,069 12
Total gross expense, sixtieth fiscal year -----	300,939 28
<hr/>	
Net expense, fifty-eighth fiscal year -----	\$132,806 10
Net expense, fifty-ninth fiscal year -----	194,068 60
Net expense, sixtieth fiscal year -----	282,285 09
<hr/>	
Jute mill earnings, fifty-eighth fiscal year -----	80,989 03
Jute mill earnings, fifty-ninth fiscal year -----	26,866 56
Jute mill expense, sixtieth fiscal year -----	62,492 93
<hr/>	
Average number of prisoners, daily, fifty-eighth fiscal year -----	1,567½
Average number of prisoners, daily, fifty-ninth fiscal year -----	1,622½
Average number of prisoners, daily, sixtieth fiscal year -----	1,730½
Increase in two years, 163.	
<hr/>	
Expense per head per day, gross, fifty-eighth fiscal year -----	\$0.5475
Expense per head per day, gross, fifty-ninth fiscal year -----	.4008
Expense per head per day, gross, sixtieth fiscal year -----	.4765
<hr/>	
<i>Sixtieth fiscal year.</i>	
Gross expense -----	\$300,939 28
Less expenses caused by fire (actual fire loss) -----	58,420 67
	<hr/>
	\$242,518 61
<hr/>	
Expense per head per day on this basis -----	\$0.3839

It will be noted that the jute department shows an earning for the fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth fiscal years, respectively, whereas during the sixtieth fiscal year the cost of operation (including fire loss) over and above receipts was \$62,492.93. In addition to this unusual expense \$7,595.41 was expended in general repairs, a considerable portion of which was used in restoring the damaged jute warehouse to its former condition of utility, and \$1,500 was expended in establishing a fire department, 2,000 feet of fire hose being purchased, all of which expenses enter into the computation of the cost per capita.

The cost of subsistence for the year is considerably less than that of the previous year, although the prison population averaged more than 100 per day over that of the preceding year. The excellent financial management of the prison for the year is unfortunately smothered under losses by fire, and the nonsale of grain bags, conditions over which the prison management had no control.

In view of the foregoing, and in order that the figures shown in the following report may be taken at their real value, this explanation is respectfully made.

W. D. STURTEVANT, Clerk.

TABLE

*Cash Statement of the California State Prison at San*

CASH

Account.	1908.				
	July.	August.	September.	October.	November
Balance cash on hand July 1, 1908	\$397 50				
General appropriation fifty-ninth fiscal year	29,275 83				
General appropriation sixtieth fiscal year	487 85	\$27,507 25	\$24,940 95	\$24,397 94	\$26,227 49
Jute revolving fund					
United States		1,763 90	519 00	2,012 30	823 00
Jute department	8 50	57 15	14 10	119 82	227 97
Commissary department	231 21	27 54	99 98	36 92	23 55
Hospital department	10 90	8 65	10 25	9 30	16 30
Distributing department	29 95	26 18	26 90	25 70	37 60
Stable					7 90
Board and rent	203 40	250 85	238 05	200 35	207 90
Laundry department	79 30	83 25	102 35	79 30	98 85
Grain bags	14,126 62	1,931 75	334 75	331 50	156 00
Miscellaneous	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 85
Horseshoeing and wheelwright department	1 50				1 50
Water	10 65	8 55	10 95	9 95	5 10
Gas	8 85	8 25	6 15	4 00	2 55
Salary refund			9 68		
Totals	\$44,874 06	\$31,675 32	\$26,315 11	\$27,229 08	\$27,838 56

CASH

Account.	1908.				
	July.	August.	September.	October.	November
General fund	\$577 76	\$2,179 17	\$1,015 63	\$2,379 82	\$1,227 10
Jute revolving fund	14,135 12	1,988 90	348 85	451 32	383 97
Merchandise	16,260 79	15,649 04	12,759 31	12,630 88	14,116 70
Salaries of officers and guards	5,946 00	5,991 56	5,854 10	5,892 00	5,972 21
Salaries of jute mill employes	2,776 65	2,688 51	2,731 10	2,771 00	2,767 86
Allowances paid discharged prisoners	160 00	255 00	100 00	265 00	130 00
Transportation furnished discharged prisoners	179 15	244 55	102 55	221 85	150 65
Cost of transferring insane prisoners				15 20	
Gas	212 10	215 70	212 10	250 35	283 50
Electric light	552 50	558 20	549 50	590 50	607 50
Water	820 97	746 07	707 73	630 01	655 56
Drugs and chemicals	253 71	111 27	126 41	102 06	55 99
Prison Directors' expenses	234 65	15 90	64 70	20 40	54 95
Execution account		50 00	25 00	25 00	
Electrical supplies	46 42	75 44	24 90	79 42	72 33
Electric power	900 00	900 00	900 00	900 00	900 00
United States	13 70			19 05	10 70
Raw jute and freight					
Advertising	27 55				
General expense	139 68	144 36	393 10	170 26	334 32
Freight and cartage	1,104 81	174 00	126 90	83 19	31 32
Balance cash on hand June 30, 1909					
Totals	\$44,341 56	\$31,987 67	\$26,041 88	\$27,447 31	\$27,754 66

No. 1.

Quentin for the Sixtieth Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1909.

RECEIPTS.

1909.							Totals.
December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	
							\$397 50
							29,275 83
\$24,841 07	\$9,217 57	\$40,908 54	\$8,880 37	\$48,985 67	\$27,480 30	\$28,570 32	292,445 32
12 00	27,149 55		95,844 02	376 20	1,484 05	51,200 00	176,065 82
	1,998 70	3,052 75		81 50	2,865 25		13,116 40
124 25	4 00	3 44	85 20	195 05	5,038 00	5,540 45	11,417 93
102 58	11 88	15 39	11 69	13 61	14 86	22 86	612 07
12 90	17 00	22 65	11 85	19 85	9 90	9 40	158 95
27 30	32 15	29 40	29 30	43 05	34 75	30 50	372 78
	7 50	7 50	7 50	7 50	7 50	8 25	53 65
207 55	196 60	167 50	150 20	188 75	183 30	161 55	2,356 00
69 40	63 95	85 40	65 70	69 00	70 80	92 25	959 55
	1,507 53	6,686 70	3,330 02	7,380 30	32,119 73	52,167 11	120,072 01
3 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	3 20	2 00	4 20	30 25
							3 00
4 05					6 30	10 65	66 20
3 30	5 40	6 45	16 05	3 40	10 50	14 00	88 90
							9 68
\$25,407 40	\$40,214 83	\$50,987 72	\$108,433 90	\$57,367 08	\$69,327 24	\$137,831 54	\$647,501 84

DISBURSEMENTS.

1909.							Totals.
December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	
\$430 08	\$2,336 18	\$3,389 04	\$294 29	\$429 86	\$3,205 16	\$353 66	\$17,817 75
124 25	1,511 53	6,690 14	3,415 22	7,575 35	37,157 73	57,707 56	131,489 94
12,677 68		12,145 40	12,788 13	32,539 18	15,315 61	16,987 71	173,870 43
6,040 00	5,997 39	5,995 45	6,044 30	6,076 75	5,906 00	5,930 29	71,646 05
2,729 00	2,770 33	2,762 08	2,773 58	2,684 66	2,639 13	2,591 12	32,685 02
135 00	135 00	215 00	180 00	135 00	190 00	175 00	2,075 00
154 00	140 75	220 80	128 45	143 55	181 50	112 30	1,980 10
		11 00	10 70				36 90
324 00		339 15	463 35	717 45	319 50	254 25	3,591 45
716 50		709 50	785 50	1,347 00	662 50	598 50	7,677 70
408 38		537 00	383 52	997 28	665 80	556 20	7,108 52
111 17		147 02	98 13	221 25	176 60	154 90	1,558 60
21 50			158 19	128 45	105 95	12 65	817 34
			50 00				150 00
148 58		96 32	45 12	108 95	96 39	69 18	863 05
900 00		900 00	900 00	900 00	900 00	900 00	9,900 00
	16 05	10 70		10 70	26 75		107 65
12 00	27,149 55		95,844 02	376 20	1,484 05	51,200 00	176,065 82
			112 40	30 00		118 65	288 60
238 48		687 91	361 89	717 26	339 63	278 68	3,805 57
187 28		55 91	104 46	1,827 99	73 94	118 10	3,837 90
						128 45	128 45
\$25,357 90	\$40,056 78	\$34,912 42	\$124,941 25	\$56,966 88	\$69,446 24	\$138,247 29	\$647,501 84

TABLE No. 2.—*Abstract of Expenses, California State Prison at San Quentin, for the Sixtieth Fiscal Year, ended June 30, 1909.*

	Amount.	Total.
Discharged prisoners' allowances.....		\$2,075 00
Discharged prisoners' transportation.....		1,980 10
Transporting insane prisoners.....		38 90
Prison Directors' expenses.....		689 34
Execution account.....		150 00
Salaries.....		71,768 34
Water.....		6,066 92
Gas.....		3,673 85
Electric light.....		7,737 70
Jute Department.....		62,492 93
Commissary.....		988 60
Turnkey's department.....		245 25
Guards' department.....		1,498 95
Distribution department.....		29,004 07
Female department.....		543 68
Hospital department.....		2,096 86
Laundry.....		89 10
Electrical department.....		490 67
Stable.....		4,314 81
Warden's residence, furniture and fixtures.....		260 16
General expense.....		6,360 68
General repairs.....		7,608 53
Clerk's office (administration building).....		258 37
City office, State Board of Prison Directors.....		558 07
General improvements.....		1,234 73
Prison mess.....	\$64,163 79	
Officers and guards' mess.....	11,609 10	
Hospital mess.....	4,747 38	
Night guards' mess.....	5,795 43	
Female mess.....	2,398 92	88,714 62
Total gross expense.....		\$300,939 28

TABLE No. 3.—*Maintenance of Prisoners, California State Prison at San Quentin, for the Sixtieth Fiscal Year, ended June 30, 1909.*

	Amount.	Total.
Daily average number of prisoners during year.....		1,730½
Total cost.....		\$300,939.28
Average cost per month.....		25,078.27
Average cost per head per month.....		14.4119
Average cost per day.....		824.49
Average cost per head per day.....		.4765
Total expenses for the year (Table No. 3).....		\$300,939.28
Support of United States prisoners.....	\$11,396 50	
Rent of state houses.....	1,113 00	
Earnings, captain of yard department.....	2,494 90	
Earnings, horseshoeing and wheelwright department.....	104 73	
Earnings, prison farm.....	3,140 94	
Earnings, library.....	176 98	
Earnings, general electric fixtures.....	227 14	18,654.19
Net expenses of the prison for the year.....		\$282,285.09
1. Average cost per month, net.....		\$23,523 76
2. Average cost per day, net.....		773.38
3. Average cost per head for the year, net.....		163.12
4. Average cost per head per month, net.....		13.5936
5. Average cost per head per day, net.....		.4469

## SUPPLEMENTARY STATEMENTS.

*For the Sixtieth Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1909.*

## SUPPLEMENT TO TABLE NO. 3.

	Amount.	Totals.
Net expenses for the year .....		\$282,285 09
<i>Loss by reason of jute fire March 3, 1909—</i>		
Grain bags .....	\$41,642 00	
Raw jute .....	14,641 59	
Jute material used in effecting salvage .....	851 23	
Storage on bags and jute in San Francisco .....	1,285 85	58,420 67
Net expenses for the year, less fire loss .....		\$223,864 42
Average expense per month .....		\$18,655 37
Average expense per day .....		613 33
Average cost per inmate per month .....		10 78
Average cost per inmate per day .....		\$.3544
<i>Prison Mess—</i>		
Expenses for the year (see Table No. 2) .....		\$64,163 79
Average daily prison population .....		1,730½
20 meals per week, 52 weeks—1,040 meals per inmate.		
Total meals consumed by inmates .....		1,799,720
<i>Less:</i> Female prisoners (average 31) .....	32,240	
House servants (average 18) .....	18,720	
Hospital patients and help (average 58) .....	60,320	111,280
Total meals served by, or charged against, prison mess .....		1,688,440
Average number boarded each day .....		1,623½
Cost per inmate for the year .....		\$39 52
Cost per inmate per month .....		3 29½
Cost per inmate per day .....		11
Average cost per meal .....		\$.038
<i>Officers and Guards and Night Guards' Mess—</i>		
Expenses for the year (see Table No. 2) .....		\$17,404 53
Officers and guards' mess .....	\$11,609 10	
Night guards' mess .....	5,795 43	17,404 53
Total meals served .....		340,741
Expenses for the year .....	\$17,404 53	
Plus credit (against prison mess) for boarding prisoners .....	3,551 16	
Gross expense .....		\$20,955 69
Average cost per meal, gross .....		\$.061
Average cost per meal, net .....		.051
<i>Hospital Mess—</i>		
Expenses for the year .....		\$4,747 38
Meals served .....	60,320	
Average cost per meal .....		\$.0787
<i>Female Mess—</i>		
Expenses for the year .....		\$2,398 92
Meals served .....	32,240	
Average cost per meal .....		\$.074
<i>Recapitulation—</i>		
Meals served: Prison mess .....		1,688,440
Officers and guards' mess .....	340,471	
Less meals served to prisoners .....	177,558	
Hospital mess .....		162,913
Female mess .....		60,320
		32,240
Total .....		1,943,913
Average cost per meal .....		\$.0494



TABLE No. 4.

*Assets and Liabilities, California State Prison at San Quentin, for the Sixtieth Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1909.*

	Amount.	Totals.
<i>Assets.</i>		
Buildings.....		\$515,326 68
Real estate.....		50,910 55
Reservoirs.....		31,278 55
Furniture department.....		12,925 36
Commissary department, inventory.....	\$4,555 34	
Turnkey's department, inventory.....	10,627 18	
Captain of yard's department, inventory.....	28,306 16	
Guards' department, inventory.....	11,818 84	
Distribution department, inventory.....	5,137 07	
Female department, inventory.....	1,240 80	
Hospital department, inventory.....	5,532 75	
Hospital mess, inventory.....	422 95	
Electrical department, inventory.....	6,659 77	
Laundry, inventory.....	2,175 60	
Stable, inventory.....	5,950 05	
Horseshoeing and wheelwright department, inventory.....	1,101 56	
Warden's residence, furniture, and fixtures, inventory.....	6,767 66	
Officers and guards' mess, inventory.....	1,979 52	
Prison mess, inventory.....	5,656 90	
Night guards' mess, inventory.....	479 64	
Farm, inventory.....	4,096 55	
Clerk's office, inventory.....	2,458 31	
Clerk's residence, furniture, and fixtures.....	494 49	
Library, inventory.....	1,777 74	
General electrical fixtures.....	227 14	
		107,466 02
Jute factory and equipment.....		469,315 13
<i>Jute Department—</i>		
Jute mill, stock and tools.....	\$13,359 56	
Merchandise (raw jute, etc.).....	237,018 32	
Office fixtures.....	230 85	
Water front.....	1,417 80	
Machine shop.....	3,768 23	
Carpenter shop.....	1,900 08	
Foundry.....	817 15	
Pattern shop.....	272 20	
Jute tin shop.....	189 05	
		258,973 24
Due from sundry grain bag purchasers.....		33,394 12
Cash available, jute revolving fund.....		53,205 66
General appropriation (support).....		19,975 77
General appropriation (salaries).....		8,754 71
Cash on hand.....		128 45
Due for support of United States prisoners.....		2,886 95
Due from sundry debtors (jute products).....		20 40
Due from construction employees, etc.....		73 95
Due account jute and commissary charge sheets.....		34 55
Total.....		\$1,564,669 47
<i>Liabilities.</i>		
Unpaid bills for supplies, etc. (June, 1909).....	\$19,373 72	
Construction department (by reason of exchanges).....	785 78	
Unpaid salaries of officers and guards (June, 1909).....	6,077 97	
Unpaid salaries of jute mill employees (June, 1909).....	2,595 00	
Total.....		28,832 47
Excess of assets June 30, 1909, California State Prison.....		\$1,535,837 00

TABLE No. 5.

## STATISTICAL FORM FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS.

Prepared in accordance with Resolution of the National Conference of Charities and Corrections  
adopted May 15, 1906.

*California State Prison at San Quentin for the Sixtieth Fiscal Year  
ending June 30, 1909.*

Population.	Male.	Female	Total.
Number of inmates present at beginning of fiscal year .....	1,670	32	1,702
Number received during year .....	739	8	747
Number discharged or died during year .....	623	12	635
Number on hand at end of fiscal year .....	1,786	28	1,814
Daily average attendance ( <i>i. e.</i> , number of inmates actually present) during the year .....	1,699	31	1,730
Average number of officers and employees during year .....	113	1	114

## EXPENDITURES.

<i>Current Expenses—</i>		
1. Salaries and wages (see footnote) .....	\$71,768 34	
2. Clothing .....	29,004 07	
3. Subsistence .....	88,714 62	
4. Ordinary Repairs .....	7,608 53	
5. Office, domestic and outdoor expenses .....	103,843 72	
Total .....		\$300,939 28
<i>Extraordinary Expenses—</i>		
1. New buildings, land, etc. ....		
2. Permanent improvements to existing buildings .....		
Total .....		
Grand total .....		\$300,939 28

No. 1. "Salaries and Wages," does not include \$32,503.37 paid to jute mill employees as this amount is treated as a jute mill expense.

## CLERK'S REPORT

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

CLERK'S OFFICE, CALIFORNIA STATE PRISON,  
SAN QUENTIN, CAL., June 30, 1910.

*To the Honorable the State Board of Prison Directors.*

GENTLEMEN: I herewith submit, in tabulated form, statements showing all financial transactions of this prison for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1910, together with a summary of assets and liabilities on said date.

Respectfully,

W. D. STURTEVANT, Clerk.

TABLE No. 1.—*Cash Statement of the California State Prison at*

Account.	1909.				
	July.	August.	September.	October.	November
Balance cash on hand July 1, 1909	\$128 45				
General appropriation sixtieth fiscal year	27,183 85	\$862 84	\$47 75		
General appropriation sixty-first fiscal year	608 50	23,929 29	29,101 24	\$26,612 77	\$24,688 34
Jute revolving fund			264 75	35 00	
Reformatory appropriation United States		2,067 95			
Support of naval prisoners	45 50	773 50			766 50
Jute department	9 75	424 48	6,810 01	163 40	433 30
Commissary department	27 73	201 53	183 26	214 82	190 50
Hospital department	11 85	15 50	9 35	9 85	13 50
Farm	4 10	9 50			
Distribution department	30 95	30 45	26 45	29 40	29 25
Stable	13 25	15 00	18 25	8 90	17 30
Board	111 35	99 70	76 05	115 50	93 60
Laundry	75 90	90 25	73 05	76 50	92 55
Grain bags	9,795 02	1,777 09	14 37	23,021 56	57 50
Water	13 20	16 15	15 60	14 10	
Gas	8 05	11 55	11 05	17 50	13 35
Rent	94 00	91 00	91 00	86 00	85 15
Prison mess			203 10		
Captain of yard's department				50	
Horseshoeing and wheelwright department					
Salary refund					
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$38,161 45</b>	<b>\$30,415 78</b>	<b>\$36,955 28</b>	<b>\$50,405 80</b>	<b>\$26,480 84</b>

Account.	1909.				
	July.	August.	September.	October.	November
General fund	\$435 88	\$3,220 55	\$527 81	\$363 62	\$1,114 75
Jute revolving fund	9,804 77	2,201 57	6,824 38	23,184 96	490 80
General appropriation support		201 53	189 35	209 45	186 95
Salaries of officers and guards	6,077 97	6,166 62	6,158 88	6,128 66	6,174 36
Salaries of jute mill employees	2,595 00	2,536 91	2,546 59	2,577 00	2,564 01
Board allowances to employees					
Allowances paid discharged prisoners	160 00	160 00	225 00	155 00	145 00
Transportation to discharged prisoners	151 80	132 10	223 20	152 75	131 15
Transportation of insane prisoners		11 25	13 75	8 90	
Merchandise	14,996 90	12,473 24	16,944 46	14,343 56	12,436 46
Gas	383 40	85 50	255 30	310 05	316 05
Water	640 71	756 72	752 40	771 85	610 17
Electric light	612 50	583 50	581 50	627 50	672 50
Drugs and chemicals	213 84	280 14	135 07	161 53	156 79
Electrical supplies	68 67	38 08	1 20	36 08	17 22
Electric power	900 00	900 00	900 00	823 50	900 00
United States discharged prisoners	24 40	5 35	5 35	5 35	10 70
Raw jute, freight thereon, and insurance			264 75	35 00	
Advertising	9 00				
Prison directors' expenses	19 85	29 95			29 20
Parole officers' expenses	15 20	36 15	100 25	35 65	15 50
Freight and cartage	441 67	115 17	106 48	59 62	137 56
Refund to J. Cooper, (account overcharge)					
General expense	209 14	330 75	311 31	453 37	363 02
Reformatory appropriation creditors					
Balance cash on hand June 30, 1910.					
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$37,760 70</b>	<b>\$30,265 08</b>	<b>\$37,067 03</b>	<b>\$50,443 40</b>	<b>\$26,471 99</b>

*San Quentin for the Sixty-first Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1910.*

## RECEIPTS.

1910.							Totals.
December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	
							\$128 45
						\$81 85	28,176 19
\$28,966 88	\$26,454 37	\$9,429 72	\$45,393 05	\$25,475 09	\$26,998 13	28,558 79	296,216 27
870 85		31,310 30		41,611 85		385 70	74,478 45
				50 00	50 00		100 00
1,973 60			2,090 40			1,614 75	7,746 70
			771 00			746 50	3,103 00
24 65	254 80	24 00	107 80	57 06	283 49	238 60	8,835 34
217 45	397 32	317 42	250 72	406 98	544 59	268 86	3,231 18
15 35	15 15	14 90	9 85	10 75	12 35	10 90	149 30
2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	27 60
32 30	30 45	30 85	36 05	40 20	43 40	30 05	389 80
15 00	7 50	10 75	13 75	7 50	12 25	7 50	146 95
121 70	92 20	41 30	52 50	40 15	75 80	46 75	966 60
71 60	66 40	82 85	66 55	76 15	112 73	82 70	967 23
	3,559 63	2,385 53	10,246 02	15,133 48	82,419 52	116,324 76	264,734 48
			7 65	6 00	10 70	14 85	98 25
16 50	18 85	22 35	18 30	16 80	16 35	13 35	184 00
85 00	91 00	91 00	91 00	91 00	93 00	93 00	1,082 15
							203 10
							50
					3 83		3 83
	1 93						1 93
\$32,416 88	\$30,991 60	\$43,762 97	\$59,156 64	\$83,025 01	\$110,678 14	\$148,520 91	\$690,971 30

## DISBURSEMENTS.

\$2,333 05	\$323 55	\$1,067 00	\$2,388 05	\$290 55	\$382 41	\$2,662 35	\$15,109 57
28 65	3,813 43	2,409 53	10,353 82	15,190 54	82,703 01	116,563 36	273,568 82
217 45	397 32	317 42	250 72	406 98	544 59	268 86	3,190 62
6,259 66	6,247 12	6,185 04	6,155 37	6,312 16	6,241 15	6,264 89	74,371 88
2,621 00	2,554 31	2,469 51	2,477 68	2,473 70	2,460 50	2,400 32	30,276 53
		520 00	588 21	575 00	565 00	590 00	2,838 21
125 00	130 00	155 00	120 00	155 00	130 00	200 00	1,860 00
139 10	111 40	150 70	127 10	173 75	197 90	231 25	1,922 20
	27 90			10 85	5 10	5 90	83 65
16,558 49	13,733 53		29,612 83	12,280 90	13,783 07	14,312 29	171,475 73
328 35	427 50		854 55	315 30	297 15	265 50	3,838 65
490 09	525 48		988 99	558 15	617 78	753 97	7,466 31
711 50	744 50		1,497 00	686 50	637 90	613 50	7,968 40
112 38	143 25		195 15	125 32	141 06	139 91	1,804 44
190 02	77 25		53 29	39 42	76 74	20 40	618 37
900 00	900 00		1,800 00	900 00	900 00	900 00	10,723 50
5 35		5 35	21 40	5 35	32 75	16 05	137 40
870 85		31,310 30		41,611 85		385 70	74,478 45
				132 30		56 65	197 95
19 35	158 70			114 30	59 90		431 25
13 60	9 90			50 86	87 42	59 86	424 19
224 12	233 12		250 45	95 50	321 26	1,701 26	3,686 21
			1 00				1 00
298 77	347 06		561 43	455 68	347 30	556 19	4,234 02
				50 00	50 00		100 00
						163 95	163 95
\$32,446 78	\$30,905 32	\$44,589 85	\$58,297 04	\$83,009 96	\$110,581 99	\$149,132 16	\$690,971 30

TABLE No. 2.

*Abstract of Expenses for the Year ending June 30, 1910.*

Account.	Amount.	Totals.
Captain of the yard's department.....		\$401 14
Captain of the guard's department.....		2,267 93
Distribution department.....		27,528 58
Female department.....		312 68
Discharged prisoners' transportation.....		1,922 20
Discharged prisoners' allowances.....		1,860 00
Transportation of insane prisoners.....		83 65
Directors' expenses.....		479 75
Execution account.....		25 00
Salaries.....		74,585 13
Water.....		6,471 66
Gas.....		3,543 20
Electric light.....		7,962 00
Hospital department.....		2,712 56
Electrical department.....		356 87
Laundry.....		261 35
Stable.....		5,463 25
Horseshoeing and wheelwright department.....		240 07
Warden's residence, furniture, and fixtures.....		442 25
General repairs.....		4,077 72
Clerk's office.....		561 05
City office, State Board of Prison Directors.....		559 36
General improvements.....		201 71
General electrical fixtures.....		18 06
Paroled prisoners.....		553 62
Board allowances.....		1,848 21
Bureau of identification, San Francisco.....		120 00
<i>Subsistence—</i>		
Prison mess.....	\$68,639 86	
Hospital mess.....	4,537 71	
Female mess.....	2,595 38	
Officers and guards' mess.....	11,928 77	
Night guards' mess.....	5,796 96	
<i>General Expense—</i>		93,498 68
Jute department.....	\$1,519 81	
Warden's residence, current expenses.....	369 73	
Moral and religious instruction.....	90 00	
Advertising.....	56 65	
Postage.....	675 00	
Telephone and telegraph charges.....	481 61	
Traveling, express charges, and miscellaneous expenses.....	1,646 25	
		4,839 05
Printing.....		1,250 00
<b>Total gross expense.....</b>		<b>\$244,446 73</b>

TABLE No. 3.

*Maintenance of Prisoners for the Year ending June 30, 1910.*

Gross expenses for the year.....		\$244,446 73
Support of United States prisoners.....	\$9,550 50	
Earnings of jute department.....	9,433 31	
Earnings of commissary department.....	5 03	
Earnings, rent account.....	847 15	
Earnings of farm.....	2,665 54	
Increment of prison library.....	515 26	
Increment of turnkey's department.....	83 82	23,100 61
Net expenses for the year.....		\$221,346 12
Gross expenses for the year.....		\$244,446 73
Daily average number of prisoners on hand during the year, 1,832 <sup>62</sup> / <sub>365</sub> .....		
Average gross cost per month.....		20,370.56
Average gross cost per day, 365 days.....		669.72
Average gross cost per capita for the year.....		133.42
Average gross cost per capita per month.....		11.10
Average gross cost per capita per day.....		.3653
Net expenses for the year.....		\$221,346 12
Daily average number of prisoners on hand during the year, 1,832 <sup>62</sup> / <sub>365</sub> .....		
Average cost per month, net.....		18,445.51
Average cost per day, net.....		606.40
Average cost per capita for the year, net.....		120.81
Average cost per capita per month, net.....		10.07
Average cost per capita per day, net.....		.331

TABLE No. 3A.

*Supplementary Statement of Subsistence Account.**Prison Mess.*

Net expense for the year (Table No. 2).....		\$68,639 86
Average daily prison population, 1832 <sup>62</sup> / <sub>365</sub> .....		
20 meals per week, 52 weeks, equals 1,040 meals per inmate.		
Total meals consumed by inmates.....		1,906,496
Less female prisoners (average 29 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>365</sub> ).....	30,760	
Less house servants (average 20).....	20,800	
Less hospital patients and help (average 54).....	58,689	110,249
Total meals served by or charged against prison mess.....		1,796,247
Average number boarded each day.....		1,729
Cost per inmate for the year.....		\$39 70
Cost per inmate per month.....		3 31
Cost per inmate per day.....		.1087
Average cost per meal.....		.0362

*Officers and Guards and Night Guards' Mess.*

Net expense for the year (Table No. 2).....		\$17,725 73
Total meals served.....		334,688
Expense for the year, net.....	\$17,725 73	
Plus credit(charged against prison mess for boarding prisoners).....	3,992 94	
Gross expense for the year.....		\$21,718 67
Average cost per meal, gross.....		\$.0648
Average cost per meal, net.....		.052

*Female Mess.*

Expenses for the year (Table No. 2).....		\$2,595 38
Meals served.....		30,760
Average cost per meal.....		\$.0843

*Hospital Mess.*

Expenses for the year (Table No. 2).....		\$4,537 71
Meals served.....		58,689
Average cost per meal.....		\$.0773

TABLE No. 3A—Continued.

*Recapitulation.*

Meals served, prison mess .....		1,796.247
Officers and guards and night guards' mess .....	334,688	
Less meals served to inmates and charged against prison mess .....	199,647	
		135,041
Female mess .....		30,760
Hospital mess .....		58,689
Total meals served .....		2,020,737
Total cost of subsistence .....		\$93,498 68
Average cost per meal .....		\$.0462

TABLE No. 4.

*Assets and Liabilities June 30, 1910.*

Assets.	Amount.	Totals.
<i>Permanent—</i>		
Buildings .....		\$515,326 08
Real estate .....		50,910 35
Reservoirs .....		31,278 55
Furniture department .....		12,925 36
Jute factory and equipment .....		469,315 13
Captain of the yard, inventory .....	\$28,541 72	
Commissary department, inventory .....	4,744 45	
Turnkey's department, inventory .....	11,088 03	
Female department, inventory .....	1,298 48	
Guards' department, inventory .....	10,362 05	
Distribution department, inventory .....	5,954 40	
Hospital department, inventory .....	4,874 00	
Hospital mess, inventory .....	424 80	
Electrical department, inventory .....	6,703 25	
Stable, inventory .....	5,391 40	
Warden's residence, furniture, and fixtures, inventory .....	6,625 44	
Horseshoeing and wheelwright department, inventory .....	853 68	
Officers and guards' mess, inventory .....	1,889 96	
Prison mess, inventory .....	5,656 90	
Farm and garden, inventory .....	4,242 95	
Clerk's office, inventory .....	2,463 29	
General electrical fixtures, inventory .....	240 02	
Laundry, inventory .....	2,175 05	
Night guards' mess, inventory .....	459 99	
Library, inventory .....	2,463 12	
Jute department, inventory .....	139,415 19	246,368 17
Clerk's residence, furniture, and fixtures .....		494 49
<i>Available—</i>		
Due from sundry purchasers of grain bags .....		55,816 78
Jute revolving fund .....		200,000 00
General appropriation, support .....		17,947 96
General appropriation, salaries .....		9,276 49
United States, due for board of prisoners .....		1,239 15
Bureau of navigation, due for board of prisoners .....		736 50
U. S. R. S. Independence, due for board of prisoners .....		8 50
Marin Furniture Company (sale of jute products) .....		19 50
Due from construction employees .....		91 19
Due account jute and commissary charge sheets .....		192 35
Due from construction department (by reason of exchanges) .....		2,208 71
Warden's residence, current expenses .....		126 34
T. E. Atkinson (account of overpayment) .....		8 00
Cash on hand .....		163 95
Total assets .....		\$1,614,451 75
<i>Liabilities.</i>		
Unpaid bills for supplies, etc., June .....	\$19,552 97	
Unpaid salaries of officers and guards, June .....	6,293 15	
Unpaid salaries of jute mill employees, June .....	2,391 16	
Unpaid bills for raw jute and freight thereon .....	18,265 23	46,502 51
Excess of assets June 30, 1910, California State prison .....		\$1,567,949 24

TABLE No. 5.

Prepared in accordance with resolution of the National Conference of Charities and Corrections :  
adopted May 15, 1906.

California State Prison at San Quentin, for the year ended June 30, 1910.

Population.	Male.	Female	Totals.
Number of inmates present at beginning of fiscal year -----	1,786	28	1,814
Number received during the year -----	768	10	778
Number discharged or died during the year -----	661	9	670
Number on hand at end of fiscal year -----	1,893	29	1,922
Daily average attendance (i. e., number of inmates actually present) -----	1,803	30	1,833
Average number of officers and employees during the year -----	112	1	113

EXPENDITURES.

Current Expenses—

1. Salaries and wages. (See footnote)-----	\$74,585 13	
2. Clothing-----	18,744 90	
3. Subsistence-----	93,498 68	
4. Ordinary repairs-----	4,279 43	
5. Office, domestic, and outdoor expenses-----	103,820 82	
Total -----		\$294,928 96

Extraordinary Expenses—

1. New buildings, land, etc. (see footnote 2)-----		
2. Permanent improvements to existing buildings-----		
Grand total -----		\$294,928 96

1. "Salaries and wages" does not include \$30,072.69 paid to jute mill employees, whose salaries are considered and treated as a jute mill expense, which expense is embraced under No. 5, "Office, domestic, and outdoor expenses."

2. New cell houses, and cottages for employees in course of construction, are under the supervision of the State Department of Engineering, and the expenses in connection with said buildings are paid from a special appropriation for that purpose, controlled by the Department of Engineering.



## COMMISSARY'S REPORT.

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1909.

To Hon. JOHN E. HOYLE, Warden of State Prison at San Quentin, Cal.

DEAR SIR: Herewith is respectfully submitted a full and detailed report from the books of the Commissary Department, for the sixtieth fiscal year ending June 30, 1909.

Yours very respectfully,

IRVING T. BALLARD,  
Commissary.

### COMMISSARY BALANCE SHEET FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1909.

#### MERCHANDISE.

##### Debits.

Merchandise, inventory July 1, 1908		\$4,958 37
Purchases for Commissary Account—		
July, 1908	\$13,560 91	
August	12,611 27	
September	12,163 74	
October	11,732 36	
November	12,100 94	
December	12,011 62	
January, 1909	12,551 77	
February	12,323 83	
March	14,946 33	
April	15,091 60	
May	13,137 30	
June	15,124 50	
		157,356 17
Jute department accounts for year		31,847 95
Miscellaneous accounts for year, including general expenses, light, water, and gas, etc.		26,528 33
Transferred from construction account		755 50
Transferred from distribution account		1 25
Total		\$221,447 57

##### Credits.

Issues to various departments	\$217,459 37
Merchandise sold for cash	103 13
Merchandise inventory, June 30, 1909	3,885 07
Total	\$221,447 57

### ISSUES OF MERCHANDISE TO VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1909.

General expense—	
Miscellaneous accounts	\$27,481 25
Less disallowed claims	952 92
	\$26,528 33
Supplied from commissary	236 70
Furniture and fixtures, prison buildings	869 12
Furniture and fixtures, officers and guards' quarters	116 71

Furniture and fixtures, warden's residence.....	\$336 08
General repairs .....	5,409 21
Prison directors' office, San Francisco.....	7 38
Prison mess .....	61,110 56
Female mess .....	1,980 59
Hospital mess .....	4,219 37
Officers and guards' mess.....	15,181 86
Night guards' mess .....	5,164 40
Warden's residence, current expenses.....	1,560 30
Medical department .....	2,183 19
Guards' department .....	684 32
Distribution department .....	28,094 59
Female department .....	229 11
Turnkey's department .....	738 15
Laundry department .....	1,012 23
Captain of yard department .....	416 43
State tin shop .....	983 65
Plumbing shop .....	352 43
Chaplain's department .....	177 89
Clerk's office .....	584 94
Horseshoeing and wheelwright department.....	290 78
Stable department .....	6,455 42
Farm and garden department .....	1,732 70
Commissary department .....	228 86
Electrical department .....	889 85
Construction department .....	297 55
Jute mill department .....	45,816 24
Jute engine .....	218 14
Machine shop .....	818 48
Foundry .....	296 63
Carpenter shop .....	1,881 69
Jute tin shop .....	355 49
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$217,459 37</b>

### SEGREGATION OF COMMODITIES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1909.

Subsistence .....	\$87,283 71
Forage .....	7,269 61
Fuel, wood, coal, and oil .....	15,157 13
Clothing .....	11,673 40
Shoes .....	4,882 75
Beds and bedding .....	2,017 24
Tobaccos .....	6,187 17
Stationery .....	1,303 79
Drugs and medicines .....	2,015 18
Furniture and fixtures .....	4,299 92
Tools and machinery .....	5,109 74
Iron, tin, and plumbing supplies .....	4,380 01
Building material, lumber, lime, cement .....	5,333 40
Paints, oils, and chemicals .....	9,917 67
Wagons and harness .....	345 12
Ordnance, ammunition, armory supplies.....	40 23
Photograph material and supplies .....	512 28
Miscellaneous, including items of general expense, water, gas, and electric lights .....	\$50,683 94
Less disallowed claims recredited.....	952 92
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$217,459 37</b>

## TRANSFER OF MATERIAL ISSUED TO VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS.

Furniture and fixtures, prison buildings .....	\$23 08
Furniture and fixtures, officers and guards' quarters.....	61 27
Furniture and fixtures, warden's residence .....	34 63
General repairs, buildings, grounds, etc.....	2,209 32
Prison mess .....	1,381 63
Female mess .....	90
Hospital mess .....	12 46
Officers and guards' mess.....	73 21
Night guards' mess .....	17 01
Warden's residence, current expenses .....	40
Medical department .....	117 83
Guards' department .....	119 68
Distribution department .....	23 98
Female department .....	35 42
Turnkey's department .....	3 96
Laundry department .....	61 68
Captain of yard's department .....	350 24
State tin shop .....	1 55
Plumbing department .....	88
Chaplain's department .....	5 88
Clerk's office .....	6 92
Stable department .....	10 99
Farm and garden department.....	24 23
Commissary department .....	3 83
Electrical department .....	35 48
Construction department .....	1,437 09
Jute mill .....	614 76
Machine shop .....	23 33
Carpenter shop .....	2 50
Prison directors' office, San Francisco, Cal.....	40 91
Total .....	<u>\$6,735 05</u>

*Received From Various Departments.*

General expense .....	\$136 68
Prison mess .....	15 00
Officers and guards' mess.....	1,059 82
Warden's residence, current expenses .....	75 00
Construction department .....	160 92
Medical department .....	14 80
Guards' department .....	86
Distribution department .....	80 54
State tin shop .....	955 20
Plumbing shop .....	376 11
Horseshoeing and wheelwright department.....	155 62
Stable department .....	1,160 00
Electrical department .....	303 76
Jute mill .....	138 00
Machine shop .....	194 44
Carpenter shop .....	1,908 30
Total .....	<u>\$6,735 05</u>

STATEMENT OF FARM DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE  
30, 1909.

<i>Credits.</i>		<i>Debits.</i>	
July, 1908 -----	\$489 37	To issues of merchandise for	
August -----	431 75	year -----	\$1,732 70
September -----	582 65	Transfer of material from other	
October -----	259 00	departments -----	24 23
November -----	329 80	Profit for year, farm depart-	
December -----	387 39	ment -----	3,025 44
January, 1909 -----	280 19		
February -----	342 15		
March -----	435 65		
April -----	415 20		
May -----	434 88		
June -----	394 34		
Total -----	\$4,782 37	Total -----	\$4,782 37

The products of the farm department were disposed of as follows:

Issued to—Prison mess -----	\$647 25
Female mess -----	122 50
Hospital mess -----	297 30
Officers and guards' mess -----	3,492 90
Night guards' mess -----	47 35
Warden's residence -----	54 32
Jute mill -----	1 70
Sold for cash -----	119 05
Total -----	\$4,782 37

## COMMISSARY DEPARTMENT.

Total value of bread received from prison mess during fiscal year ending	
June 30, 1909 -----	\$1,898 25
Issued to—Female Mess -----	\$294 93
Hospital mess -----	285 30
Officers and guards' mess -----	748 83
Night guards' mess -----	566 79
Warden's residence -----	2 40
	1,898 25

## BOARD.

Charged to jute mill for board of guards -----	\$2,664 90
Credited to officers and guards' mess -----	2,664 90

## CASH.

*Material sold and services rendered for cash, by the various departments.*

Material sold—	
General repairs -----	\$10 00
Prison mess -----	261 08
Officers and guards' mess -----	24 25
Medical department -----	159 90
Distribution department -----	374 18
Horeshoeing and wheelwright department -----	1 50
Farm and garden department -----	119 05
Commissary department -----	21 00
Jute mill -----	104 90
Jute engine -----	18 00
	\$1,093 86
Services rendered—	
General expense, water and gas -----	\$157 15
Officers and guards' mess, board -----	845 10
Laundry department -----	960 90
Rents, officers and guards' quarters -----	1,107 00
Stable department, board -----	59 00
	\$3,129 15

Merchandise sold for cash.....	\$103 13
Profit and loss, commissary department.....	91 06
Total .....	<u>\$4,417 20</u>

*Deposited with Warden.*

Cash .....	\$400 82
Deductions from payroll .....	3,643 08
Collections .....	373 30
	<u>\$4,417 20</u>

**REPORT OF THE COMMISSARY DEPARTMENT**

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., July 1, 1910.

*To HON. JOHN E. HOYLE, Warden of State Prison at San Quentin, Cal.*

DEAR SIR: I herewith submit the annual report of the commissary department for the sixty-first fiscal year ending June 30, 1910.

Respectfully,

IRVING T. BALLARD, Commissary.

**COMMISSARY BALANCE SHEET FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING  
JUNE 30, 1910.****MERCHANDISE.***Debits.*

Merchandise inventory, July 1, 1909.....	\$3,885 07
Purchases during the year, commissary account—	
July, 1909 .....	\$12,000 56
August .....	14,594 42
September .....	14,543 22
October .....	12,087 29
November .....	14,099 65
December .....	14,036 15
January, 1910 .....	14,616 82
February .....	12,448 00
March .....	12,699 59
April .....	13,710 08
May .....	14,234 94
June .....	13,670 38
	<u>162,741 10</u>
Waste department accounts for the year.....	24,106 89
Miscellaneous accounts for the year, including general expenses, light, water, gas, etc.....	31,955 79
	<u>\$218,803 78</u>
Less disallowed claims .....	142 70
Net total .....	<u>\$218,661 08</u>
Transferred from construction account .....	631 78
Returned, after charged out to other departments.....	15 94
Total debits for the year.....	<u>\$223,193 87</u>

*Credits.*

Issues to various departments-----	\$216,407 43
Merchandise sold for cash-----	2,759 00
(Includes commissary cash item.)	
Merchandise inventory, June 30, 1910-----	4,027 44
	<hr/>
Total credits for the year-----	\$223,193 87

ISSUES OF MERCHANDISE TO THE VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS FOR THE  
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

General expense—		
Miscellaneous accounts -----	\$32,000 79	
Less disallowed claims-----	142 70	
	<hr/>	\$31,858 09
Supplied from Commissary -----		82 28
Furniture and fixtures, prison buildings -----		152 41
Furniture and fixtures, officers and guards' quarters -----		48 95
Furniture and fixtures, warden's residence -----		267 03
Furniture and fixtures, clerk's residence -----		35
General repairs -----		2,629 19
Prison mess -----		65,352 97
Female mess -----		2,142 82
Hospital mess -----		3,897 07
Officers and guards' mess -----		15,941 47
Night guards' mess -----		5,177 12
Warden's residence, current expenses-----		1,183 10
Construction quarry account -----		1,505 16
Construction department, general -----		150 99
Medical department -----		2,108 16
Guards' department -----		757 65
Distribution department -----		29,339 63
Female department -----		331 75
Turnkey's department -----		875 27
Laundry department -----		1,154 06
Captain of the yard's department -----		379 49
State tin shop -----		647 53
State plumbing shop -----		200 04
Chaplain's department -----		161 27
Clerk's office -----		552 68
Horseshoing and wheelwright department -----		343 40
Stable department -----		6,053 14
Farm and garden -----		1,568 93
Commissary department -----		316 19
Electrical department -----		674 78
Jute mill department -----		36,761 79
Jute engine -----		1,495 33
Machine shop -----		735 25
Foundry -----		200 84
Carpenter shop -----		1,000 29
Jute tin shop -----		351 91
		<hr/>
Total issues of merchandise-----		\$216,407 43

SEGREGATION OF COMMODITIES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING  
JUNE 30, 1910.

Subsistence -----	\$93,726 13
Forage -----	6,821 15
Fuel, wood, coal, and oil-----	15,834 61
Clothing -----	11,736 64
Shoes -----	7,008 26
Beds and bedding -----	1,192 96
Tobaccos -----	6,390 71
Stationery -----	1,222 52
Drugs and medicines -----	1,850 03

Furniture and fixtures	\$1,648 22
Tools and machinery	4,138 61
Iron, tin, and plumbing supplies	2,485 27
Building material, lime, lumber, and cement	2,453 38
Paints, oils, and chemicals	8,245 60
Wagons and harness	610 57
Ordnance, ammunition, and armory supplies	90 82
Photograph material, and supplies	658 95
Miscellaneous, including items of general expense, water, gas, electric lights, etc.	50,293 00
<b>Total value of commodities issued</b>	<b>\$216,407 43</b>

**TRANSFER OF MATERIAL ISSUED TO VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS FOR  
THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.**

*Debits.*

Furniture and fixtures, prison buildings	\$49 87
Furniture and fixtures, officers and guards' quarters	23 67
Furniture and fixtures, warden's residence	10 57
General repairs, buildings, grounds, etc.	1,448 53
Prison mess	5,588 67
Female mess	452 83
Hospital mess	646 09
Officers and guards' mess	3,464 35
Night guards' mess	603 14
Warden's residence, current expense	85
Medical department	54 77
Guards' department	53 49
Distribution department	82 82
Female department	38 61
Turnkey's department	1 76
Laundry department	65 72
Captain of the yard's department	364 80
State tin shop	30
Chaplain's department	8 85
Clerk's office	4 55
Stable department	13 90
Farm and garden department	26 81
Commissary department	477 86
Electrical department	4 77
Construction department	1,716 84
Jute mill	2,583 03
Jute engine	50
Machine shop	6 34
Foundry	10
Carpenter shop	93
Jute tin shop	30
General expense	14 51
Construction quarry account	236 78
Sales department	5,197 99
<b>Total interdepartmental debits</b>	<b>\$23,334 90</b>

**TRANSFER OF MATERIAL FROM VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS FOR THE  
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.**

*Credits.*

Furniture and fixtures	\$25 00
General expense	710 07
Prison mess	2,301 78
Female mess	27
Hospital mess	3 60
Officers and guards' mess	7,014 71
Night guards' mess	2 95

Warden's residence .....	\$316 56
Construction quarry .....	1,634 82
Medical department .....	247 07
Distribution department .....	881 19
Laundry department .....	963 00
State tin shop .....	691 88
State plumbing shop .....	269 80
Clerk's office .....	1 00
Horseshoing and wheelwright department .....	351 21
Stable department .....	1,148 29
Farm and garden department .....	4,159 53
Commissary department .....	185 64
Electrical department .....	279 20
Construction department .....	705 78
Jute mill .....	430 52
Machine shop .....	239 85
Carpenter shop .....	723 92
Sales department .....	47 26
<b>Total interdepartmental credits .....</b>	<b>\$23,334 90</b>

**STATEMENT OF FARM DEPARTMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING  
JUNE 30, 1910.**

<i>Credits.</i>		<i>Debits.</i>	
July, 1909 .....	\$350 05	To issues of merchandise (com-	
August .....	439 35	missary) .....	\$1,568 93
September .....	371 70	Transferred from other de-	
October .....	226 85	partments .....	26 81
November .....	263 13	Profit for year, farm depart-	
December .....	350 10	ment .....	2,563 79
January, 1910 .....	277 55		
February .....	330 16		
March .....	444 21		
April .....	301 36		
May .....	418 23		
June .....	386 84		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,159 53		\$4,159 53

The products of the farm were disposed of as follows:

Issued to prison mess .....	\$748 37
Female mess .....	182 29
Hospital mess .....	313 13
Officers and guards' mess .....	2,609 04
Night guards' mess .....	104 35
Jute mill .....	2 25
Construction quarry account .....	48 35
Sold for cash .....	151 75
	<hr/>
	\$4,159 53

**STATEMENT OF BREAD ISSUES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING  
JUNE 30, 1910.**

Total value of bread issued by the prison mess during the year ending June 30, 1910 .....	\$1,881 36
Issued as follows:	
Female mess .....	\$263 35
Hospital mess .....	304 95
Officers and guards' mess .....	757 47
Night guards' mess .....	484 29
Construction quarry .....	71 31
	<hr/>
	\$1,881 36



## BOARD OF GUARDS FOR JUTE MILL DEPARTMENT.

Total charges against jute mill for meals furnished guards-----	\$2,010 00
Credited to officers and guards' mess for board of jute mill guards-----	2,010 00

CASH STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.  
*Debits.*

## Material sold for cash by various departments:

Commissary department -----	\$351 23	
Prison mess -----	396 50	
Jute mill -----	293 58	
Distribution department -----	579 45	
Medical department -----	150 40	
Farm and garden -----	151 75	
Merchandise sold for cash -----	2,407 77	
		<u>\$4,330 68</u>

## Services rendered:

General expense, water, gas, etc.-----	297 40
Permanent improvements, rents -----	1,081 15
Officers and guards' mess, board -----	435 00
Stable department -----	133 55
Laundry department -----	955 00
Profit and loss, commissary department-----	177 17

Total ----- \$7,409 95

*Credits.*

## Deposited with the Warden:

Cash -----	\$920 47	
Deductions from payrolls -----	5,831 94	
Collections -----	657 54	
		<u>\$7,409 95</u>

## JUTE MILL DEPARTMENT

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1909.

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., July 1, 1909.

To HON. JOHN E. HOYLE, *Warden of State Prison at San Quentin, Cal.*

SIR: In submitting the annual report of the jute mill department for the sixtieth fiscal year, perhaps it will not be amiss to say a few words upon the conditions prevailing during the year.

The new law passed by the last legislature removing certain restrictions upon the sale of our bags did not take effect in time to be of much advantage this season, owing to the fact that raw jute and bags have been gradually declining in price during the past two years, and taking into consideration that prevailing conditions compelled us to carry over nearly 2,000,000 bags last season, which cost six and a fraction cents each, and were sold this season at a loss, this loss being cut down somewhat by the profits on the small amount of bags sold of this season's manufacture.

The report has been carefully compiled, and is

Respectfully submitted.

IRVING T. BALLARD, Commissary.

### STATEMENT OF RAW JUTE AND MANUFACTURED GOODS OF THE JUTE MILL DEPARTMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1909.

#### RAW JUTE.

5,345 bales jute in warehouse June 30, 1908, at 400 lbs.	2,138,000 lbs.	
74 bales jute in mill June 30, 1908, at 400 lbs.	29,600 lbs.	
10,067 bales jute purchased during year, at 400 lbs.	4,026,800 lbs.	
In process of manufacture on July 1, 1908	129,657 lbs.	
		6,324,057 lbs.
5,202 bales jute damaged and partly destroyed by fire and water March 3, 1909, at 400 lbs.	2,080,800 lbs.	
4,536 bales of salvaged jute rebaled, average 387 lbs.	1,755,037 lbs.	
Loss by fire	325,763 lbs.	
2,466 bales jute on hand June 30, 1909, at 400 lbs.	986,400 lbs.	
2,780 bales jute on hand June 30, 1909, average 387 lbs.	1,083,860 lbs.	
33 bales jute in mill June 30, 1909, average 387 lbs.	12,771 lbs.	
4 bales jute in mill June 30, 1909, at 400 lbs.	1,600 lbs.	
In process of manufacture on June 30, 1909	121,386 lbs.	
		2,531,780 lbs.
Net weight of raw jute used during year		3,792,277 lbs.

4  
MANUFACTURED GOODS.

4,959,610 yards 45-inch burlap at .71 lb. per yard -----	3,521,323 lbs.	
2,204 yards 32-inch burlap at 1 lb. per yard -----	2,204 lbs.	
Twine used in sewing 4,466,550 bags, at ¼ oz. per yard-----	69,789 lbs.	
Twine used in tying bundles for 8,935 bales bags-----	2,094 lbs.	
Twine used in tying covers for 8,935 bales bags-----	279 lbs.	
Twine used in sewing covers for 8,935 bales bags-----	314 lbs.	
Jute rope used in baling 8,935 bales bags-----	26,805 lbs.	
Jute rope used in baling 1,014 bales rebaled bags-----	3,042 lbs.	
Twine used in sewing covers for 436 rebaled bags-----	31 lbs.	
5-ply twine manufactured-----	453 lbs.	
Loom waste baled -----	23,797 lbs.	
Bung cloths manufactured -----	3,747 lbs.	
		3,653,878 lbs.
Loss in manufacture -----		138,490 lbs.
Percentage in loss in manufacture, 3.65 per cent.		

GRAIN BAG STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING  
JUNE 30, 1909.

Bags sold prior to July 1, 1909, awaiting orders for shipment -----	302,750	
Bags sold during the year at 6½ cents-----	66,000	
Bags sold during the year at 5¾ cents-----	2,377,900	
Bags sold, slightly damaged, at 5 cents-----	209,800	
		2,956,450
Bags shipped during the year-----	2,185,100	
Bag sales annulled -----	88,250	
		2,273,400
Bags sold awaiting orders for shipment-----		683,050
Bags unsold on hand June 30, 1909-----		2,639,650
		3,322,700
Total number of bags on hand June 30, 1909-----		3,322,700
Bags on hand July 1, 1908-----	1,889,500	
Manufactured during the year -----	4,466,500	
	6,356,050	
Bags shipped during the year-----	2,185,100	
	4,170,900	
Damaged and destroyed by fire and water, March 3, 1909---	848,200	
(Not including 209,800 sold at 5 cents.)		3,322,700
Balance due on bags sold prior to July 1, 1908-----	\$17,681 87	
Bags sold at 6½ cents, 66,000-----	4,290 00	
Bags sold at 5¾ cents, 2,377,900-----	136,729 26	
Bags sold at 5 cents, 309,800-----	10,490 00	
Deposits forfeited -----	482 50	
		\$169,673 63
Cash received from balances on bags sold prior to July 1, 1908 -----	\$13,354 37	
Cash deposits on bags at 6½ cents-----	41 00	
Cash balances on bags at 6½ cents-----	284 00	
Cash payments on bags at 6½ cents-----	3,965 00	
Cash deposits on bags at 5¾ cents-----	12,810 79	
Cash balances on bags at 5¾ cents-----	79,521 72	
Cash payments on bags at 5¾ cents-----	10,858 88	
Cash payments on bags at 5 cents-----	10,490 00	
Value of bags annulled at 5¾ cents-----	143 75	
Value of bags annulled at 6½ cents-----	4,810 00	
		\$136,279 51
Balances due on bag sales, June 30, 1909-----		\$33,394 12

**SEGREGATED COST OF MANUFACTURED GOODS, BURLAP, AND BAGS,  
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1909.**

**BURLAP.**

Spinning and weaving 4,961,814 yards of burlap at \$68,950.88, equals	1.385c. per yd.
11.20 ounces raw jute at 4.322 cents per lb., equals	2.924c. per yd.
Loss in manufacture, 3.65 per cent	0.106c. per yd.

Cost of burlap per yard	4.415c. per yd.
-------------------------	-----------------

**SEWING.**

5 per cent of cost of production	\$3,628 99
69,789 lbs. jute twine at 4.97 cents, equals	3,468 51

---

\$7,097 50

4,466,500 bags sewn, equals	0.106	per bag
-----------------------------	-------	---------

**BALING.**

4½ yards 45-inch burlap, at 4.397 cents, equals	18.787c. per bale
4.82 ounces jute twine, at 4.970 cents, equals	01.497c. per bale
3 pounds jute rope, at 4.322 cents, equals	12.966c. per bale

---

33.250 cents

At 500 bags per bale, equals, per bale	0.066	cents
--	-------	-------

**SHIPPING.**

Drayage, per bale	05.000	cents
Freight, per bale	50.000	cents

---

Cost per bale	55.000	cents
---------------	--------	-------

At 500 bags per bale, equals, per bag	0.011	cent
---------------------------------------	-------	------

**COST PER BAG.**

39½ inches of 45-inch burlap, at 4.415 cents, equals, per bag	4.842	cents
Cost of sewing, per bag	0.106	cent
Cost of baling, per bag	0.066	cent
Cost of shipping, per bag	0.110	cent

---

Cost per bag	5.124	cents
--------------	-------	-------

**COST OF OPERATION AND PRODUCTION OF JUTE MILL DEPARTMENT  
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1909.**

**OPERATION.**

Raw jute	\$161,169 84
Insurance on jute and bags	1,556 00
Jute oil	3,522 54
Machine oil	582 39
Fuel oil	8,363 64
Coal and coke	196 73
Tools and repair material	7,255 60
Sizing	2,468 97
Baling rope	150 12
Miscellaneous	155 47
Advertising	159 10
Salaries	32,503 37
Board of guards	2,664 90
Water	810 84
Freight and cartage	2,946 20
Electric power	10,800 00
	<hr/>
	\$235,305 71

## PRODUCTION.

Jute oil -----	\$3,522 54	
Machine oil -----	582 39	
Fuel oil -----	8,363 64	
Coal and coke -----	196 73	
Tools and repair material -----	7,255 60	
Sizing -----	2,468 97	
Baling rope -----	150 12	
Miscellaneous -----	155 47	
Advertising -----	159 10	
Salaries -----	32,503 37	
Board of guards -----	2,664 90	
Water -----	810 84	
Freight and cartage -----	2,946 20	
Electric power -----	10,800 00	
		<u>\$72,579 87</u>

## Deduct—

Expense of sewing bags and repairing sewing machines, estimated at 5 per cent -----	3,628 99
---	----------

## Equals—

Net expense of spinning and weaving 4,961,814 yards of burlap -----	\$68,950 88
---	-------------

## CASH RECEIPTS AND THE DISPOSAL OF CASH FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1909.

Cash deposits on bags sold at 6½ cents -----	\$41 00	
Cash payments on bags sold at 6½ cents -----	3,965 00	
Cash balances on bags sold at 6½ cents -----	12,874 62	
Cash deposits on bags sold at 5¾ cents -----	12,810 79	
Cash payments on bags sold at 5¾ cents -----	10,858 88	
Cash balances on bags sold at 5¾ cents -----	79,521 72	
Cash payments on bags sold at 5 cents (damaged) -----	10,490 00	
Cash from sale of jute products -----	927 93	
		<u>\$131,489 94</u>
Total cash receipts -----		\$131,489 94

## REVOLVING FUND.

Cash in fund, July 1, 1909 -----	\$97,781 54	
Deposited from sales -----	131,489 94	
		<u>\$229,271 48</u>
Cash disbursed in payment for—		
Raw jute -----	\$171,248 27	
Freight on raw jute -----	3,261 55	
Insurance on raw jute and bags -----	1,556 00	
		<u>176,065 82</u>

Balance in revolving fund, June 30, 1909 -----	\$53,205 66
--	-------------

## SALES AND LOSS ON SALES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1909.

## SALES.

66,000 bags sold at 6½ cents -----	\$4,290 00	
2,377,900 bags sold at 5¾ cents -----	136,729 26	
		<u>\$141,019 26</u>
2,443,900		
85,750 bags annulled at 6½ cents -----	\$5,573 75	
2,500 bags annulled at 5¾ cents -----	143 75	
88,250 -----		<u>5,717 50</u>
2,355,650 net bag sales -----		\$135,301 76
Sales of burlap -----	\$145 79	
Sales of bung cloths -----	420 12	
Sales of loom waste -----	237 87	
Sales to prison employees -----	93 15	
Sales to prison departments -----	317 33	
		<u>1,214 26</u>
Net sales for the year -----		\$136,516 02

## Loss.

Cost of operation .....	\$235,305 71	
Inventory of June 30, 1908.....	\$99,148 60	
Less value of 1,058,000 bags damaged by fire of March 3, 1909, and taken from stock.....	57,132 00	
	<u>42,016 60</u>	
		\$277,322 31
Net sales for the year.....	\$136,516 02	
Forfeited deposits .....	482 50	
Inventory of June 30, 1909.....	135,442 03	
	<u>272,440 55</u>	
		\$4,881 76
Gain in difference between supplies and material issued to and received from prison departments .....		1,024 45
		<u>\$3,857 31</u>
Loss on sales for the year.....		
Loss by fire in warehouse No. 4, March 3, 1909—		
Bags damaged, 1,058,000.....	\$57,132 00	
209,800 sold at 5 cents.....	\$10,490 00	
Inventoried .....	5,000 00	
	<u>15,490 00</u>	
Loss .....	\$41,642 00	
Jute damaged, 2,080,800 pounds .....	\$89,942 58	
Jute salvaged, 1,755,037 pounds .....	75,300 99	
	<u>14,641 59</u>	
Loss, 325,763 pounds .....	1,066 18	
Miscellaneous expenses .....	1,285 85	
Storage on bags and jute in San Francisco.....		58,635 62
		<u>\$62,492 93</u>
Total loss for the year.....		

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES AT THE CLOSE OF THE FISCAL YEAR  
ENDING JUNE 30, 1909.

## AVAILABLE ASSETS:

Revolving fund .....	\$53,205 66	
Charge sheet .....	9 75	
Sundry debtors .....	2 24	
Marin Furniture Company .....	20 40	
Sundry grain bag debtors.....	33,394 12	
	<u>\$86,632 17</u>	

## LIABILITIES:

Commissary department .....	\$1,484 58	
Salaries, officers and guards.....	2,595 00	
Sundry creditors .....	199 95	
Marin Water and Power Company.....	73 45	
Pacific Gas and Electric Company.....	900 00	
Leale, W. G. ....	396 00	
Crabb, Wm., & Co.....	713 16	
Overland Freight Transfer Company.....	50 69	
	<u>6,412 83</u>	

Excess of available assets..... \$80,219 34

## INVENTORIED ASSETS (STOCK) :

Raw jute in warehouse -----	\$90,708 88	
Raw jute in mill -----	621 11	
Raw jute in process of manufacture -----	5,246 30	
Merchandise -----	135,442 03	
Salvaged grain bags -----	5,000 00	
Office furniture and supplies -----	230 85	
Jute oil -----	508 10	
Machine oil -----	111 86	
Fuel oil -----	1,209 60	
Tools and repair material -----	18,968 60	
Sizing -----	282 55	
Miscellaneous -----	491 26	
Baling rope -----	152 00	
		258,973 34
Total excess of assets -----		\$339,192 68

(Assets do not include jute mill plant and fixtures.)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE TWO FISCAL YEARS ENDING  
JUNE 30, 1908, AND JUNE 30, 1909.

Comparison of	1908.	1909.	Increase.	Decrease.
Raw jute -----	\$195,282 74	\$161,169 84		\$34,112 90
Jute oil -----	3,635 57	3,522 54		113 03
Machine oil -----	702 56	582 39		120 17
Fuel oil -----	4,104 82	8,363 64	\$4,258 82	
Coal and coke -----	258 47	196 73		88 74
Tools and repair material -----	11,663 83	7,255 60		4,408 23
Sizing -----	2,650 30	2,468 97		181 33
Baling rope -----	17 47	150 12	133 65	
Miscellaneous -----	387 65	155 47		232 18
Advertising -----	57 85	159 10	101 25	
Salaries of officers and guards -----	30,839 73	32,503 37	1,663 64	
Board of jute mill guards -----	1,301 31	2,664 90	1,363 59	
Water -----	827 46	810 84		16 62
Electric power -----	10,576 80	10,800 00	223 20	
Freight and cartage -----	3,693 47	2,946 20		747 27
Insurance on grain bags and raw jute -----		1,556 00	1,556 00	
Total cost of operation -----	\$266,026 03	\$235,305 71		\$30,720 32
Cost of production -----	\$70,793 29	\$72,579 87	\$1,786 58	
Cost of spinning and weaving burlap, per yard -----	.01362	.01385	.00023	
Cost of sewing, per bag -----	.00174	.00106		\$0.00068
Cost of baling, per bag -----	.00080	.00066		.00012
Cost of shipping, per bag -----	.00110	.00110		
Cost of burlap, per yard -----	.05108	.04415		.00693
Cost of bags, each -----	.06031	.05124		.00907
Number of bags manufactured -----	4,446,950	4,466,500	19,500	
Number of bags sold -----	2,344,100	2,377,900	33,800	
Number of bags shipped -----	3,261,950	2,185,100		1,076,850
Number of bags on hand June 30 -----	1,889,500	3,322,700	1,433,200	
Pounds of raw jute purchased -----	5,023,477	4,026,800		996,677
Pounds of raw jute used -----	3,690,941	3,792,277	101,336	
Pounds of raw jute on hand June 30 -----	2,167,600	2,084,631		82,969
Pounds of raw jute in process of manufacture -----	129,657	121,386		7,271
Value of raw jute purchased -----	\$237,310 63	\$171,248 27		\$66,062 36
Value of raw jute on hand -----	90,280 00	90,708 88	428 88	
Cost of raw jute per hundred pounds (average) -----	5 23	4 32		91
Percentage of loss in manufacture -----	.0214%	.0365%	.0151%	

**JUTE MILL DEPARTMENT.**

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., July 1, 1910.

*To HON. JOHN E. HOYLE, Warden of State Prison at San Quentin, Cal.*

DEAR SIR: I herewith submit to you the annual report of the jute mill department for the sixty-first fiscal year ending June 30, 1910.

Respectfully,

IRVING T. BALLARD,  
Commissary.

**STATEMENT OF RAW JUTE AND MANUFACTURED GOODS OF THE  
JUTE MILL DEPARTMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING  
JUNE 30, 1910.**

**RAW JUTE.**

2,466 bales jute in warehouse June 30, 1909, at 400 lbs.---	986,400 lbs.	
2,780 bales jute rebaled on hand June 30, 1909, at 387 lbs.---	1,083,860 lbs.	
33 bales jute in jute mill June 30, 1909, at 387 lbs.----	12,771 lbs.	
4 bales jute in jute mill June 30, 1909, at 400 lbs.----	1,600 lbs.	
6,567 bales jute received during the year, at 400 lbs.-----	2,626,800 lbs.	
In process of manufacture July 1, 1909-----	121,386 lbs.	
		4,832,817 lbs.
2,316 bales jute on hand June 30, 1910 -----	926,400 lbs.	
118 bales jute in mill June 30, 1910-----	47,200 lbs.	
In process of manufacture July 1, 1910-----	153,739 lbs.	
		1,127,339 lbs.
Net weight of raw jute used during the year-----		3,705,478 lbs.

**MANUFACTURED GOODS.**

4 931,286 yards 45-inch burlap at .71 lb. per yard-----	3,501,213 lbs.	
2,000 yards 32-inch burlap, at 1 lb. per yard-----	2,000 lbs.	
Twine used in sewing 4,385,141 bags, ¼-ounce per bag---	68,518 lbs.	
Twine used in tying bundles for 8,770 bales bags-----	2,056 lbs.	
Twine used in tying covers for 8,770 bales bags-----	273 lbs.	
Twine used in sewing covers for 8,770 bales bags-----	308 lbs.	
Jute rope used in baling 8,770 bales bags-----	26,310 lbs.	
5-ply twine manufactured -----	497 lbs.	
3-ply twine manufactured -----	1,000 lbs.	
Loom waste baled -----	20,935 lbs.	
Bung clothes manufactured-----	6,791 lbs.	
		3,629,901 lbs.
Loss in manufacture -----		75,577 lbs.

Equals 1.56 per cent.



### GRAIN BAG STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

Bags sold prior to July 1, 1909, awaiting orders for shipment -----	683,050	
Bags sold during the year at 5¾ cents -----	38,300	
Bags sold during the year at 5¼ cents -----	5,445,441	
		6,166,791
Bags shipped during the year -----	4,893,841	
Bags annulled -----	18,000	
		4,911,841
<hr/>		
Bags sold awaiting orders for shipment -----		1,254,950
Bags unsold on hand June 30, 1910 -----		1,559,050
		<hr/>
Total number of bags on hand June 30, 1910 -----		2,814,000
Bags on hand June 30, 1909 -----	3,322,700	
Bags manufactured during the year -----	4,385,141	
		<hr/>
	7,707,841	
Bags shipped during the year -----	4,893,841	
		2,814,000
<hr/>		
Balance due on bags sold prior to July 1, 1909 -----	\$33,394 12	
Bags sold at 5¾ cents, 38,300 -----	2,202 27	
Bags sold at 5¼ cents, 5,445,441 -----	285,885 72	
Deposits forfeited -----	104 15	
		\$321,586 26
Cash received from balances on bags sold prior to July 1, 1909 -----	\$32,463 27	
Cash deposits on bags at 5¾ cents -----	2 02	
Cash balances on bags at 5¾ cents -----	18 10	
Cash payments on bags at 5¾ cents -----	2,182 15	
Cash deposits on bags at 5¼ cents -----	34,399 07	
Cash balances on bags at 5¼ cents -----	172,292 04	
Cash payments on bags at 5¼ cents -----	23,377 83	
Value of bags annulled at 5¾ cents -----	1,035 00	
		\$265,769 48
<hr/>		
Balance on bag sales June 30, 1910 -----		\$55,816 78

### COST OF OPERATION AND PRODUCTION OF JUTE MILL DEPARTMENT FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

OPERATION.		
Raw jute -----	\$150,202 51	
Insurance -----	940 90	
Jute oil -----	4,025 16	
Machine oil -----	837 33	
Fuel oil -----	8,025 17	
Tools and repairs -----	10,159 49	
Coal and coke -----	1,402 54	
Sizing -----	2,339 61	
Baling rope -----	128 00	
Miscellaneous -----	405 29	
Advertising -----	144 30	
Salaries -----	30,072 69	
Board allowance, officers, and guards -----	1,110 00	
Freight and cartage -----	4,942 60	
Water -----	819 06	
Power -----	10,723 50	
Board -----	2,020 00	
Traveling expenses -----	257 60	
Storage -----	135 17	
		<hr/>
		\$228,690 92

## PRODUCTION.

Jute oil -----	\$4,025 16	
Machine oil -----	837 33	
Fuel oil -----	8,025 17	
Coal and coke -----	1,402 54	
Tools and repairs -----	10,159 49	
Sizing -----	2,339 61	
Baling rope -----	128 00	
Miscellaneous -----	405 29	
Advertising -----	144 30	
Salaries -----	30,072 69	
Board allowance, officers, and guards -----	1,110 00	
Freight and cartage -----	4,942 60	
Water -----	819 06	
Power -----	10,723 50	
Board of guards -----	2,020 00	
Traveling expenses -----	257 60	
Storage -----	135 17	
	<hr/>	\$77,547 51

*Deduct—*

Expense of sewing bags and repairing sewing machines, estimated at 5 per cent -----	3,877 38
---	----------

Net expense of spinning and weaving 4,931,386 yards of burlap ----- \$73,670 13

SEGREGATED COST OF MANUFACTURED GOODS, BURLAP, AND BAGS  
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

## BURLAP.

Spinning and weaving 4,931,386 yards of burlap at \$73,630.13 equals	1.494c. per yd.
11.20 ounces raw jute at 3.954 cents per pound, equals -----	2.766c. per yd.
Loss in manufacture, at 1.56 per cent, equals -----	0.042c. per yd.
	<hr/>
Cost of burlap -----	4.302c. per yd.

## SEWING.

5 per cent of cost of production equals -----	\$3,877 38
68,518 pounds jute twine, at 4.507 cents, equals -----	3,088 10
	<hr/>
	\$6,965 48
4,385,141 bags sewn -----	0.159c. per bag

## BALING.

4½ yards 45-inch burlap, at 4.302 cents, equals -----	19.359c. per bale
4.82 ounces jute twine, at 4.507 cents, equals -----	01,250c. per bale
3 pounds jute rope, at 3.954 cents, equals -----	11.862c. per bale
	<hr/>
	32.571 cents
At 500 bags per bale -----	0.065c. per bag

## SHIPPING.

Drayage, per bale -----	05.000 cents
Freight, per bale -----	50.000 cents
	<hr/>
Cost per bale -----	55.000 cents
At 500 bags per bale, equals -----	0.110c. per bag

## COST PER BAG.

39½ inches burlap, at 4.302 cents, equals, per bag -----	4.700 cents
Cost of sewing, per bag -----	0.159 cent
Cost of baling, per bag -----	0.065 cent
Cost of shipping, per bag -----	0.110 cent
	<hr/>
Cost per bag -----	5.034 cents

# SALES AND PROFIT ON SALES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

## SALES.

38,300 bags sold at 5¾ cents-----	\$2,202 27
5,445,441 bags sold at 5¼ cents-----	285,885 72
<hr/>	<hr/>
5,483,741	\$288,087 99
18,000 bags annulled at 5¾ cents-----	1,035 00
<hr/>	<hr/>
5,465,741 net sales for year-----	\$287,052 99
Sales of burlap -----	\$301 14
Sales of bung cloths -----	638 60
Sales of loom waste -----	221 60
Sales of 3-ply twine -----	195 57
Sales to prison employees -----	162 18
Sales to prison departments -----	63 40
<hr/>	<hr/>
	1,582 49
<hr/>	<hr/>
Net sales during the year-----	\$288,635 48

## PROFIT ON SALES.

Net sales for the year-----	\$288,635 48
Forfeited deposits -----	104 15
Inventory of June 30, 1910-----	78,595 33
<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$367,334 96
Net cost of operation -----	\$228,690 92
Inventory of June 30, 1909-----	135,442 03
<hr/>	<hr/>
	364,132 95
<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$3,202 01
Gain in difference between material and supplies issued to and received from prison departments -----	1,519 81
<hr/>	<hr/>
Profit on sales during the year-----	\$4,721 82

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Raw jute not inventoried through error June 30, 1909-----	\$2,800 98
Excess of inventory value of salvage bags-----	1,795 51
Sale of old barrels, etc.-----	115 00
<hr/>	<hr/>
	4,711 49
<hr/>	<hr/>
Total profit for the year-----	\$9,433 31

# CASH RECEIPTS AND THE DISPOSAL OF CASH FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

Cash deposits on bags sold at 5¾ cents-----	\$2 02
Cash payments on bags sold at 5¾ cents-----	2,182 15
Cash balances on bags sold at 5¾ cents-----	32,481 37
Cash deposits on bags sold at 5¼ cents-----	34,399 07
Cash balances on bags sold at 5¼ cents-----	172,292 04
Cash payments on bags sold at 5¼ cents-----	23,377 83
Cash on sale of salvage bags-----	6,795 51
Cash on merchandise before June 30, 1909-----	2 24
Cash on sale of old barrels-----	115 00
Cash on sale of jute products-----	1,521 89
Cash on returned premium on canceled insurance-----	400 70
<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$273,569 82
<hr/>	<hr/>

## REVOLVING FUND.

Cash in fund July 1, 1909-----	\$53,205 66
Deposits from sales -----	273,569 82
<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$326,775 48

## Cash disbursed in payment for—

Raw jute .....	\$71,609 25	
Freight on raw jute.....	1,527 60	
Insurance on raw jute.....	1,341 60	
Refund to jute customer .....	1 00	
To State Treasurer .....	52,296 03	
		<u>\$126,775 48</u>

Balance in revolving fund June 30, 1910..... \$200,000 00

**ASSETS AND LIABILITIES AT THE CLOSE OF THE FISCAL YEAR  
ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.**

## AVAILABLE ASSETS:

Revolving fund .....	\$200,000 00	
Charge sheet .....	3 55	
Sundry debtors .....	3 05	
Marin Furniture Company .....	19 50	
Sundry bag debtors .....	55,816 78	
		<u>\$255,842 88</u>

## LIABILITIES:

Commissary department .....	\$1,794 32	
Salaries, officers and guards.....	2,391 16	
Allowance for board, officers and guards.....	190 00	
Sundry creditors .....	9 00	
W. G. Leale .....	2,867 60	
Overland Freight Transfer Company.....	21 93	
Marin Water and Power Company.....	75 05	
Pacific Gas and Electric Company.....	900 00	
William Crabb & Co.....	240 60	
Balfour, Guthrie & Co.....	13,613 25	
H. M. Newhall & Co.....	4,258 68	
		<u>26,361 59</u>

Excess of available assets..... \$229,481 29

## INVENTORIED ASSETS (STOCK):

Raw jute in warehouse .....	\$32,707 42	
Raw jute in mill.....	1,693 06	
Raw jute in process of manufacture.....	6,176 36	
Merchandise .....	78,595 33	
Office furniture .....	230 85	
Jute oil .....	282 11	
Machine oil .....	23 63	
Fuel oil .....	32 01	
Tools and repairs.....	18,766 56	
Sizing .....	499 13	
Miscellaneous .....	384 73	
Baling rope .....	24 00	
		<u>139,415 19</u>

Total excess of assets..... \$368,896 48

**COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE TWO FISCAL YEARS  
ENDING JUNE 30, 1909, AND JUNE 30, 1910.**

Comparison of—	1909.	1910.	Increase.	Decrease.
Raw jute .....	\$161,169 84	\$151,132 57		\$10,037 27
Insurance on bags and raw jute .....	1,556 00	940 90		615 10
Jute oil .....	3,522 54	4,025 16	\$502 62	
Machine oil .....	582 39	837 33	254 94	
Fuel oil .....	8,363 64	8,025 17		338 47
Tools and repairs of material .....	7,255 60	10,159 49	2,903 89	
Coal and coke .....	196 73	1,402 54	1,205 81	
Sizing .....	2,468 37	2,339 61		129 36
Baling rope .....	150 12	128 00		22 12
Miscellaneous .....	155 47	405 29	249 82	
Advertising .....	159 10	144 30		14 80
Salaries of officers and guards .....	32,503 37	30,072 69		2,430 68
Board allowance of officers and guards .....		1,110 00	1,110 00	
Freight and cartage .....	2,946 20	4,942 60	1,996 40	
Water .....	810 84	819 06	8 22	
Power .....	10,800 00	10,723 50		76 50
Board of jute mill guards .....	2,664 90	2,020 00		64 90
Traveling expenses .....		257 60	257 60	
Storage .....		135 17	135 17	
<b>Total cost of operation .....</b>	<b>\$235,305 71</b>	<b>\$229,620 98</b>		<b>\$5,684 73</b>
<b>Cost of production .....</b>	<b>\$72,579 87</b>	<b>\$77,547 54</b>	<b>\$4,967 62</b>	
Cost of spinning and weaving burlap, per yard .....	.01385	.01494	.00109	
Cost of sewing, per bag .....	.00106	.00159	.00053	
Cost of baling, per bag .....	.00066	.00065		\$0.00001
Cost of shipping, per bag .....	.00110	.00110		
Cost of burlap, per yard .....	.04415	.04302		.00113
Cost of bags, each .....	.05124	.05034		.00090
Number of bags manufactured .....	4,466,500	4,385,141		81,359
Number of bags sold .....	2,377,900	5,465,741	3,087,841	
Number of bags shipped .....	2,185,000	4,893,841	2,708,741	
Number of bags on hand June 30 .....	3,322,700	2,814,000		508,700
Pounds of raw jute purchased .....	4,026,800	2,626,000		1,400,800
Pounds of raw jute used .....	3,792,377	4,748,000	955,623	
Pounds of raw jute on hand .....	2,084,631	926,400		1,158,231
Pounds of raw jute in process of manufacture .....	121,386	153,739	32,353	
Value of raw jute purchased .....	\$171,248 27	\$91,402 08		\$79,846 19
Value of raw jute on hand .....	90,708 88	32,707 42		58,001 46
Cost of raw jute per hundred pounds (average) .....	4 32	3 54		78
Percentage of loss in manufacture .....	.0365%	.0156%		.0209%

## TURNKEY'S REPORT.

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1909.

---

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., June 30, 1909.

*To HON. JOHN E. HOYLE, Warden of State Prison at San Quentin, Cal.*

DEAR SIR: I beg to submit herewith my annual report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1909.

Very respectfully,

D. SULLIVAN,  
Turnkey.

TABLE

*Prison Account*

Prisoners on hand July 1st.	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890
<i>Received.</i>										
Per commitment	488	415	410	424	433	400	415	448	513	380
Per commitment, United States Prisoners	11	4	5	11	7	4	9	5	10	12
Transferred from Folsom				3	3	4	157		50	
Returned witness	8	20	11	5	13	6	11	6	8	10
Returned from insane asylum	1		1		2	2	2	2	1	
Returned by order of court							1	15	8	3
Returned resentence										
Returned escapes	1		3	2		1	1	3	4	8
Returned on writ habeas corpus			3							
Returned violation parole										
Returned new charge	1		2	1	1		1		2	
Returned from trial new charge		1	2							
Returned noncompliance of pardon				1	1	1				
Returned pardon revoked								1		
Returned lone Reform School										
Total received	510	440	437	447	460	418	597	480	506	413
Total prisoners on hand July 1st	1220	1205	1186	1155	1212	1247	1220	1377	1373	1392
<i>Discharged</i>										
Per act, restored	232	232	196	190	239	236	194	43	231	438
Per act	171	132	137	96	99	94	147	339	198	
Per United States Commissioner		2	1	1		9	5	3	7	
Per order of Secretary of Navy										
Pardon by President	2		1	1	2	1	1	1		3
Pardon by Governor	20	45	32	52	27	33	18	18	25	38
Commuted by Governor			1			7				7
Paroled										
Transferred to Folsom	60		50	2	4	1	7	11	51	1
Transferred to insane asylum	5		3	11	3	19	7	1	1	
Transferred to Yuma penitentiary										
Transferred to Whittier school										
Transferred to Preston school										
Transferred to Mare Island										
On writ of habeas corpus			3		1		2	17	7	2
On writ of probable cause	1		1	4		2	2		3	
By order of court	2	1	1	1	2			3	1	2
Out as witness	8	22	11	5	13	7	11	6	8	10
Out for new trial	8	7	8	8	2	2	10	3	4	
Out on additional charge	2	4	5	1	1	1	1		3	
Out, resentence										
Escaped	1	1	4	3	3	2	3	6	6	6
Killed										1
Suicide	2				1	1		2	1	1
Died	12	13	14	15	28	30	32	31	31	24
Executed										
Reparoled										
Total discharged	526	459	468	390	425	445	440	484	577	533





TABLE No. 2.  
Summary of Receipts and Discharges from July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909.

Month.	Received per commitment.....	Returned witness...	Returned by order of court.	Returned, resented	Returned for violating parole...	Returned on additional charge.....	Total received.....	Discharged per act and restored.....	Discharged per act..	Paroled.....	Died.....	Executed.....	Suicide.....	Transferred to insane asylum.....	Out as witness.....	Out for new trial....	Out for resentence..	Out on additional charge.....	Commutd by governor.....	Pardoned by governor....	Commutd by President Roosevelt...	Transferred to Mare Island.....	Transferred to Preston School.....	Reparoled, found not guilty vio. parole	Total discharges ..	U. S prisoners on hand end each month.....	On hand at end of month.....
1908—July.....	58	1			1		60	17	15	24	3	2							1						62	59	1,699
August.....	36				3		39	31	19	3	1	1			1			2	2						58	61	1,681
September.....	51	1			1		53	11	8	16	1	1			1			1	1			1			40	63	1,694
October.....	53	2					55	26	24	9				1	2			6		1		2			72	64	1,677
November.....	54	1			1		56	16	12	3					1					1					33	65	1,700
December.....	69	2	1				72	22	8	18	2	2			2	1									54	65	1,718
1909—January.....	76	3		1	2		82	9	21	8	1	2			3	3									44	63	1,752
February.....	62	1			2		65	28	15	4	2			1	3	2			1						54	63	1,763
March.....	68	4					72	20	16	12	3			1	2						2				58	63	1,777
April.....	60	1					61	13	19	8	3				3										46	61	1,792
May.....	63	2			2		67	17	25	10	1				1			2		1		1			55	59	1,804
June.....	63	2					65	21	14	14	1				1					1					55	59	1,814
Totals.....	713	20	1	1	12		747	231	196	129	18	6		3	20	6	1	1	12	4	1	3	3	1	635		

Prisoners on hand June 30, 1908.....	1,702
Prisoners received during the fiscal year.....	747
Total.....	2,449
Prisoners discharged during the year.....	635
Prisoners on hand June 30, 1909.....	1,814
Increase over June 30, 1908.....	112
Monthly average.....	1,732 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Daily average.....	1,730 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>

TABLE No. 3.

Nativity of Prisoners.

Foreign born.	Totals.	Born in United States.	Totals.
Africa .....	1	Alabama .....	10
At sea .....	1	Arizona .....	9
Australia .....	8	Arkansas .....	12
Austria .....	24	California .....	405
Azores .....	1	Colorado .....	13
Bohemia .....	3	Connecticut .....	10
Central America .....	1	District of Columbia .....	2
Canada .....	34	Delaware .....	1
China .....	33	Florida .....	1
Cuba .....	4	Georgia .....	8
Denmark .....	5	Hawaii .....	1
England .....	30	Illinois .....	91
Finland .....	4	Indiana .....	30
France .....	9	Iowa .....	49
Germany .....	57	Idaho .....	4
Greece .....	5	Kansas .....	19
Holland .....	1	Kentucky .....	43
Ireland .....	34	Louisiana .....	11
Italy .....	60	Maine .....	9
Japan .....	15	Maryland .....	12
Mexico .....	87	Massachusetts .....	40
New Zealand .....	1	Michigan .....	31
Nova Scotia .....	1	Minnesota .....	14
Norway .....	11	Mississippi .....	1
Portugal .....	6	Missouri .....	50
Russia .....	7	Montana .....	6
Scotland .....	11	Nebraska .....	18
Spain .....	2	Nevada .....	12
Sweden .....	8	New Hampshire .....	2
Switzerland .....	11	New Jersey .....	9
Turkey .....	2	New York .....	113
Wales .....	2	New Mexico .....	1
West Indies .....	2	North Carolina .....	5
		North Dakota .....	1
		Ohio .....	49
		Oklahoma .....	5
		Oregon .....	22
		Pennsylvania .....	61
		Philippine Islands .....	1
		Porto Rico .....	3
		Rhode Island .....	12
		South Dakota .....	1
		South Carolina .....	2
		Tennessee .....	30
		Texas .....	39
		Utah .....	4
		Vermont .....	2
		Virginia .....	23
		Washington .....	7
		West Virginia .....	3
		Wisconsin .....	24
		Wyoming .....	2
Total foreign born .....	481	Total native born .....	1,383

RECAPITULATION.

Foreign born, 26½% .....	481	Brown .....	2
United States, 73½% .....	1,333	Chinese .....	45
		Indians .....	31
Total .....	1,814	Japanese .....	14
		Negroes .....	102
Males .....	1,786	Whites .....	1,620
Females .....	28		
Total .....	1,814	Total .....	1,814

TABLE No. 4.  
*Classification of Crimes.*

Crime.	Totals.	Crime.	Totals.
Arson, first degree .....	7	Infamous felony .....	19
Arson .....	6	Kidnaping .....	1
Arson, second degree .....	12	Manslaughter .....	62
Arson, second degree, attempt .....	1	Manslaughter and murder, second degree .....	2
Assault deadly weapon .....	29	Manslaughter, voluntary .....	1
Bigamy .....	8	Manslaughter, involuntary .....	1
Receiving a bribe .....	1	Mayhem .....	4
Burglary .....	84	Murder .....	7
Burglary, attempt .....	1	Murder, first degree .....	124
Burglary and injuring public jail .....	5	Murder, second degree .....	83
Burglary and priors .....	6	Murder, second degree, and robbery .....	1
Burglary, first degree .....	197	Murder, assault to .....	50
Burglary, second degree .....	150	Murder, assault to, and prior .....	4
Burglary, first and second degrees .....	2	Murder, assault to, and burglary .....	2
Burglary, first degree, and prior .....	28	Obtaining money under false pretenses .....	9
Burglary, second degree, and prior .....	22	Obtaining property under false pretenses .....	2
Burglary, first degree, attempt .....	4	Passing fictitious check .....	54
Burglary, second degree, attempt .....	3	Passing fictitious check, attempt .....	2
Burglary, second degree, attempt and prior .....	3	Perjury .....	7
Burglary and grand larceny .....	1	Perjury and prior .....	1
Child stealing .....	2	Petty larceny and prior .....	22
Counterfeiting .....	10	Rape .....	52
Crime against nature .....	5	Rape, assault to .....	27
Crime against nature, attempt .....	7	Rape, assault to, and prior .....	2
Desertion .....	1	Robbery .....	149
Embezzlement .....	35	Robbery and prior .....	14
Extortion .....	1	Robbery, assault to commit .....	18
Extortion, attempt .....	2	Robbery, assault to, and prior .....	6
Felony .....	75	Robbery and assault to murder .....	1
Felony and prior .....	4	Robbery, attempt .....	5
Forgery .....	119	Seduction .....	3
Forgery and prior .....	5	Receiving stolen goods .....	11
Grand larceny .....	201	Sodomy .....	3
Grand larceny, and assault with deadly weapon .....	21	Sodomy, attempt .....	3
Grand larceny and prior .....	3		
Grand larceny, attempt .....	5		
Incest .....	8		
Injuring public jail .....		Total .....	1,814

*Recapitulation.*

Crimes against property .....	1,185
Crimes against person .....	483
Crimes against both .....	4
Crimes infamous .....	50
Unclassified .....	92
Total .....	1,814

TABLE No. 5.  
*Terms of Imprisonment.*

Term.	No.	Term.	No.
Six months.....	1	Fourteen years.....	37
One year.....	89	Fifteen years.....	68
One year and two months.....	3	Sixteen years.....	7
One year and three months.....	10	Sixteen years and six months.....	1
One year and six months.....	67	Seventeen years.....	3
One year and eight months.....	1	Eighteen years.....	8
One year and nine months.....	1	Nineteen years.....	50
One year, eleven months, fourteen days.....	1	Twenty years.....	6
Two years.....	170	Twenty-one years.....	1
Two years and six months.....	18	Twenty-two years.....	2
Three years.....	186	Twenty-four years.....	36
Three years and five months.....	4	Twenty-five years.....	5
Three years and six months.....	7	Twenty-six years.....	1
Four years.....	95	Twenty-seven years.....	3
Four years and six months.....	1	Twenty-eight years.....	1
Four years and nine months.....	1	Twenty-nine years.....	11
Five years.....	244	Thirty years.....	3
Five years, three and one-half months.....	2	Thirty-one years.....	1
Five years and six months.....	69	Thirty-two years.....	3
Six years.....	1	Thirty-five years.....	1
Six years and two months.....	1	Thirty-nine years.....	9
Six years and six months.....	68	Forty years.....	2
Seven years.....	3	Forty-five years.....	7
Seven years and six months.....	63	Fifty years.....	1
Eight years.....	17	Sixty years.....	1
Nine years.....	198	Sixty-six years.....	1
Ten years.....	7	Ninety years.....	1
Eleven years.....	27	Ninety-nine years.....	177
Twelve years.....	5	Life.....	7
Thirteen years.....	1	Death.....	
Thirteen years and six months.....		Total.....	1,814

Average term of sentence 7½ years.

*Previous Terms.*

<i>Recidivists San Quentin and Folsom.</i>		<i>State Prisons.</i>	
Second term.....	229	Arizona.....	3
Third term.....	66	Colorado.....	1
Fourth term.....	25	Georgia.....	1
Fifth term.....	6	Illinois.....	2
Sixth term.....	4	Iowa.....	1
Seventh term.....	2	Kansas.....	1
Tenth term.....	1	Maryland.....	2
Total.....	327	Minnesota.....	2
		Mississippi.....	1
		Missouri.....	2
		Montana.....	2
		Nebraska.....	1
		New Jersey.....	1
		New Mexico.....	1
		New York.....	2
		Nevada.....	4
		Ohio.....	1
		Oregon.....	7
		Pennsylvania.....	2
		Tennessee.....	1
		Texas.....	1
		Utah.....	1
		Washington.....	8
		Wisconsin.....	2
		Wyoming.....	4
Total.....	31	Total.....	55

Federal prisons, 10; house of correction, 9; county jails, 116.

TABLE No. 6.  
*Age of Prisoners When Received.*

Age.	Total.	Age.	Total.
Fourteen.....	1	Forty.....	40
Fifteen.....	1	Forty-one.....	26
Sixteen.....	12	Forty-two.....	32
Seventeen.....	24	Forty-three.....	20
Eighteen.....	43	Forty-four.....	14
Nineteen.....	64	Forty-five.....	20
Twenty.....	55	Forty-six.....	19
Twenty-one.....	64	Forty-seven.....	13
Twenty-two.....	90	Forty-eight.....	14
Twenty-three.....	91	Forty-nine.....	7
Twenty-four.....	90	Fifty.....	20
Twenty-five.....	69	Fifty-one.....	10
Twenty-six.....	90	Fifty-two.....	14
Twenty-seven.....	81	Fifty-three.....	7
Twenty-eight.....	101	Fifty-four.....	10
Twenty-nine.....	65	Fifty-five.....	10
Thirty.....	70	Fifty-six.....	8
Thirty-one.....	72	Fifty-seven.....	11
Thirty-two.....	56	Fifty-eight.....	13
Thirty-three.....	52	Fifty-nine.....	4
Thirty-four.....	41	Sixty.....	11
Thirty-five.....	56	Sixty-one.....	7
Thirty-six.....	46	Sixty-two.....	6
Thirty-seven.....	33	Sixty-three.....	4
Thirty-eight.....	41	Sixty-four.....	4
Thirty-nine.....	33	Sixty-five.....	7
		Sixty-six.....	3
		Sixty-seven.....	1
		Sixty-eight.....	4
		Sixty-nine.....	1
		Seventy.....	2
		Seventy-one.....	2
		Seventy-two.....	3
		Seventy-three.....	3
		Seventy-four.....	2
		Seventy-six.....	1
		Total.....	1,814

Age of youngest prisoner now here, 16 years; of eldest, 82 years.

*Educational Status.*

Can read and write.....	1,651
Can not read or write.....	163
Total.....	1,814

TABLE No. 7.

*Counties Represented.*

Counties.	No.	Counties.	No.
Alameda .....	137	Placer .....	33
Alpine .....	0	Plumas .....	7
Amador .....	14	Riverside .....	19
Butte .....	46	Sacramento .....	53
Calaveras .....	5	San Benito .....	9
Colusa .....	17	San Bernadino .....	48
Contra Costa .....	25	San Diego .....	64
Del Norte .....	4	San Francisco .....	330
El Dorado .....	3	San Joaquin .....	63
Fresno .....	67	San Luis Obispo .....	17
Glenn .....	6	San Mateo .....	11
Humboldt .....	14	Santa Barbara .....	20
Imperial .....	5	Santa Clara .....	32
Inyo .....	10	Santa Cruz .....	22
Kern .....	71	Shasta .....	26
Kings .....	20	Sierra .....	3
Lake .....	1	Siskiyou .....	19
Lassen .....	3	Solano .....	31
Los Angeles .....	210	Sonoma .....	34
Madera .....	9	Stanislaus .....	18
Marin .....	9	Sutter .....	4
Mariposa .....	5	Tehama .....	11
Mendocino .....	22	Trinity .....	1
Merced .....	18	Tulare .....	28
Modoc .....	3	Tuolumne .....	4
Mono .....	2	Ventura .....	18
Monterey .....	30	Yolo .....	14
Napa .....	14	Yuba .....	23
Nevada .....	5		
Orange .....	18	Total .....	1,755

*United States Prisoners.*

United States Districts.	No.	Naval Prisoners.	No.
Northern California .....	28	Mare Island .....	5
Southern California .....	6	China .....	0
Alaska .....	3	United States ships .....	12
Arizona .....	1	Philippine Islands .....	1
Idaho .....	2		
China .....	1	Total .....	18
		Total United States districts .....	41
		Total United States prisoners .....	59
		Total State prisoners .....	1,755
Total .....	41	Total .....	1,814

TABLE No. 8.

Occupations of Prisoners Before Commitment.

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.
Accountant .....	8	Embalmer .....	1	Photographer .....	5
Actor .....	8	Editor .....	2	Physician .....	5
Amalgamator .....	2	Farmer .....	55	Plumber .....	28
Architect .....	1	Fireman .....	34	Porter .....	7
Artist .....	2	Fisherman .....	2	Preacher .....	2
Baker .....	17	Florist .....	1	Printer .....	18
Barber .....	47	Glazier .....	1	Pugilist .....	2
Bartender .....	18	Gardener .....	20	Plasterer .....	5
Bellboy .....	1	Gasfitter .....	2	Policeman .....	1
Banker .....	2	Glassbeveler .....	1	Potter .....	1
Blacksmith .....	30	Glassblower .....	2	Railroadman .....	18
Boilermaker .....	7	Harnessmaker .....	6	Reporter .....	1
Bookkeeper .....	25	Horseshoer .....	2	Restaurateur .....	1
Bootblack .....	2	Hostler .....	22	Sawyer .....	1
Brewer .....	2	Hotelkeeper .....	11	Saddler .....	1
Broommaker .....	1	Housekeeper .....	10	Sailor .....	32
Bricklayer .....	4	Insurance agent .....	2	Salesman .....	13
Butcher .....	24	Ironmolder .....	7	Shingler .....	4
Bookbinder .....	2	Jeweler .....	2	School-teacher .....	3
Cabinetmaker .....	2	Laborer .....	421	Shoemaker .....	27
Carpenter .....	79	Lather .....	1	Shopgirl .....	2
Carriage painter .....	1	Laundryman .....	17	Signpainter .....	7
Cement worker .....	4	Lithographer .....	1	Solicitor .....	5
Chiropodist .....	2	Longshoreman .....	1	Steamfitter .....	8
Clerk .....	50	Lawyer .....	2	Steward .....	7
Confectioner .....	3	Lighthousekeeper .....	1	Steeplejack .....	1
Contractor .....	2	Machinist .....	37	Stenographer .....	3
Cook .....	113	Molder .....	4	Stonecutter .....	4
Cowboy .....	5	Marine .....	1	Stonemason .....	4
Chauffeur .....	3	Mechanic .....	1	Stock dealer .....	2
Dairymen .....	3	Master mechanic .....	1	Student .....	6
Dishwasher .....	1	Merchant .....	11	Surveyor .....	1
Draughtsman .....	1	Messenger .....	2	Tailor .....	35
Dressmaker .....	2	Miner .....	60	Tanner .....	2
Driller .....	1	Millwright .....	5	Teamster .....	96
Druggist .....	3	Musician .....	8	Telegrapher .....	3
Dyer .....	1	Nurse .....	9	Tinsmith .....	8
Electrician .....	27	Nurseryman .....	1	Upholsterer .....	5
Engineer, mechanical .....	22	Oiler .....	1	Veterinary surgeon .....	2
Engineer, civil .....	4	Oildriller .....	1	Waiter .....	71
Engineer, mining .....	2	Painter .....	50	Watchmaker .....	1
Engineer, electrical .....	3	Paperhanger .....	5		
Engraver .....	1	Peddler .....	4	Total .....	1,814

Recapitulation.

Professions .....	42
Mechanical trades .....	376
Other trades and occupations .....	975
Laborers .....	421
Total .....	1,814

TABLE No. 9.

Life Prisoners.

Crime.	No.	Actual time served by life prisoners now here.	No.
Assault to murder and two priors.....	1	Thirty-three years .....	1
Burglary, first degree, and prior .....	1	Twenty-seven years .....	4
Felony .....	4	Twenty-six years .....	1
Murder .....	6	Twenty-five years .....	1
Murder, first degree .....	122	Twenty-two years .....	2
Murder, second degree .....	21	Twenty years .....	1
Murder, second degree, and robbery .....	1	Nineteen years .....	2
Rape .....	6	Eighteen years .....	2
Robbery .....	12	Seventeen years .....	2
Robbery and priors .....	3	Sixteen years .....	2
Total .....	177	Fifteen years .....	6
Recidivists.		Fourteen years .....	6
Second term .....	16	Thirteen years .....	6
Third term .....	5	Twelve years .....	9
Fourth term .....	3	Eleven years .....	6
Fifth term .....	2	Ten years .....	5
Serving first term .....	151	Nine years .....	9
Total .....	177	Eight years .....	9
		Six years or less .....	103
		Total .....	177
Classification.			
Chinese .....	16		
Indians .....	2		
Negroes .....	10		
Whites (male) .....	145		
Whites (female) .....	4		
Total .....	177	Life Prisoners on Parole.	
State prisoners .....	174	Whites .....	30
United States prisoners .....	3	Chinese .....	9
Total .....	177	Negroes .....	1
		Total .....	40

TABLE No. 10.

Paroled Prisoners.

TABLE "A"—ACCOUNTING FOR THE WHOLE NUMBER PAROLED SINCE THE LAW WAS PASSED (1893).

Total paroles granted since 1893.....		503
Discharged while on parole .....	248	
Died while on parole .....	9	
Sentence commuted and discharged while on parole .....	11	
Pardoned while on parole .....	22	
Suicide while on parole .....	1	
Parole violated, not yet apprehended .....	12	
Parole violated and returned to prison .....	34	
Parole violated and returned to prison on new charge .....	4	
Now on parole and reporting regularly .....	160	
Paroled and deported (Chinese) .....	2	
Totals .....	503	503

Paroles honored, 453, or 90 $\frac{1}{10}$  per cent.  
Paroles violated, 50, or 9 $\frac{8}{10}$  per cent.  
Average number paroled each year, 31.



TABLE "B"—SHOWING OPERATIONS DURING THE SIXTIETH FISCAL YEAR.

On parole and reporting July 1, 1908.....	122	
On parole and not reporting (violators) July 1, 1908.....	8	
Paroled during the year.....	129	
Paroled and deported.....		2
Discharged during the year.....		56
Died.....		2
Pardoned.....		14
Returned for violation of parole.....		12
Violators not yet apprehended.....		12
Now on parole and reporting regularly.....		160
Returned on new charge.....		1
Totals.....	259	259

TABLE No. 11.

*Relating to those confined June 30, 1909.*

## RELIGION.

Roman Catholics.....	765
Protestants.....	774
Oriental religions.....	42
Hebrews.....	26
Miscellaneous.....	8
No religion.....	199
Total.....	1,814

## SOCIAL STATUS.

Married.....	331
Single.....	979
Widowers.....	89
Widows.....	5
Divorced.....	60
Not stated.....	350
Total.....	1,814

## HABITS.

Addicted to liquor, tobacco and opiates.....	42
Addicted to liquor and tobacco.....	997
Addicted to liquor.....	15
Addicted to tobacco.....	361
No habits.....	59
Habits not stated.....	340
Total.....	1,814

TABLE No. 12.

*Photographs of Prisoners.*

	1908.					
	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Regular monthly reports to sheriffs, chiefs of police, etc. ....	1,798	1,116	1,581	1,643	1,674	2,139
To sheriffs, chiefs of police, etc., by special request .....	90	125	82	100	26	105
Recidivists about to be discharged, to sheriffs, etc. ....	-----	-----	1,760	-----	-----	1,430
Parole violators .....	-----	850	750	-----	-----	-----
Escapes .....	500	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Extra .....	-----	-----	25	-----	200	20
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>2,388</b>	<b>2,091</b>	<b>4,198</b>	<b>1,743</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>3,694</b>
	1909.					
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.
Regular monthly reports to sheriffs, chiefs of police, etc. ....	2,356	1,922	2,108	1,860	1,953	1,953
To sheriffs, chiefs of police, etc., by special request .....	105	18	56	96	38	45
Recidivists about to be discharged, to sheriffs, etc. ....	-----	-----	1,210	-----	-----	1,155
Parole violators .....	-----	250	-----	750	-----	-----
Extra .....	13	26	-----	2,000	2,500	13
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>2,474</b>	<b>2,216</b>	<b>3,374</b>	<b>4,706</b>	<b>4,491</b>	<b>3,166</b>

Total photographs made and distributed during fiscal year..... 36,441  
 Maintenance of photograph gallery for fiscal year..... \$510.17  
 Average cost of each photograph ..... .014

TABLE No. 13.

*Statement of average terms served by prisoners discharged during the  
sixtieth fiscal year.*

Expiration of sentence -----	427
427 prisoners served 11,956 months, an average of 28 months, or 2 years and 4 months each.	
Paroled -----	129
115 term prisoners served 5,284 months, an average of 45 months and 29 days, or 3 years 9 months and 29 days each.	
14 life prisoners served 2,427 months, an average of 173 months and 13 days, or 14 years 5 months and 13 days each.	
129 prisoners served 7,711 months, an average of 59 months and 23 days, or 4 years 11 months and 23 days each.	
Pardoned -----	4
3 term prisoners served 64 months, an average of 21 months and 10 days, or 1 year 9 months and 10 days each.	
1 life prisoner served 310 months, an average of 310 months, or 25 years and 10 months each.	
4 prisoners served 374 months, an average of 93 months and 15 days, or 7 years 9 months and 15 days each.	
Commuted -----	13
11 term prisoners served 1,018 months, an average of 92 months and 16 days, or 7 years 8 months and 16 days each.	
2 life prisoners served 705 months, an average of 352 months and 15 days, or 29 years 4 months and 15 days each.	
13 prisoners served 1,723 months, an average of 132 months and 16 days, or 11 years and 16 days each.	
Died -----	18
12 term prisoners served 395 months, an average of 32 months and 27 days, or 2 years 8 months and 27 days each.	
5 life prisoners served 555 months, an average of 111 months, or 9 years and 3 months each.	
1 death penalty prisoner served 12 months.	
18 prisoners served 962 months, an average of 53 months and 13 days, or 4 years 5 months and 13 days each.	
Transferred -----	9
9 prisoners served 378 months, an average of 42 months, or 3 years and 6 months each.	
Discharged, but not included in this average-----	33
6 executed, 1 resented, 19 out as witness, 1 out for additional charge, and 6 for new trial.	
Total discharged -----	633
Not to be included in average-----	33
Basis for average -----	600

TOTALS.

Term prisoners—	
577 discharged prisoners served 19,095 months, an average of 33 months and 5 days, or 2 years 9 months and 5 days each.	
Life prisoners—	
22 life prisoners served 3,997 months, an average of 181 months and 20 days, or 15 years 1 month and 20 days each.	
Death penalty—	
1 prisoner under sentence of death, died after having served 12 months, or 1 year.	
Grand total—	
600 prisoners discharged during the sixtieth fiscal year served 23,104 months, an average of 38 months and 15 days, or 3 years 2 months and 15 days each.	

## REPORT OF THE TURNKEY.

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

---

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., June 30, 1910.

*To HON. JOHN E. HOYLE, Warden of State Prison at San Quentin, Cal.*

DEAR SIR: I beg to submit herewith my annual report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1910.

Very respectfully,

D. SULLIVAN,  
Turnkey.

TABLE

*Prison Account, July*

Prisoners on hand July 1.	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891
<i>Received.</i>											
Per commitment	488	415	410	424	433	400	415	448	513	380	392
Per commitment United States prisoners	11	4	5	11	7	4	9	5	10	12	28
Transferred from Folsom				3	3	4	157		50		
Returned witness	8	20	11	5	13	6	11	6	8	10	6
Returned from insane asylum	1		1		2	2	2	2	1		2
Returned by order of court							1	15	8	3	3
Returned, resented											
Returned, escapes	1		3	2		1	1	3	4	8	1
Returned on writ of habeas corpus			3								
Returned for violating parole											
Returned on new charge	1		2	1	1		1		2		
Returned from trial, new charge		1	2								1
Returned for noncompliance to pardon				1	1	1					
Returned, pardon revoked								1			
Returned from Preston School											
Totals received	510	440	437	447	460	418	597	480	596	413	432
Totals on hand July 1	1220	1205	1186	1155	1212	1247	1220	1377	1373	1392	1272
<i>Discharged.</i>											
Per Goodwin act and restored	232	232	196	190	239	236	194	43	231	438	385
Per Goodwin act	171	132	137	96	99	94	147	339	198		
Per order United States Commissioner		2	1	1		9	5	3	7		9
Per order of Secretary of Navy											
Pardoned by the President	2		1	1	2	1	1	1		3	4
Pardoned by Governor	20	45	32	52	27	33	18	18	25	38	5
Commuted by Governor			1			7				7	11
Paroled											
Transferred to Folsom	60		50	2	4	1	7	11	51	1	3
Transferred to insane asylum	5		3	11	3	19	7	1	1		8
Transferred to Yuma Penitentiary											
Transferred to Whittier School											1
Transferred to Preston School											
Transferred to Mare Island											
On writ of habeas corpus			3		1		2	17	7	2	4
On writ of probable cause	1		1	4		2	2		3		
By order of court	2	1	1	1	2			3	1	2	13
Out as witness	8	22	11	5	13	7	11	6	8	10	6
Out for new trial	8	7	8	8	2	2	10	3	4		
Out on additional charge	2	4	5	1	1	1	1		3		
Out for resentence											
Escaped	1	1	4	3	3	2	3	6	6	6	
Killed										1	1
Suicided	2				1	1		2	1	1	2
Died	12	13	14	15	28	30	32	31	31	24	19
Executed											
Reparoled											
Transferred to United States Prison, Leavenworth, Kan.											
Totals discharged	526	459	468	390	425	445	440	484	577	533	471

No. 1.

1, 1881, to June 30, 1910.

1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	Totals.
421	512	374	376	491	412	439	350	400	564	503	454	505	442	499	674	692	717		13,543
23	41	23	40	21	41	16	27	18	36	35	30	12	20	18	35	21	22		585
	6	2	24						1	6			50		1		1		308
21	15	10	3	18	12	11	8	8	3	7	8	3	1	5	9	20	14		280
3	1	1	8	4			1		1	5		1	1		1		2		42
4	1			1				4			1	4	9	5	1	1	1		62
		7		6	6	5	1		3	1	5		1	4	5	1	1		46
		1	2								1	1							29
		1	2	1	1	2			1		2						2		15
		1	1	1	1		1			1		3	4	1	9	12	17		51
3			1																12
											1				1				5
																			3
											1								2
		1					1										1		3
475	576	421	457	542	473	473	389	430	608	563	509	529							14,086
1233	1258	1351	1287	1300	1358	1350	1324	1309	1312	1476	1529	1476							2
244	258	276	257	272	282	190	11	49	71	70	109	39							5,750
113	117	97	109	104	100	203	307	318	279	334	343	329							5,273
5	1		7	8	2	2													62
									17	2	2								30
1	2	1		5	5	1			1										37
5	7	6	3	2	1	3			1	11									365
21	15	25	5	7	8	17													178
	5	7	12	15	16	15	1	7	16	24	40	29							682
3	4	1	3	6					1		1	3							216
8	7	12	7	7	2	1	7	4	13	8	6	8							174
				1	1	2					1								5
						2													4
	7																		11
																			18
6	1	7	1	2	1	3			5	4	5	1							77
		2																	16
4	2	4	1	2	2	4	4	15			1	2							78
21	17	8	3	19	12	11	8	8	3	7	8	3							385
	4	6	5	2	6	6	5	4	5	12	2	2							126
											5	3							40
	1	5		7	5	5	1		4	1	5	1							48
			1		1	1					1	3							42
1									1										6
	1	1	1		1		1	2		2		1							21
17	35	24	26	22	31	29	23	15	26	22	25	16							674
1	2	3	3	3	5	4	3	2	2	3	5	5							58
																			2
																			11
450	483	485	444	484	481	400	401	401	444	500	562	447	498	571	583	635	670		14,284

TABLE No. 2.

Summary of Receipts and Discharges from July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910.

Month.	Received per commitment.....	Returned witness....	Returned, resen- tenced.....	Returned for viola- ting parole.....	Returned from Pres- ton School.....	Returned from lu- sane asylum.....	Transferred from Folsom.....	Returned on writ...	Returned by order of court.....	Total received.....	Discharged per act and restored.....	Discharged per act..	Paroled.....	Died.....	Executed.....	Transferred to in- sane asylum.....	Out as witness....	Out for new trial....	Out for resentence..	Commuted by gov- ernor.....	Pardoned by gov- ernor.....	Transferred to Mare Island.....	Transferred to Pres- ton School.....	Transferred to U. S. Prison, Leaven- worth, Kansas.....	Reparoled.....	Out on writ.....	Discharged by order of court.....	Taken out by order of court.....	Total discharged...	U. S. prisoners on hand at end of each month.....	On hand at end of month.....
1909—July.....	42	1		3				1		47	16	18	34	4		5	2	1				2				1			81	57	1780
August.....	42	2	1	2				1		45	18	12	6	7		2	1									1			49	57	1776
September.....	67	1		1			1			71	34	15	6	2		1	1		1								1		60	61	1787
October.....	80	1		7					1	89	17	18	21	1								1							58	59	1818
November.....	56	2								57	17	14	11	4			1	1				1							50	60	1825
December.....	59	3		1						61	15	14	28	1		3	1	1					1						63	60	1823
1910—January.....	61	3								65	19	8	10	3			3								11				55	48	1833
February.....	64	1								64	16	16	4			1					1								88	49	1859
March.....	72	1		2						73	8	19	15	1			1					2							47	43	1885
April.....	60	1				2				65	19	16	17	3			3								1				61	40	1889
May.....	67	3								70	13	17	16	1			1				1								50	40	1909
June.....	69			1	1					71	30	14	11	2	1														58	39	1922
Totals.....	739	14	1	17	1	2	1	2	1	778	222	181	179	29	1	12	13	2	1	3	1	9	1	11	1	2	1	1	670	.....	.....

Prisoners on hand June 30, 1909	1,814
Prisoners received during the year	778
Total	2,592
Prisoners discharged during the year	670
Prisoners on hand June 30, 1910	1,922
Increase over June 30, 1909	108
Monthly average	1,834 1/2
Daily average	1,833 1/2

TABLE No. 3.

*Nativity of Prisoners.*

Foreign Born.	Totals.	Born in United States.	Totals.
Africa .....	1	Alabama .....	12
At sea .....	2	Arizona .....	7
Australia .....	10	Arkansas .....	7
Austria .....	16	California .....	414
Azores .....	1	Colorado .....	12
Belgium .....	1	Connecticut .....	14
Bohemia .....	2	District of Columbia .....	3
Bulgaria .....	1	Delaware .....	2
Central America .....	2	Florida .....	1
Canada .....	41	Georgia .....	14
China .....	22	Illinois .....	94
Corea .....	1	Indiana .....	39
Denmark .....	9	Iowa .....	47
England .....	42	Idaho .....	4
Finland .....	8	Kansas .....	23
France .....	7	Kentucky .....	57
Germany .....	51	Louisiana .....	16
Greece .....	8	Maine .....	10
Holland .....	4	Maryland .....	10
Hungary .....	1	Massachusetts .....	43
Ireland .....	30	Michigan .....	29
India .....	2	Minnesota .....	10
Isle of Man .....	2	Mississippi .....	2
Italy .....	49	Missouri .....	53
Japan .....	16	Montana .....	6
Mexico .....	110	Nebraska .....	17
New South Wales .....	1	Nevada .....	12
New Zealand .....	2	New Hampshire .....	5
Nova Scotia .....	2	New Jersey .....	10
Norway .....	9	New York .....	121
Poland .....	2	New Mexico .....	2
Portugal .....	4	North Carolina .....	10
Prince Edward Island .....	1	North Dakota .....	1
Roumania .....	1	Ohio .....	56
Russia .....	5	Oklahoma .....	5
Scotland .....	7	Oregon .....	24
South America .....	4	Pennsylvania .....	70
Sweden .....	7	Rhode Island .....	10
Switzerland .....	12	South Dakota .....	1
Turkey .....	3	South Carolina .....	2
Wales .....	1	Tennessee .....	36
West Indies .....	4	Texas .....	47
		Utah .....	2
		Vermont .....	1
		Virginia .....	17
		Washington .....	7
		West Virginia .....	3
		Wisconsin .....	21
		Wyoming .....	1
		Cuba .....	2
		Hawaii .....	1
		Porto Rico .....	5
Total foreign born .....	504	Total native born .....	1,418

*Recapitulation.*

Foreign born 26 per cent .....	504	Brown .....	1
United States 74 per cent .....	1,418	Chinese .....	39
		Indians .....	24
Total .....	1,922	Japanese .....	15
		Negroes .....	118
Males .....	1,893	Whites .....	1,725
Females .....	29		
Totals .....	1,922	Total .....	1,922



TABLE No. 4.—*Classification of Crimes.*

Crime.	Totals.	Crime.	Totals.
Abduction.....	1	Mayhem.....	2
Administering poison.....	2	Murder.....	4
Arson.....	4	Murder, first degree.....	136
Arson, first degree.....	6	Murder, second degree.....	83
Arson, second degree.....	7	Murder, second degree, and robbery.....	1
Arson, attempted.....	2	Murder, assault to.....	51
Assault, deadly weapon.....	37	Murder, assault to, and prior.....	3
Assault by means likely to produce great bodily injury.....	1	Murder, assault to, and burglary.....	2
Bigamy.....	8	Murder, assault to, and injuring public jail.....	1
Burglary.....	80	Obtaining money under false pretenses.....	8
Burglary, attempted.....	1	Obtaining money under false pretenses, and injuring public jail.....	1
Burglary, and injuring public jail.....	5	Obtaining property under false pretenses.....	1
Burglary, and priors.....	5	Obtaining money and property under false pretenses.....	4
Burglary, first degree.....	216	Obtaining money under false pretenses, attempt.....	1
Burglary, second degree.....	191	Passing fictitious check.....	64
Burglary, first and second degrees.....	2	Passing fictitious check, attempt.....	1
Burglary, attempted, and burglary second degree.....	1	Passing fictitious check, and prior.....	4
Burglary, first degree, and prior.....	26	Perjury.....	7
Burglary, second degree, and prior.....	27	Perjury, and prior.....	1
Burglary, first degree, attempt.....	6	Petit larceny, and prior.....	16
Burglary, second degree, attempt.....	3	Rape.....	61
Burglary, second degree, attempt and prior.....	4	Rape, assault to.....	25
Burglary, and grand larceny.....	1	Rape, assault to, and prior.....	1
Child stealing.....	2	Receiving stolen goods.....	7
Counterfeiting.....	8	Robbery.....	160
Crime against nature.....	14	Robbery, and prior.....	16
Crime against nature, attempt.....	4	Robbery, assault to commit.....	15
Crime against nature, and prior.....	1	Robbery, assault to commit, and prior.....	4
Dynamiting a dwelling.....	2	Robbery, and assault to murder.....	1
Embezzlement.....	31	Robbery, injuring public jail, and prior.....	1
Extortion, attempt.....	1	Robbery, attempt.....	10
Falsification of an account, public money.....	1	Scandalous conduct.....	3
Felony.....	35	Seduction.....	3
Felony, and prior.....	3	Sodomy.....	13
Forgery.....	140	Sodomy and scandalous conduct.....	4
Forgery, and prior.....	4	Violation of section 288, Penal Code.....	11
Grand larceny.....	206	Violation of section 523, Penal Code.....	1
Grand larceny, and prior.....	10	Violation of section 270, Penal Code.....	1
Grand larceny, attempt.....	4	Violation of section 267, Penal Code.....	1
Incest.....	8	Violation of section 476a, Penal Code.....	1
Injuring public jail.....	4	Total.....	1,922
Infamous felony.....	13		
Kidnaping.....	1		
Manslaughter.....	59		
Manslaughter, and murder second degree.....	2		
Manslaughter, voluntary.....	1		
Manslaughter, involuntary.....	2		

*Recapitulation.*

Crimes against property.....	1,239
Crimes against person.....	527
Crimes against both.....	4
Crimes infamous.....	54
Unclassified.....	98
Total.....	1,922

TABLE No. 5.—*Terms of Imprisonment.*

Term.	No.	Term.	No.
One year .....	93	Twelve years.....	28
One year and one day .....	1	Thirteen years.....	5
One year and three months .....	6	Thirteen years and six months.....	1
One year and four months .....	1	Fourteen years.....	41
One year and six months.....	47	Fifteen years.....	60
One year and eight months.....	1	Sixteen years.....	4
One year and ten months.....	1	Seventeen years.....	5
One year, eleven months, and four- teen days.....	1	Eighteen years.....	8
Two years.....	185	Twenty years.....	56
Two years, one month, and eighteen days.....	1	Twenty-one years.....	3
Two years and six months.....	15	Twenty-four years.....	2
Three years.....	211	Twenty-five years.....	37
Three years and six months.....	14	Twenty-seven years.....	1
Four years.....	125	Twenty-eight years.....	1
Four years and six months.....	1	Thirty years.....	12
Four years and nine months.....	1	Thirty-one years.....	3
Five years.....	295	Thirty-five years.....	2
Five years and six months.....	3	Forty years.....	7
Six years.....	80	Forty-five years.....	2
Six years and two months.....	1	Fifty years.....	10
Seven years.....	75	Sixty years.....	3
Seven years and six months.....	3	Sixty-six years.....	1
Eight years.....	62	Ninety years.....	1
Nine years.....	21	Ninety-nine years.....	1
Nine years and six months.....	3	Life.....	173
Ten years.....	192	Death.....	9
Eleven years.....	7	Total.....	1,922

Average term of sentence, 7½ years.

*Previous Terms.*

<i>Recidivists San Quentin and Folsom.</i>		<i>State Prisons.</i>	
Second term.....	236	Arizona.....	3
Third term.....	75	Colorado.....	3
Fourth term.....	15	Connecticut.....	1
Fifth term.....	7	Illinois.....	5
Sixth term.....	4	Iowa.....	4
Seventh term.....	2	Kansas.....	2
Total.....	339	Louisiana.....	2
<i>Reformatory Schools.</i>		Maryland.....	2
Whittier, California.....	20	Massachusetts.....	1
Preston, California.....	21	Michigan.....	2
Colorado Reformatory.....	1	Minnesota.....	5
Illinois Reformatory.....	2	Missouri.....	3
Indiana Reformatory.....	2	Montana.....	2
Kansas Reformatory.....	3	Nebraska.....	1
New York Reformatory.....	1	New Jersey.....	1
Ohio Reformatory.....	1	New York.....	7
Oregon Reformatory.....	1	Nevada.....	5
Michigan Reformatory.....	1	North Dakota.....	2
Washington Reformatory.....	1	Ohio.....	1
Total.....	54	Oregon.....	7
		Pennsylvania.....	2
		Philippine Islands.....	2
		Tennessee.....	1
		Texas.....	3
		Utah.....	4
		Washington.....	13
		Wisconsin.....	1
		Wyoming.....	3
		Total.....	88
		<i>Foreign Prisons.</i>	
		England.....	1
		Mexico.....	1
		Total.....	2

TABLE No. 6.

Age of Prisoners when Received.

Age.	Total.	Age.	Total.
Fifteen years .....	1	Forty-eight years .....	23
Sixteen years .....	13	Forty-nine years .....	9
Seventeen years .....	22	Fifty years .....	25
Eighteen years .....	51	Fifty-one years .....	10
Nineteen years .....	66	Fifty-two years .....	19
Twenty years .....	58	Fifty-three years .....	12
Twenty-one years .....	76	Fifty-four years .....	12
Twenty-two years .....	100	Fifty-five years .....	8
Twenty-three years .....	98	Fifty-six years .....	13
Twenty-four years .....	76	Fifty-seven years .....	13
Twenty-five years .....	73	Fifty-eight years .....	9
Twenty-six years .....	93	Fifty-nine years .....	4
Twenty-seven years .....	87	Sixty years .....	10
Twenty-eight years .....	92	Sixty-one years .....	6
Twenty-nine years .....	67	Sixty-two years .....	5
Thirty years .....	70	Sixty-three years .....	4
Thirty-one years .....	35	Sixty-four years .....	6
Thirty-two years .....	73	Sixty-five years .....	3
Thirty-three years .....	58	Sixty-six years .....	4
Thirty-four years .....	52	Sixty-seven years .....	2
Thirty-five years .....	54	Sixty-eight years .....	2
Thirty-six years .....	50	Sixty-nine years .....	2
Thirty-seven years .....	38	Seventy years .....	2
Thirty-eight years .....	46	Seventy-one years .....	3
Thirty-nine years .....	31	Seventy-two years .....	4
Forty years .....	46	Seventy-three years .....	2
Forty-one years .....	35	Seventy-four years .....	1
Forty-two years .....	43	Seventy-five years .....	2
Forty-three years .....	31	Seventy-six years .....	2
Forty-four years .....	12	Seventy-nine years .....	1
Forty-five years .....	23		
Forty-six years .....	21		
Forty-seven years .....	13	Total .....	1,922

Age of youngest prisoner now here, 16 years; of eldest, 80 years.

Educational Status.

Can read and write .....	1,749
Can not read nor write .....	173
Total .....	1,922

TABLE No. 7.  
*Counties Represented.*

Counties.	No.	Counties.	No.
Alameda .....	152	Placer .....	44
Alpine .....		Plumas .....	8
Amador .....	10	Riverside .....	23
Butte .....	51	Sacramento .....	45
Calaveras .....	3	San Benito .....	9
Colusa .....	20	San Bernardino .....	54
Contra Costa .....	24	San Diego .....	63
Del Norte .....	4	San Francisco .....	325
El Dorado .....	2	San Joaquin .....	69
Fresno .....	83	San Luis Obispo .....	18
Glenn .....	9	San Mateo .....	10
Humboldt .....	21	Santa Barbara .....	20
Imperial .....	9	Santa Clara .....	36
Inyo .....	7	Santa Cruz .....	25
Kern .....	94	Shasta .....	21
Kings .....	18	Sierra .....	4
Lake .....	3	Siskiyou .....	16
Lassen .....	3	Solano .....	28
Los Angeles .....	277	Sonoma .....	27
Madera .....	10	Stanislaus .....	17
Marin .....	11	Sutter .....	2
Mariposa .....	6	Tehama .....	12
Mendocino .....	18	Trinity .....	3
Merced .....	23	Tulare .....	25
Modoc .....	2	Tuolumne .....	5
Mono .....	2	Ventura .....	18
Monterey .....	29	Yolo .....	11
Napa .....	15	Yuba .....	19
Nevada .....	6		
Orange .....	14	Total .....	1,883

*United States Prisoners.*

<i>United States Districts.</i>		<i>Naval Prisoners.</i>	
Northern California .....	16	Mare Island .....	5
Southern California .....	1	United States ships .....	11
Alaska .....	1	Philippine Islands .....	3
Washington .....	1		
China .....	1	Total .....	19
		Total United States districts .....	20
		Total United States prisoners .....	39
		Total State prisoners .....	1,883
Total .....	20	Total .....	1,922

TABLE No. 8.

*Occupation of Prisoners Before Commitment.*

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.
Accountant .....	8	Gambler .....	1	Plasterer .....	6
Actor .....	7	Gardener .....	16	Policeman .....	2
Amalgamator .....	1	Gasfitter .....	1	Railroadman .....	14
Architect .....	1	Glassbeveler .....	1	Reporter .....	1
Advertisement writer .....	1	Glassblower .....	2	Rigger .....	1
Artist .....	1	Harnessmaker .....	7	Restaurateur .....	2
Automobile mach'st .....	1	Hairdresser .....	2	Roofer .....	1
Baker .....	19	Horseshoer .....	3	Saddler .....	2
Barber .....	44	Hostler .....	18	Sailor .....	26
Bartender .....	14	Hotelkeeper .....	11	Salesman .....	27
Banker .....	1	Housekeeper .....	14	Saloon keeper .....	2
Blacksmith .....	33	Ironworker .....	6	Shingler .....	2
Boilermaker .....	13	Insurance agent .....	1	Ship plumber .....	1
Bookkeeper .....	24	Iron molder .....	6	Seafaring man .....	4
Bootblack .....	3	Jeweler .....	2	Ship caulker .....	1
Brewer .....	2	Jockey .....	1	Shoemaker .....	36
Broommaker .....	1	Junk dealer .....	3	Shop girl .....	1
Bricklayer .....	9	Laborer .....	435	Shingle weaver .....	2
Butcher .....	23	Lather .....	2	Soldier .....	3
Cabinetmaker .....	5	Laundryman .....	15	Sign painter .....	2
Card writer .....	1	Lineman .....	2	Solicitor .....	9
Carpenter .....	82	Lithographer .....	3	Spinner .....	1
Cement worker .....	6	Longshoreman .....	2	Steam fitter .....	8
Chiropodist .....	2	Lawyer .....	5	Steward .....	7
Cigarmaker .....	2	Liveryman .....	3	Steeplejack .....	1
Clerk .....	66	Lighthouse keeper .....	1	Stenographer .....	6
Cellar packer .....	1	Machinist .....	45	Stone cutter .....	4
Cook .....	125	Molder .....	2	Stone mason .....	5
Cowboy .....	3	Mechanic .....	1	Stock dealer .....	3
Chauffeur .....	2	Merchant .....	11	Stereotyper .....	1
Coal passer .....	1	Milliner .....	1	Street car conductor .....	3
Dairyman .....	3	Marble cutter .....	1	Student .....	3
Derrickman .....	1	Messenger .....	2	Surveyor .....	1
Dishwasher .....	2	Miner .....	61	Tailor .....	40
Dressmaker .....	4	Millwright .....	1	Teamster .....	82
Driller .....	1	Miller .....	6	Telegrapher .....	4
Druggist .....	6	Musician .....	8	Tinsmith .....	8
Dentist .....	1	Nurse .....	9	Tooldresser .....	1
Dyer .....	1	Oiler .....	1	Upholsterer .....	3
Electrician .....	26	Oildriller .....	1	Veterinary surgeon .....	2
Engineer, mechanical .....	26	Painter .....	61	Vulcanizer .....	1
Engineer, civil .....	3	Paperhanger .....	4	Waiter .....	82
Engineer, mining .....	1	Papermaker .....	1	Watchmaker .....	2
Engineer, electrical .....	2	Peddler .....	3	Watertender .....	1
Engraver .....	1	Photographer .....	5	Wheelwright .....	2
Embalmer .....	1	Physician .....	8		
Editor .....	1	Plumber .....	19	Total. ....	1,922
Farmer .....	54	Porter .....	7		
Fireman .....	33	Printer .....	12		
Fisherman .....	1	Pugilist .....	3		

*Recapitulation.*

Professions .....	51
Mechanical trades .....	422
Other trades and occupations .....	1,014
Laborers .....	435
Total .....	1,922

TABLE No. 9.

*Life Prisoners.*

Crimes.	No.	Actual time served by life prisoners now here.	No.
Assault to murder and two priors ..	1	Twenty-eight years .....	1
Burglary, first degree, and prior ...	1	Twenty-seven years .....	1
Felony .....	2	Twenty-three years .....	1
Murder .....	4	Twenty years .....	1
Murder, first degree .....	122	Eighteen years .....	1
Murder, second degree .....	20	Seventeen years .....	1
Murder, second degree, and robbery	1	Sixteen years .....	1
Rape .....	10	Fifteen years .....	4
Robbery .....	9	Fourteen years .....	3
Robbery, and priors .....	3	Thirteen years .....	3
		Twelve years .....	4
Total .....	173	Eleven years .....	3
		Ten years .....	7
<i>Recidivists.</i>		Nine years .....	6
Second term .....	19	Eight years .....	11
Third term .....	4	Seven years .....	15
Fourth term .....	1	Six years, or less .....	110
Fifth term .....	2		
Serving first term .....	147	Total .....	173
Total .....	173		
<i>Classification.</i>			
Chinese .....	10		
Indians .....	1		
Negroes .....	11		
Whites, (male) .....	147		
Whites, (female) .....	4		
Total .....	173		
		<i>Life Prisoners on Parole.</i>	
		Whites (male, 28; female, 1) .....	29
		Chinese .....	8
		Negroes .....	1
		Total .....	38

TABLE No. 10.

*Paroled Prisoners.*

TABLE "A"—ACCOUNTING FOR THE WHOLE NUMBER PAROLED SINCE THE LAW WAS PASSED (1893).

Total paroles granted since 1893.....		682
Discharged while on parole.....	319	
Died while on parole.....	17	
Sentence commuted and discharged while on parole.....	11	
Pardoned while on parole.....	43	
Suicided while on parole.....	3	
Transferred to asylum while on parole.....	1	
Parole violated, not yet apprehended.....	20	
Parole violated and returned to prison (2 reparaoled).....	51	
Parole violated and returned to prison on new charge.....	6	
Now on parole and reporting regularly.....	205	
Paroled and deported (Chinese).....	6	
Totals.....	682	682

Paroles honored 607, or 89 per cent.  
 Paroles violated 75, or 11 per cent.  
 Average number paroled each year, 40.

TABLE "B"—SHOWING OPERATIONS DURING THE SIXTY-FIRST FISCAL YEAR.

On parole and reporting July 1, 1909.....	160	
On parole and not reporting (violators) July 1, 1909.....	12	
Paroled during the year.....	179	
Paroled and deported.....		4
Discharged during the year.....		71
Died.....		8
Suicided.....		2
Transferred to asylum.....		1
Pardoned.....		21
Returned for violation of parole (1 reparaoled).....		17
Violators not yet apprehended.....		20
Now on parole and reporting regularly.....		205
Returned on new charge.....		2
Totals.....	351	351

TABLE No. 11.

*Relating to those confined June 30, 1910.*

## RELIGION.

Roman Catholics.....	773
Protestants.....	816
Oriental religions.....	52
Hebrews.....	26
Miscellaneous.....	21
No religion.....	234
Total.....	1,922

## SOCIAL STATUS.

Married.....	427
Widowers.....	113
Widows.....	7
Divorced.....	66
Single.....	1,141
Not stated.....	168
Total.....	1,922

## HABITS.

Addicted to liquor, tobacco, and opiates	43
Addicted to liquor and tobacco	1,205
Addicted to liquor	29
Addicted to tobacco	424
No habits	57
Habits not stated	164
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,922</b>

TABLE No. 12

*Photographs of Prisoners.*

	1909.					
	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Regular monthly reports to sheriffs, chiefs of police, etc.	1,755	1,845	3,015	4,455	2,970	3,190
To sheriffs, chiefs of police, etc., by special request	105	64	95	45	122	115
Recidivists about to be discharged, to sheriffs, etc.		1,250			880	
Parole violators		1,000	220	220	260	2,150
Extra	150	100	216	200	2,198	1,175
<b>Totals</b>	<b>2,010</b>	<b>4,259</b>	<b>3,546</b>	<b>4,920</b>	<b>6,430</b>	<b>6,630</b>
	1910.					
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.
Regular monthly reports to sheriffs, chiefs of police, etc.	3,355	3,520	3,860	3,300	3,685	3,795
To sheriffs, chiefs of police, etc., by special request	95	175	105	115	90	65
Recidivists about to be discharged, to sheriffs, etc.		990			1,440	
Parole violators		1,685	775	775	775	2,270
Escape from insane asylum at Ukiah			775			
Extra	180	3,910	240	130	205	270
<b>Totals</b>	<b>3,630</b>	<b>10,280</b>	<b>5,755</b>	<b>4,320</b>	<b>6,195</b>	<b>6,400</b>

Total photographs made and distributed during fiscal year..... 64,375  
 Maintenance of photograph gallery for fiscal year..... \$671.93  
 Average cost of each photograph..... .010+



TABLE No. 13.

*Statement of average terms served by prisoners discharged during sixty-first fiscal year.*

Expiration of sentence -----	403
403 prisoners served 11,583½ months, an average of 2 years and 5 months each.	
Paroled (1 reparaed) -----	180
163 term prisoners served 7,072½ months, an average of 3 years 7 months and 11 days each.	
17 life prisoners served 2,764½ months, an average of 13 years 6 months and 18 days each.	
180 prisoners served 9,837 months, an average of 4 years 6 months and 20 days each.	
Pardoned -----	1
1 term prisoner served 13 days.	
Commuted -----	3
2 term prisoners served 304 months, an average of 12 years and 8 months each.	
1 life prisoner served 74 months, an average of 6 years and 2 months.	
3 prisoners served 378 months, an average of 10 years and 6 months each.	
Died -----	29
28, term prisoners served 989½ months, an average of 2 years 11 months and 10 days each.	
1 life prisoner served 45½ months, an average of 3 years 9 months and 15 days.	
29 prisoners served 1,035 months, an average of 2 years 11 months and 21 days each.	
Transferred -----	33
24 term prisoners served 651½ months, an average of 2 years 3 months and 4 days each.	
9 life prisoners served 1,096 months, an average of 10 years 1 month and 23 days each.	
33 prisoners served 1,747½ months, an average of 4 years 4 months and 28 days each.	
Discharged by order of court -----	1
1 prisoner served 44 months, an average of 3 years and 8 months.	
Discharged, but not included in this average -----	20
13 out as witness, 2 for new trial, 3 out on writ, 1 for resentence, and 1 executed.	
Total discharged -----	670
Not to be included in average -----	20
Basis for average -----	650

## TOTALS.

Term prisoners—	
622 discharged prisoners served 20,645½ months, an average of 2 years 9 months and 6 days each.	
Life prisoners—	
28 life prisoners served 3,980 months, an average of 11 years 10 months and 4 days each.	
Grand total—	
650 prisoners discharged during the sixty-first fiscal year served 24,625½ months, an average of 3 years 1 month and 27 days each.	

## CAPTAIN OF THE YARD'S REPORT.

---

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., June 30, 1909.

*To HON. JOHN E. HOYLE, Warden of State Prison at San Quentin, Cal.*

DEAR SIR: I have the honor to herewith submit my annual report, in tabular statements, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1909.

Very respectfully yours,

S. L. RANDOLPH,  
Captain of the Yard.

# REPORT OF THE STATE BOARD OF PRISON DIRECTORS.

Departments.	1906.						1907.						Totals for year.
	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	
.....	20,168	20,301	18,684	20,970	18,183	19,489	21,030	18,680	21,337	20,413	19,637	20,630	239,402
.....	62	62	60	62	60	62	62	62	62	91	87	210	1,051
.....	808	793	746	853	859	757	717	677	764	777	825	894	9,454
.....	485	568	546	308	570	580	565	525	580	573	581	557	6,428
.....	1,064	1,079	1,030	1,033	945	958	953	840	935	929	904	846	11,916
.....	28	30	30	26	26	22	54	44	54	62	54	60	158
.....	55	52	52	54	48	62	31	28	31	53	62	60	631
.....	31	31	30	31	30	31	31	28	31	53	62	60	444
.....	390	371	374	410	327	347	406	324	400	407	417	439	4,802
.....	93	93	90	93	90	93	93	84	93	90	93	93	1,104
.....	235	243	225	175	92	100	100	86	96	118	163	186	1,821
.....	130	130	120	124	106	128	147	94	135	156	200	216	1,748
.....	31	31	29	30	30	29	31	28	31	30	31	30	361
.....	754	754	743	791	701	713	701	639	808	863	879	890	9,316
.....	480	442	229	461	391	392	400	398	515	479	475	494	5,104
.....	133	155	110	218	138	144	182	154	170	149	189	162	1,912
.....	246	249	208	197	208	202	225	204	270	353	349	435	3,148
.....	759	741	732	915	778	797	714	565	737	648	748	809	8,943
.....	93	93	93	96	90	124	105	84	93	90	120	136	1,219
.....	62	62	60	62	60	62	62	59	62	60	62	60	730
.....	104	112	90	125	114	162	150	141	163	178	200	182	1,719
.....	1,151	1,097	1,057	1,201	1,066	1,032	1,045	931	1,210	1,211	1,118	1,116	13,284
.....	534	545	501	518	450	383	526	487	623	646	650	669	6,542
.....	707	742	651	844	720	770	817	759	919	880	887	939	9,574
.....	6,567	6,359	5,878	6,340	5,343	5,524	5,646	5,323	7,873	7,540	7,090	7,218	76,711
Aggregate monthly totals	35,101	35,116	32,291	35,639	31,416	32,962	34,762	31,212	38,080	36,732	35,970	37,337	416,868

Nonproductive Labor for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1909.

Department.	1908.						1909.						Totals for Year.
	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	
Warden's office -----	328	242	232	15	30	31	31	28	31	30	31	30	257
Captain of yard's office -----	62	62	102	248	240	217	240	224	248	222	189	171	2,801
Clerk's office -----	57	62	60	91	60	62	62	56	62	60	72	60	811
Captain of guard's office -----	215	220	210	217	209	217	217	189	217	210	217	222	947
Commissary department -----	155	155	150	155	128	152	155	149	181	180	186	180	2,570
Library -----	449	394	456	465	450	441	450	420	466	481	482	480	1,926
Barber shop -----	31	31	30	31	30	31	31	28	31	30	31	30	5,434
Lamp lighters -----	1,056	1,017	990	792	959	908	911	896	1,015	985	1,031	1,003	365
Cell and room tenders -----	457	485	520	477	478	465	442	401	517	439	462	459	11,623
Gate and door tenders -----	233	248	240	248	248	248	248	224	221	262	269	239	5,602
Hospital nurses -----	234	246	75	257	240	248	248	224	239	184	168	210	2,928
Sweepers -----	583	579	240	531	448	504	462	471	540	515	553	554	2,573
Scavengers -----	130	88	75	81	69	75	75	58	54	64	139	130	5,980
Whitewashers -----	2,714	2,632	2,554	2,742	2,640	2,623	2,765	2,358	2,811	2,747	2,802	2,676	1,038
Guards' kitchen and dining-room -----	837	828	797	874	837	865	867	787	889	829	870	874	32,064
Outside kitchen -----	93	93	90	93	90	93	93	84	96	90	93	90	10,134
Hospital kitchen -----	626	566	503	511	472	790	616	536	662	575	621	623	1,098
House servants -----	93	93	90	93	90	93	93	84	93	145	290	281	7,101
Electricians -----	47	31	30	31	30	31	42	28	31	30	31	30	1,538
Photographers -----	62	61	60	62	60	60	62	56	62	60	62	60	392
Messengers -----	155	155	161	167	180	180	186	168	186	180	186	181	727
Guard's department -----	524	263	460	455	511	454	486	472	520	480	504	473	2,085
Cripples and insane -----	404	465	578	624	430	504	334	435	426	458	517	583	5,702
Dungeon and daily excused -----	1,121	1,154	759	1,118	870	1,343	1,346	1,128	1,185	1,228	1,213	1,027	5,758
Patients in hospital -----	246	186	188	187	193	217	235	152	155	161	186	180	13,496
To be executed -----	268	217	226	162	141	166	234	236	290	296	284	321	2,286
Unemployed -----													2,841
Aggregate monthly totals -----	11,184	10,683	9,876	10,789	10,193	11,169	11,036	9,976	11,301	11,031	11,582	11,257	130,077

## CAPTAIN OF THE YARD'S REPORT.

---

*To Hon. JOHN E. HOYLE, Warden of State Prison at San Quentin, Cal.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith my annual report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1910.

S. L. RANDOLPH,  
Captain of Yard.

Nonproductive Labor for the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1910.

STATE PRISON AT SAN QUENTIN—CAPTAIN OF YARD'S REPORT.

81

Department.	1909.						1910.						Totals for year.
	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March	April.	May.	June.	
Warden's office.....	31	31	30	31	30	31	28	28	28	30	31	36	365
Captain of yard's office.....	190	242	240	246	210	248	248	224	248	240	248	240	2,824
Clerk's office.....	62	62	60	62	60	57	62	56	62	60	62	60	725
Captain of guard's office.....	93	93	90	95	90	93	93	84	93	92	93	90	1,099
Commissary.....	243	217	211	219	230	186	210	196	217	205	217	221	2,572
Laundry.....	973	1,196	1,086	1,130	1,179	1,238	1,239	1,052	1,153	1,263	1,246	1,448	14,203
Library.....	180	186	150	153	120	83	135	144	178	196	192	193	1,910
Barbers.....	480	511	507	522	480	425	484	430	513	517	492	469	5,830
Shoemakers.....	668	694	642	696	679	689	676	586	708	660	654	687	8,089
Tailors.....	954	942	868	973	975	947	980	809	945	965	946	972	11,276
Lamp lighters.....	31	31	30	31	30	31	31	28	31	30	31	30	365
Cell and room tenders.....	1,031	1,040	1,026	1,044	1,018	1,054	1,050	935	1,045	807	1,054	1,088	12,192
Gate and door tenders.....	465	449	450	464	450	463	465	420	444	428	418	420	5,336
Hospital nurses.....	248	271	270	279	297	310	310	281	310	310	310	325	3,511
Sweepers.....	188	174	180	186	210	231	225	168	193	182	194	209	2,340
Scavengers.....	562	521	519	626	529	547	510	239	598	542	573	556	6,372
Whitewashers.....	130	130	88	50	50	42	46	44	54	52	62	104	852
General mess.....	2,789	2,888	2,843	2,905	2,869	2,976	2,980	2,658	2,937	2,863	2,869	2,827	34,404
Outside kitchen.....	847	869	840	868	840	868	868	784	896	870	899	922	10,371
Hospital kitchen.....	92	93	90	93	90	93	93	84	93	90	93	96	1,100
House servants.....	585	586	556	608	593	525	580	495	572	580	620	588	6,888
Electricians.....	288	280	250	313	237	260	260	220	270	255	310	300	3,243
Photographers.....	62	62	60	62	60	62	62	56	62	60	62	60	730
Messengers.....	63	62	60	62	60	62	62	56	62	60	62	60	731
Guards' department.....	186	188	180	186	180	186	187	198	217	210	217	210	2,345
Cripples and insane.....	473	337	360	423	422	442	421	364	408	425	472	432	4,979
Doctor's excuses, dungeon, etc.....	810	1,059	612	435	529	462	332	360	353	391	395	457	6,195
Patients in hospital.....	1,151	1,275	1,241	1,152	965	877	1,071	992	1,179	1,289	1,035	988	13,215
To be executed.....	186	186	182	217	211	248	248	224	248	240	279	260	2,729
Unemployed.....	318	308	431	517	464	431	388	348	408	430	452	447	4,942
Totals.....	14,379	14,983	14,152	14,648	14,157	14,167	14,344	12,563	14,525	14,382	14,588	14,795	171,683

*Productive Labor for the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1910.*

Department.	1909.						1910.						Totals for Year.
	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	
Jute department	20,016	19,918	18,849	20,095	20,716	19,245	19,801	19,168	23,640	22,145	21,541	22,653	247,787
Engineer's department	175	186	186	175	175	181	175	159	193	162	200	208	2,175
Machine shop	856	882	853	898	827	925	576	769	936	898	970	1,044	10,434
Stable	558	589	570	594	584	594	589	532	561	540	599	600	6,890
Female department	884	899	884	947	900	909	858	828	925	907	930	774	10,645
Upholsterers	62	62	60	62	60	62	70	56	62	60	62	58	738
Locksmiths	31	31	30	31	30	31	31	28	31	30	31	30	365
Carpenters	416	416	402	424	438	452	426	374	477	472	523	529	5,349
Plumbers	104	78	72	93	90	104	90	88	108	108	100	104	1,139
Painters	168	165	168	170	168	182	130	78	91	76	50	56	1,502
Tinners	170	226	221	239	225	194	185	154	189	182	187	183	2,355
Coal yard	31	31	30	31	30	31	31	28	31	30	31	30	365
Vegetable garden	863	976	1,009	1,071	1,034	984	931	877	1,140	1,194	1,227	1,336	12,622
Flower garden	494	489	451	452	435	484	439	375	458	465	517	558	5,617
Improvements	156	130	159	168	102	52	50	44	72	99	369	447	1,878
Stevedores	438	437	347	368	322	340	380	352	416	398	412	438	4,646
Road gang	871	1,048	1,211	1,293	1,245	1,189	1,150	1,023	1,307	1,275	1,190	1,223	14,025
Chicken ranch	155	155	150	124	120	124	124	112	128	120	124	120	1,556
Hog ranch	62	62	60	62	60	62	62	56	62	60	62	60	730
Blacksmiths	186	217	168	175	169	177	147	169	199	182	180	173	2,142
Construction	7,262	6,524	5,459	5,725	5,741	6,013	5,752	5,249	6,152	6,365	5,906	6,034	72,182
Totals	33,958	33,521	31,339	33,195	33,451	32,315	31,997	30,519	37,178	35,768	35,241	36,658	405,140

## CAPTAIN OF THE GUARD'S REPORT.

---

OFFICE OF CAPTAIN OF GUARD,  
SAN QUENTIN, CALIFORNIA, July 1, 1909.

*To Hon. JOHN E. HOYLE, Warden of State Prison at San Quentin, Cal.*

DEAR SIR: I hereby submit my report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1909. It affords me great pleasure to report that no escapes have taken place during the past year. One attempt was made by a carpenter working at one of the officer's houses, who secreted himself under the house and stayed there five days before he ventured from his lair, and was caught by one of the guards at 2 A. M. No opium or other drugs have been smuggled into the prison during the past year.

But one serious incident happened this year to mar your most successful administration. An unfortunate fire started in one of the large jute warehouses situated at the water front, owing to spontaneous combustion. Four hundred prisoners were working outside the walls at the time, and the discipline among the prisoners was excellent. Thirty-five of the prisoners were kept out all night to fight the fire, and no attempts were made to escape. Unfortunately one prisoner was fatally injured at the fire.

No. 7 gatling gun post, which was situated on the top of the warehouse that was burned, was destroyed, and has been rebuilt and put in action this month.

Target practice is taking place this month, and the officers and guards are making satisfactory scores, and continue to improve with practice.

I would recommend that eighteen new sawed off shotguns be purchased for the armory as soon as convenient, as the ones now in use are in bad shape, owing to long usage. I would also recommend that Winchester rifles .32-40 caliber be adopted in place of our present rifles, as they are more modern and easier handled, and shoot more effectively than the guns in our armory, and I am informed that most of the prisons in the United States are adopting guns of a smaller caliber.

During the past year there were received on commitments to this prison 747 prisoners, while the discharges for the year numbered 635, showing an increase of 112 for the year.

With pleasure I report that the guards under my charge have been faithful and watchful, and have been attentive to their various duties, and with their valuable assistance my work has been made a pleasure.

I hereby append in tabulated form my report on the number of



prisoners received and discharged from this institution during the past fiscal year; also, the number of prisoners having receptions; also, the number of visitors shown through the prison during the fiscal year.

Respectfully submitted.

E. V. ELLIS,  
Captain of Guard.

TABLE No. 1.

*Prisoners received and discharged.*

Prisoners received.		Prisoners discharged.	
1908—July .....	60	1908—July .....	62
August .....	39	August .....	58
September .....	53	September .....	40
October .....	55	October .....	72
November .....	56	November .....	33
December .....	72	December .....	54
1909—January .....	82	1909—January .....	48
February .....	65	February .....	54
March .....	72	March .....	58
April .....	61	April .....	46
May .....	67	May .....	55
June .....	65	June .....	55
Total .....	747	Total .....	635

On hand June 30, 1908 .....	1,702
On hand June 30, 1909 .....	1,814
Increase .....	112

TABLE No. 2.

*Visitors from July 1, 1908, to July 1, 1909.*

Prisoners granted visits		Visitors shown through the prison.	
1908—July .....	242	1908—July .....	335
August .....	306	August .....	426
September .....	234	September .....	462
October .....	265	October .....	328
November .....	240	November .....	142
December .....	221	December .....	174
1909—January .....	206	1909—January .....	162
February .....	244	February .....	193
March .....	239	March .....	179
April .....	245	April .....	216
May .....	283	May .....	277
June .....	265	June .....	325
Total .....	2,990	Total .....	3,219

## CAPTAIN OF THE GUARD'S REPORT

FOR THE SIXTY-FIRST FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.

---

CAPTAIN OF GUARD'S DEPARTMENT,  
SAN QUENTIN, CALIFORNIA, June 30, 1910.

To HON. JOHN E. HOYLE, *Warden of State Prison at San Quentin, Cal.*

SIR: I hereby submit my report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1910. I am pleased to report that no escapes or attempts to escape have taken place during the past year, which shows that the wall and post guards have been very watchful and strictly attentive to their various duties, as an average of five hundred (500) men are working outside the walls, scattered all over the prison reservation.

I am pleased to report but one attempt was made to smuggle drugs into the prison during the year, and the violator was speedily captured.

During the past year there were received on commitment to this prison 778 prisoners, while the discharges for the year numbered 670 prisoners, showing an increase of 108 prisoners for the year.

I would recommend that one dozen shotguns be purchased for the armory, as our shotguns now in use are in bad shape.

I would also recommend that .32-40 Winchester rifles be exchanged for the .40-65 rifles now in use, as they are lighter and more serviceable.

I am pleased to report that all the guards under my charge have attended strictly to their duties, and I have had no cause to censure any of them during the past year, and I have had fine discipline. Our annual target practice is now taking place, and better averages are being made than for years.

I append herewith, in tabulated form, my report on the number of prisoners received and discharged from this institution during the past fiscal year; also, the number of prisoners visited by relatives and friends; also, a record of the number of visitors shown through the prison during the fiscal year.

Your respectfully,

E. V. ELLIS,  
Captain of the Guard.

TABLE No. 1.

## PRISONERS RECEIVED AND DISCHARGED.

Prisoners Received.		Prisoners Discharged.	
1909—July .....	47	1909—July .....	81
August .....	45	August .....	49
September .....	71	September .....	60
October .....	89	October .....	58
November .....	57	November .....	50
December .....	61	December .....	63
1910—January .....	65	1910—January .....	55
February .....	64	February .....	38
March .....	73	March .....	47
April .....	65	April .....	61
May .....	70	May .....	50
June .....	71	June .....	58
Total .....	778	Total .....	670
On hand June 30, 1909 .....		1,814	
On hand June 30, 1910 .....		1,922	
Increase .....		108	

TABLE No. 2.

*Visitors from July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910.*

Prisoners Granted Receptions.		Visitors Shown Through the Prison.	
1909—July .....	282	1909—July .....	351
August .....	301	August .....	451
September .....	248	September .....	391
October .....	399	October .....	303
November .....	290	November .....	194
December .....	239	December .....	174
1910—January .....	291	1910—January .....	171
February .....	274	February .....	262
March .....	306	March .....	229
April .....	318	April .....	195
May .....	333	May .....	261
June .....	323	June .....	327
Total .....	3,602	Total .....	3,309

## REPORT OF DISTRIBUTION DEPARTMENT.

FOR THE SIXTIETH FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1909.

---

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., June 30, 1909.

*To HON. J. E. HOYLE, Warden of State Prison at San Quentin, Cal.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith an annual report, in tabular form, of the distribution department for the sixtieth fiscal year ending June 30, 1909.

W. S. GILLET,  
Distributing Officer.

TABLE No. 1.  
*Clothing Manufactured from July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909.*

Month.	Citizen's clothing.						Prisoners' clothing.													
	Coats.....	Vests .....	Pants .....	Shirts .....	Hats .....	Shoes .....	Coats .....	Vests.....	Pants .....	Boots .....	Shoes .....	Slippers..	Hickory shirts..	Drawers..	Under-shirts ..	Shirts .....	Caps .....	Socks. ....	Blankets..	Women's shoes...
1908—July .....	18	20	23	—	—	27	52	126	321	—	147	1	8	60	60	315	105	576	—	—
August .....	20	20	21	—	30	24	80	121	321	—	152	12	42	301	321	223	177	576	75	—
September .....	19	22	19	—	—	52	75	84	287	—	140	9	—	251	251	210	128	576	—	3
October .....	16	13	18	—	—	22	83	93	312	—	151	8	21	190	160	219	162	576	—	—
November .....	12	14	21	—	36	22	65	80	223	—	118	14	8	250	230	211	130	576	50	2
December .....	16	17	18	—	—	28	61	102	290	—	156	3	2	282	222	243	169	576	50	1
Totals first half .....	100	106	120	—	66	175	416	606	1,754	—	864	47	81	1,334	1,244	1,421	871	3,456	175	6
1909—January .....	17	14	14	—	—	28	91	124	322	—	191	—	12	222	222	334	161	576	100	—
February .....	16	14	26	—	—	48	136	74	274	—	191	—	21	321	321	192	176	720	100	2
March .....	16	21	10	—	36	13	140	134	385	—	149	9	2	240	240	289	256	960	100	2
April .....	11	10	12	—	—	23	60	93	272	—	221	2	—	270	240	270	176	720	—	—
May .....	14	12	14	—	36	21	98	120	277	—	220	3	6	271	261	249	144	720	—	2
June .....	16	30	27	—	36	30	128	151	239	—	283	5	20	369	506	256	118	720	—	2
Totals second half .....	90	101	103	—	132	163	653	686	1,769	—	1,255	19	61	1,693	1,789	1,590	1,031	4,416	300	8
Totals for year .....	190	207	223	—	198	338	1,069	1,302	3,523	—	2,119	66	142	3,027	3,033	3,011	1,902	7,872	475	14

TABLE No. 2.  
*Clothing Issued to Prisoners from July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909.*

Month.	Citizen's clothing.						Prisoners' clothing.														
	Coats . . . . .	Vests . . . . .	Pants . . . . .	Shirts . . . . .	Hats . . . . .	Shoes . . . . .	Coats . . . . .	Vests . . . . .	Pants . . . . .	Shoes . . . . .	Slippers . . . . .	Hickory Shirts . . . . .	Drawers . . . . .	Undershirts . . . . .	Shirts . . . . .	Caps . . . . .	Socks . . . . .	Blankets . . . . .	Beds . . . . .	Yards of Bed-ticking . . . . .	Repairs . . . . .
1908—July . . . . .	20	23	21	2	16	27	57	105	286	137	7	17	131	131	282	123	680	6	50	191	494
August . . . . .	22	24	27	—	16	33	87	109	344	146	11	13	276	276	231	171	664	2	45	150	430
September . . . . .	11	11	12	—	14	33	67	86	239	164	6	10	213	213	192	133	532	20	45	146	353
October . . . . .	27	30	32	2	27	33	86	120	324	178	15	7	223	223	246	162	717	17	60	200	530
November . . . . .	14	14	16	2	21	37	69	90	211	173	7	16	245	245	200	152	532	32	45	150	580
December . . . . .	9	10	11	1	19	30	92	119	282	176	11	2	307	252	246	178	654	62	30	100	595
Totals first half . . . . .	103	112	119	7	113	193	458	629	1,686	974	57	65	1,395	1,340	1,397	919	3,779	139	275	937	2,962
1909—January . . . . .	19	22	22	3	13	31	89	97	301	195	7	2	244	222	271	141	652	107	30	100	650
February . . . . .	29	30	30	3	20	36	106	129	305	210	3	7	271	229	157	157	714	66	80	325	580
March . . . . .	13	16	15	1	15	27	120	125	283	156	2	35	269	311	294	249	716	10	35	120	540
April . . . . .	14	14	14	2	17	26	69	70	271	276	10	12	262	259	295	160	655	46	60	200	465
May . . . . .	12	13	12	6	17	20	129	153	275	163	5	8	251	250	248	157	608	18	55	180	350
June . . . . .	6	7	8	—	12	26	115	118	269	200	1	24	224	224	287	193	650	26	65	235	410
Totals second half . . . . .	93	102	101	15	94	166	628	692	1,704	1,200	28	88	1,521	1,495	1,552	1,057	3,995	273	325	1,160	2,995
Totals for year . . . . .	196	214	220	22	207	359	1,086	1,321	3,390	2,174	85	153	2,916	2,835	2,949	1,976	7,774	412	600	2,097	5,957

TABLE No. 3.  
Miscellaneous Supplies issued from July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909.

Month.	Chloride lime, barrels	Tanks coal oil	Gross matches	Family brooms	Mill brooms	No. 1 Lamp chimneys	No. 2 Lamp chimneys	No. 1 Lamp burners, gross lots	No. 2 Lamp burners, gross lots	No. 1 Lamp wicks, gross lots	No. 2 Lamp wicks, gross lots	Mop handles	Toilet paper, rolls	Writing paper, ream lots	Envelopes	Penholders	Gross of pens	Bottles of ink	Bars of sapolio	Papers of needles	Boxes of skein thread	Scrubbing brushes	Shoe laces, gross lots
1908—July	7	6	65	25	12	36	132	1	1	1	1	2	200	4	1,500	12	1	3	30	40	5	1	12
August	8	6	65	25	12	36	132	1	1	1	1	2	200	5	2,000	12	1	3	30	40	5	1	12
September	10	7	85	25	12	36	132	1	1	1	1	2	200	4	2,000	12	1	3	30	40	5	1	12
October	8	6	65	25	12	36	132	1	1	1	1	2	200	4	1,500	12	1	3	30	40	5	1	15
November	10	10	90	25	12	36	132	1	1	1	1	2	200	4	2,000	12	1	3	30	40	5	1	12
December	8	8	75	25	12	36	132	1	1	1	1	2	200	4	1,500	12	1	3	30	40	5	1	12
Totals first half	51	43	445	150	72	216	792	8	11	3	3	12	1,200	25	10,500	72	6	18	180	240	30	6	75
1909—January	4	8	65	25	12	36	132	1	1	1	1	2	300	4	2,000	12	1	3	30	40	5	1	14
February	2	8	65	25	12	36	132	1	1	1	1	2	300	4	2,000	12	1	3	30	40	5	1	14
March	3	9	95	25	12	36	132	1	1	1	1	2	300	4	1,500	12	1	3	30	40	5	1	12
April	4	7	70	25	12	36	132	1	1	1	1	2	300	4	1,500	12	1	3	30	40	5	1	12
May	1	7	80	25	12	36	132	1	1	1	1	2	300	4	1,500	12	1	3	30	40	5	1	14
June	4	8	95	25	12	36	132	1	1	1	1	2	300	4	1,500	12	1	3	30	40	5	1	12
Totals second half	18	47	470	150	72	216	792	8	11	3	3	12	1,800	24	10,000	72	6	18	180	240	30	6	78
Totals for year	69	90	915	300	144	432	1,584	16	22	6	6	24	3,000	49	20,500	144	12	36	360	480	60	12	153

TABLE No. 4.

Second-hand Clothing Used in Discharging Prisoners from July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909.

Month.	No. of prisoners dis- charged.	Coats . . .	Vests . . .	Pants . .	Shirts . . .	Hats . . . .	Shoes . .	Under- shirts . .	Drawers . .	Socks . . . .	Rebate.
1908—July . . . . .	32	13	10	12	30	15	21	30	30	—	\$114 84
August . . . . .	50	30	28	25	50	34	29	37	35	—	218 00
September . . . . .	20	9	9	8	20	6	8	20	15	—	65 60
October . . . . .	60	27	30	32	54	27	27	38	38	—	238 20
November . . . . .	28	14	14	12	26	7	8	25	25	—	90 72
December . . . . .	30	21	20	19	29	11	13	26	26	—	130 80
Totals first half . . . . .	220	114	111	108	209	100	106	176	169	—	\$858 16
1909—January . . . . .	30	14	12	11	27	17	13	27	27	—	\$106 20
February . . . . .	44	14	13	13	41	23	18	36	36	—	129 36
March . . . . .	47	34	31	33	47	31	27	34	36	—	231 24
April . . . . .	31	17	17	17	29	14	17	18	17	—	121 52
May . . . . .	41	29	28	29	35	24	28	35	35	—	198 44
June . . . . .	34	28	27	26	34	22	20	34	34	—	184 96
Totals second half . . . . .	227	136	128	129	213	131	123	184	185	—	\$971 72
Totals for year . . . . .	447	250	239	237	422	231	229	360	354	—	\$1,829 88

Number of prisoners discharged . . . . . 447  
Total amount rebate to State . . . . . \$1,829 88  
Average rebate per prisoner . . . . . 4 10



## REPORT OF DISTRIBUTION DEPARTMENT.

For the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1910.

---

*To Hon. JOHN E. HOYLE, Warden of State Prison at San Quentin, Cal.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith an annual report, in tabular form, for the sixty-first fiscal year, commencing July 1, 1909, and ending June 30, 1910.

W. S. GILLET,  
Distributing Officer.

TABLE No. 1.  
*Clothing Manufactured from July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910.*

Month.	Citizen's Clothing.						Prisoners' Clothing.													
	Coats	Vests	Pants	Shirts	Hats	Shoes	Coats	Vests	Pants	Boots	Shoes	Slippers	Hickory shirts	Drawers	Under-shirts	Shirts	Caps	Socks	Blankets	Women's shoes
1909—July	24	24	19			21	110	153	325		254	14	16	241	241	222	136	720		4
August	28	25	27	12		19	101	124	332		221	2	32	260	260	246	160	240		2
September	16	18	17	4	36	28	78	77	291		247	20	2	282	282	265	208	200		5
October	12	10	12		24	39	92	103	322	6	296	12	16	280	280	300	232	720	50	4
November	4	8	5			16	153	154	312	7	252		16	340	340	289	214	720	50	2
December	7	7	7		12	9	101	140	333	11	258	16	16	243	240	236	238	720	50	1
Totals first half	91	92	87	16	72	132	635	751	1,915	24	1,528	64	98	1,646	1,643	1,558	1,188	3,320	150	18
1910—January	2	4	6		24	7	91	108	271	4	191		42	281	281	222	216	720	50	2
February	14	18	13			14	55	51	134	4	177	2	2	222	221	213	120	696	22	3
March	10	20	12			15	63	62	191	2	221	2		241	240	277	145	720	75	1
April	16	14	17		24	13	57	61	313	1	185	12	14	241	241	246	216	720		2
May	8	6	7		24	4	73	100	225		198	11	4	320	320	275	185	120	25	5
June	8	7	5			8	82	104	232		208		4	240	240	251	208	204	78	4
Totals second half	58	69	60		72	61	421	486	1,366	11	1,190	27	66	1,545	1,543	1,484	1,090	3,180	249	17
Totals for year	149	161	147	16	144	193	1,056	1,237	3,281	35	2,718	91	164	3,191	3,186	3,042	2,278	6,500	399	35

TABLE No. 2.  
*Clothing issued to prisoners from July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910.*

Month.	Citizen's clothing.						Prisoners' clothing.															
	Coats . . . . .	Vests . . . . .	Pants . . . . .	Shirts . . . . .	Hats . . . . .	Shoes . . . . .	Coats . . . . .	Vests . . . . .	Pants . . . . .	Boots . . . . .	Shoes . . . . .	Slippers . . . . .	Hickory shirts . . . . .	Drawers . . . . .	Undershirts . . . . .	Shirts . . . . .	Caps . . . . .	Socks . . . . .	Blankets . . . . .	Beds . . . . .	Yards of bed-ticking . . . . .	Repairs . . . . .
1909.																						
July . . . . .	19	20	21	4	17	21	110	137	316		235	6	10	249	244	226	195	788	22	20	94	563
August . . . . .	19	18	18	4	17	17	82	91	284		211	1	11	250	246	229	119	611	10	11	53	526
September . . . . .	24	29	25	4	23	28	104	128	280		235	6	10	290	290	248	215	649	15	24	112	469
October . . . . .	15	18	15	1	19	19	116	126	328	6	318	4	10	336	338	310	246	721	24	69	324	491
November . . . . .	8	10	9	2	14	16	113	131	258	6	196	13	11	223	223	259	194	587	32	22	103	448
December . . . . .	15	13	12	4	12	9	104	133	312	6	225	4	11	259	253	258	223	688	40	20	94	508
Totals first half . . . . .	101	108	100	19	102	110	629	746	1,778	18	1,420	34	63	1,607	1,594	1,530	1,192	4,044	143	166	780	3,005
1910.																						
January . . . . .	3	4	3	3	8	7	86	103	307		224	2	12	274	273	246	191	689	18	57	268	574
February . . . . .	8	14	8	1	13	14	79	81	275	3	202	3	17	241	245	249	167	616	69	44	209	548
March . . . . .	15	15	16	4	15	15	87	64	230	4	202	4	37	247	246	253	173	541	80	38	177	701
April . . . . .	9	15	9		3	4	69	76	101	2	91	17	12	276	274	255	212	712	20	40	188	654
May . . . . .	12	13	17	2	5	8	76	83	372		239	5	7	313	314	262	222	327	16	20	94	545
June . . . . .	12	13	13		6	4	82	85	331		249	4	13	275	275	260	152	313	40	32	150	637
Totals second half . . . . .	59	74	66	10	50	52	479	492	1,616	9	1,207	35	98	1,626	1,627	1,525	1,117	3,198	243	231	1,086	3,659
Totals for year . . . . .	159	182	166	29	152	162	1,108	1,238	3,394	27	2,627	69	161	3,233	3,221	3,055	2,309	7,242	386	397	1,866	6,664

TABLE No. 3.

Miscellaneous Issues from July 1, 1909 to June 30, 1910.

Month.	Chloride of lime, bbls.	Coal oil, tanks	Gross of matches	Family brooms	Mill brooms	Lamp chimneys, No. 1	Lamp chimneys, No. 2	Lamp burners, No. 1..	Lamp burners, No. 2..	Gross lamp wicks, No. 1	Gross lamp wicks, No. 2	Mop handles	Toilet paper, pkgs.	Writing paper, reams..	Envelopes	Penholders	Gross of pens	Bottles of ink	Bars of sapolio	Papers of needles	Skein thread, boxes	Scrubbing brushes	Gross shoe laces
1909—July	4	6	80				72			<del>1</del>	<del>1</del>	2	3	3	1,000	12	1	3					2
August	5	8	100			72	144			<del>1</del>	<del>1</del>	2	4	3	1,500	12	1	3				8	2
September	5	6	80	48	24	72	144			<del>1</del>	<del>1</del>	2	3			12						12	
October	4	6	80				144	72	72	<del>1</del>	<del>1</del>	2	1	1	2,000	12	1	6	72				12
November	1	10	80	36	18		144			<del>1</del>	<del>1</del>	2	4	3	1,500	12	1						12
December	5	9	60	12			144			<del>1</del>	<del>1</del>	2		3	1,000	12	1	1					12
Totals first half	23	45	480	96	42	144	792	72	72	3	3	12	15	13	7,000	72	5	13	144	75		20	40
1910—January	2	11	85	48	18	72	144		144	<del>1</del>	<del>1</del>	2		3	1,500	12	1		72				24
February	3	8	70			72	144		72	<del>1</del>	<del>1</del>	2	4	5	1,500	12	1		72	75			48
March	4	6	70	48	18	72	144			<del>1</del>	<del>1</del>	2		5	1,000	12	1			50			
April	4	8	65			72	144		72	<del>1</del>	<del>1</del>	2	1	5	1,000	12	1			50	48		24
May	5	8	90	36	18		144			<del>1</del>	<del>1</del>	2	1		2,000	12	1	4		25			
June	5	7	70						72	<del>1</del>	<del>1</del>	2	2				1	1		50			
Totals second half	23	48	450	132	54	288	720		360	3	2½	12	8	23	7,000	72	6	5	144	250	48		96
Totals for year	46	93	930	228	96	432	1,512	72	432	6	5½	24	23	36	14,000	144	11	18	288	325	48	20	136

TABLE No. 4.

*Second-hand Clothing Used in Discharging of Prisoners from July 1, 1909,  
to June 30, 1910.*

Month.	No. of prisoners dis- charged.	Coats....	Vests....	Pants....	Shirts....	Hats....	Shoes....	Under- shirts..	Drawers..	Socks.....	Amount.
1909—July.....	47	28	27	28	43	30	26	34	34	14	\$202 76
August.....	37	18	19	19	33	20	18	18	15	11	134 84
September.....	56	32	27	31	52	33	28	28	28	12	213 84
October.....	42	27	24	27	41	23	23	37	38	20	190 12
November.....	40	32	30	31	38	26	24	31	32	14	210 66
December.....	36	21	23	24	32	24	27	23	23	8	170 36
Totals first half.....	257	158	150	158	239	156	136	171	170	79	\$1,122 58
1910—January.....	35	32	31	32	32	27	28	29	29	12	\$217 18
February.....	45	37	31	37	44	32	31	38	37	13	250 60
March.....	38	23	23	22	34	23	23	28	23	9	168 35
April.....	42	33	27	33	42	39	38	40	40	8	251 22
May.....	39	27	26	25	37	34	31	36	36	8	210 00
June.....	49	37	36	36	49	43	45	42	42	11	289 59
Totals second half.....	248	189	174	185	238	198	196	213	207	61	\$1,387 34
Totals for year.....	505	347	324	343	477	354	332	384	377	140	\$2,509 92

Number of prisoners discharged.....	505
Total amount of rebate to State.....	\$2,509 92
Average rebate on each prisoner.....	4 97

## RESIDENT PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

---

*To Hon. JOHN E. HOYLE, Warden of State Prison at San Quentin, Cal.*

SIR: I have the honor of submitting herewith an annual report, in tabular form, of the Medical Department for the sixtieth fiscal year ending June 30, 1909.

Respectfully submitted,

WAID J. STONE, M.D.,  
Resident Physician.



TABLE 1—*Diseases treated at hospital for each month during fiscal year ending June 30, 1909—Continued.*

Disease.	July
Hernia inguinal .....	—
Hemorrhoidectomy .....	—
Hypochondriasis .....	—
Hemorrhoids .....	—
Herpes zoster .....	—
Herpes .....	—
Hernia .....	—
Hydrocele .....	—
Insanity .....	—
Inanition .....	—
Indigestion .....	—
Locomotor ataxia .....	—
Lumbago .....	—
La grippe .....	—
Laryngitis .....	—
Malaria .....	1
Malingering .....	1
Malnutrition .....	—
Measles .....	—
Nephritis chronic .....	1
Necrosis of femur .....	—
Neuralgia .....	—
Optic neuritis .....	—
Observation .....	—
Paralysis .....	1
Pleurisy .....	1
Poisoning, ptomaine .....	—
Poisoning, oak .....	—
Poisoning, lead .....	—
Pyonephrosis .....	—
Prolapsus recti .....	—
Pneumonia .....	—
Rheumatism .....	2
Removal of uvula .....	—
Retinitis .....	—
Senility .....	1
Sprain, right knee .....	1
Sprain, back .....	—
Sprain, ankle .....	1
Syncope .....	—
Tuberculosis .....	12
Tonsillitis .....	3
Tachycardia .....	1
Tuberculosis, hip joint .....	—
Torticollis .....	—
Ulcers, leg .....	—
Ulcers, cornea .....	—
Varicocele .....	—
Wound, lacerated cheek .....	—
Wound, lacerated one-third finger, hand .....	—
Wound, scalp .....	—
Wound, right shoulder .....	—
Wound, punctured nose and scalp .....	—
Wound, lacerated right elbow .....	2
Wound, leg, femur .....	1
Wound, leg and hand .....	—
Wound, right forearm .....	—
Wound, right hand .....	—
Wound, right foot .....	—
Total .....	77 71 73 61 75 77 61 97 88 78 33 77 861





TABLE No. 4.

*Executed during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1909.*

No.	Name.	Crime.	Date.
21978	Louis E. Dabner .....	Murder in first degree.....	July 31, 1908
21985	John Siemsen .....	Murder in first degree.....	July 31, 1908
22045	A. Delfini .....	Murder in first degree.....	Aug. 28, 1908
22881	C. Borsi .....	Murder in first degree.....	Sept. 11, 1908
23131	T. Fallon .....	Murder in first degree.....	Jan. 8, 1909
23175	Chas. Baldesar .....	Murder in first degree.....	Jan. 29, 1909

TABLE No. 5.

*Surgical Cases.*

	1908.						1909.						Totals .....
	July .....	August .....	September ..	October .....	November ..	December ..	January .....	February .....	March .....	April .....	May .....	June .....	
Accident, amputation of finger.....		2	2			2	2	2				6	16
Accident, amputation of toe.....	1												1
Amputation, right thigh, upper third.....					1								1
Curetting, tubercular hip.....				1									1
Curetting, neck.....		1											1
Contusion, right leg.....	1												1
Circumcision.....				1	1		1			1			4
Curetting, injury right elbow.....	1												1
Dislocation, left shoulder.....									1				1
Extirpation of tubercular gland, neck.....										1			1
Extirpation of tubercular gland, left axilla.....			1										1
Extirpation of tubercular gland, right axilla.....			2										2
Extirpation of cervical gland.....										1			1
Fracture, left tibia impacted.....				1									1
Fracture, skull.....									1				1
Fracture, right tibia and fibula, comp., middle third.....									1				1
Fracture, inferior maxillary.....								1					1
Fracture, right tibia and fibula, C. C. ....				1									1
Fistula, ani.....				1							1		2
Hæmorrhoidectomy.....			1										1
Herniotomy.....											1		1
Hydrocele.....												1	1
Incised wound, hand.....				1									1
Wound, lacerated finger.....		1		1									2
Wound, lacerated cheek.....												1	1
Wound, lacerated face.....							1						1
Wound, lacerated arm.....				1									1
Laparotomy.....					1								1
Minor cases not admitted to hospital.....	15	18	16	26	22	20	19	16	24	29	32	37	274
Removal of uvula.....						1			2				3
Resection, right ankle.....					1								1
Varicocele.....												1	1
Totals.....	18	22	22	34	25	23	23	19	29	32	34	46	328

TABLE No. 6.  
*Résumé of Work in Medical Department for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1909.*

	1908.						1909.						Total .....
	July .....	August.....	September .	October ...	November .	December ..	January ...	February ..	March.....	April.....	May .....	June .....	
Calls on physician .....	2,442	3,163	2,375	3,080	2,167	2,344	2,744	2,572	2,484	2,604	3,250	2,648	31,873
Daily average .....	102	105	99	103	91	98	88	107	103	108	108	110	102
Visited in cells .....	69	90	66	90	28	37	70	84	65	35	39	27	700
Daily average .....	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	3	3	1	1	1	2
Excused from work .....	174	254	209	357	135	83	38	189	157	170	225	195	2,186
Daily average .....	7	8	9	12	6	3	1	8	6	7	8	8	7
Patients admitted.....	35	44	34	36	34	30	31	62	42	39	43	47	477
Patients discharged .....	33	47	37	29	26	36	31	60	56	37	46	49	487
Monthly deaths .....	5	2	2	-----	-----	2	3	2	3	3	1	1	24

## RESIDENT PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

FOR SIXTY-FIRST FISCAL YEAR.

---

SAN QUENTIN, June 30, 1910.

*Hon. JOHN E. HOYLE, Warden of State Prison of San Quentin, Cal.*

SIR: I have the honor of submitting herewith an annual report, in tabular form, of the Medical Department for the sixty-first fiscal year ending June 30, 1910.

Respectfully submitted.

WAID JAS. STONE, M.D.,  
Resident Physician.

TABLE No. 1.

*Diseases Treated at Hospital for each Month during fiscal year  
ending June 30, 1910.*

Diseases.	1909.						1910.						Total
	July.....	August.....	September	October....	November..	December..	January...	February...	March....	April.....	May.....	June.....	
Abrasions and contusion of chest and leg										1	1		2
Amputation of thigh							1						1
Amputation of fingers			1	3	1	2					1		8
Aortic and mitral insufficiency									1	1	1	1	4
Asthma				1						1	1	1	4
Attempted suicide by strangulation											1		1
Auto-intoxication	8	7	2	3	8	5	11	5	9	5	7	13	83
Bradocardia				1									1
Bright's disease	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	13
Bronchitis, acute	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	2	2	1	1	2	20
Bronchitis, chronic	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
Burns, second degree										1	1		2
Carbuncle				1	1								2
Carcinoma of face					1	1	1	1	1	1			6
Carcinoma, prostate gland	1												1
Cardiac asthma	1	1	1	1	1								5
Circumcision	1												1
Cerebral hemorrhage												1	1
Colic			1	2									3
Conjunctivitis	1					1		1	2	1			6
Convalescent	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
Cystitis						1	1	1	1	1			5
Cholecystitis					1	1	1	1	1	1			6
Debility		1	1	1	2	3	2	2	3	3	2	1	21
Dementia		1			1	1							3
Diabetes	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			10
Dysentery	42	62	83	11	3						4	2	207
Endocarditis					1	1							2
Enteritis	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
Epilepsy	1				1								2
Fecal impaction			1	1									2
Fistula in ani											1	1	2
Fracture inferior maxilla	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1				11
Fracture left clavicle		1	1	1									3
Fracture nasal bones						1							1
Fracture skull, comp. com.					1								1
Fracture phananges							1		1	1	1		4
Gastritis, acute	3		2	3		2	1		1	2	1		15
Gastritis, chronic		1	1	1	1	1	1						6
Gastro enteritis		1			1								2
Gonorrhœa						1							1
Hemoptysis									1	1	1		3
Hemorrhoids									2	1			3
Hernia										1	2	1	4
Herniotomy							1	1					2
H. P. D. of symptoms	2		1	5	2	2	4	6	11	7	6	6	52
Hydrocele	1	1	1										3
Insect bites	1		1			2			1				5
Jaundice									1				1
La grippe	2	1			2	2	3	2	5	97	11	2	127
Lead poisoning	1												1
Leg ulcers	1	1	1	1	1						1	1	7
Locomotor ataxia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				9
Lumbago	2	3	1	2	3	1	1					1	14
Malaria		5	8	3			2		3		1	2	24



TABLE No. 1.

*Diseases Treated at Hospital for each Month during fiscal year  
ending June 30, 1910.*

Diseases.	1909.						1910.						Total
	July.....	August....	September	October....	November..	December..	January...	February...	March....	April.....	May.....	June.....	
Abrasions and contusion of chest and leg										1	1		2
Amputation of thigh							1						1
Amputation of fingers			1	3	1	2					1		8
Aortic and mitral insufficiency									1	1	1	1	4
Asthma				1						1	1	1	4
Attempted suicide by strangulation											1		1
Auto-intoxication	8	7	2	3	8	5	11	5	9	5	7	13	83
Bradocardia				1									1
Bright's disease	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	13
Bronchitis, acute	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	2	2	1	1	2	20
Bronchitis, chronic	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
Burns, second degree										1	1		2
Carbuncle				1	1								2
Carcinoma of face					1	1	1	1	1	1			6
Carcinoma, prostate gland	1												1
Cardiac asthma	1	1	1	1	1								5
Circumcision	1												1
Cerebral hemorrhage												1	1
Colic			1	2									3
Conjunctivitis	1					1		1	2	1			6
Convalescent	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
Cystitis						1	1	1	1	1			5
Cholecystitis					1	1	1	1	1	1			6
Debility		1	1	1	2	3	2	2	3	3	2	1	21
Dementia		1			1	1							3
Diabetes	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			10
Dysentery	42	62	83	11	3						4	2	207
Endocarditis					1	1							2
Enteritis	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
Epilepsy	1				1								2
Fecal impaction			1	1									2
Fistula in ani											1	1	2
Fracture inferior maxilla	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1				11
Fracture left clavicle		1	1	1									3
Fracture nasal bones						1							1
Fracture skull, comp. com.					1								1
Fracture phananges							1		1	1	1		4
Gastritis, acute	3		2	3		2	1		1	2	1		15
Gastritis, chronic		1	1	1	1	1	1						6
Gastro enteritis		1			1								2
Gonorrhœa						1							1
Hemoptysis									1	1	1		3
Hemorrhoids									2	1			3
Hernia										1	2	1	4
Herniotomy							1	1					2
H. P. D. of symptoms	2		1	5	2	2	4	6	11	7	6	6	52
Hydrocele	1	1	1										3
Insect bites	1		1			2			1				5
Jaundice									1				1
La grippe	2	1			2	2	3	2	5	97	11	2	127
Lead poisoning	1												1
Leg ulcers	1	1	1	1	1						1	1	7
Locomotor ataxia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				9
Lumbago	2	3	1	2	3	1	1					1	14
Malaria		5	8	3			2		3		1	2	24





TABLE No. 2.

*Number and Names of Prisoners who Died, Cause of Death and Date.*

No.	Names.	Diagnosis.	Date.
22118	M. Rodriguez	Tuberculosis pulmonalis	July 3, 1909
20624	J. Meyers	Tuberculosis pulmonalis	July 10, 1909
23196	J. Barraras	Tubercular meningitis	July 12, 1909
21085	Wm. Sullivan	Carcinoma of the prostate gland	July 27, 1909
22150	J. Sullivan	Hemorrhage of the bowel	Aug. 3, 1909
18831	O. Emerson	Myocarditis, chronic	Aug. 6, 1909
20016	M. Carrasher	Apoplexy	Aug. 7, 1909
18228	Wm. Jones	Acute cardiac dilatation	Aug. 17, 1909
21555	Chue Sue	Aortic and mitral regurgitation	Aug. 21, 1909
23221	Wm. Thomas	Atrophic cirrhosis of liver	Aug. 21, 1909
23002	F. L. Morrill	Septicæmia	Aug. 23, 1909
22996	P. Adams	Pneumonia	Sept. 27, 1909
23164	Claude Noel	Syphilis	Sept. 28, 1909
19007	H. T. Hunt	Nephritis, chronic	Oct. 16, 1909
21800	H. Mayer	Fracture of skull, comp. com.	Nov. 1, 1909
23494	G. W. Lavery	Aortic and mitral insufficiency	Nov. 9, 1909
22506	P. Teser	Myocarditis, chronic	Nov. 17, 1909
21706	A. Luchetti	Tuberculosis of the bowel	Nov. 23, 1909
23948	H. O. Hansen	Endocarditis	Dec. 1, 1909
23592	A. Menghetti	Carcinoma of the stomach	Jan. 6, 1910
23560	Chas. Preston	Tuberculosis septemic	Jan. 14, 1910
22719	D. Segunda (female)	Tuberculosis pulmonalis	Jan. 20, 1910
21632	C. Botkin (female)	Cerebral softening	Mar. 7, 1910
21216	Jackson	Anæmia, pernicious	Apr. 5, 1910
23770	J. J. York	Tuberculosis pulmonalis	Apr. 8, 1910
22815	H. Perry	Carcinoma of the brain	Apr. 21, 1910
22511	Geo. Capella	Tuberculosis pulmonalis	May 15, 1910
20566	C. J. Crowley	Tuberculosis pulmonalis	May 26, 1910
22348	Chas. Blake	Pneumonia	June 7, 1910
22959	P. Gallego	Tuberculosis pulmonalis	June 12, 1910
24266	E. Wirth	Execution	June 17, 1910

TABLE No. 3.—*Number of deaths each month with classified totals.*

Cause.	1909.						1910.						Total
	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June	
Acute cardiac dilatation		1											1
Anæmia, pernicious										1			1
Aortic and mitral regurgitation		1											1
Aortic and mitral insufficiency					1								1
Apoplexy		1											1
Atrophic cirrhosis of liver		1											1
Carcinoma of the brain										1			1
Carcinoma of the prostate gland	1												1
Carcinoma of stomach							1						1
Cerebral softening									1				1
Endocarditis						1							1
Execution												1	1
Fracture of skull, comp. com.					1								1
Hemorrhage of the bowel		1											1
Myocarditis, chronic		1			1								2
Nephritis, chronic				1									1
Pneumonia			1									1	2
Septicæmia		1											1
Syphilis			1										1
Tubercular meningitis	1												1
Tuberculosis of the bowel					1								1
Tuberculosis pulmonalis	2						1			1	2	1	7
Tuberculosis systemic							1						1

TABLE No. 4.

*Executed during fiscal year ending June 30, 1910.*

No.	Name.	Crime.	Date.
24268	Ernest Wirth.....	Murder in the first degree.....	June 17, 1910.

TABLE No. 5.

*Surgical cases.*

Cause.	1909.						1910.						Total .....
	July .....	August .....	September..	October ...	November..	December..	January ..	February...	March .....	April . ....	May .....	June .....	
Aspiration of abdominal cavity.....		1				2							1
Amputation of fingers.....			1	2		2			1	1	1	2	10
Amputation of thigh.....						1							1
Circumcision.....	1												1
Extraction of bullet from neck.....		1											1
Fistula in ani.....											1		1
Fracture of skull, comp. com. ....					1								1
Hæmorrhoidectomy.....									1				1
Herniotomy.....							1						1
Laparotomy.....									1				1
Plastic operation on cheek.....											1	1	2
Removal of testicle.....			1										1
Trephining, skull.....	1												1
<i>Wounds.</i>													
Extensive incised.....												1	1
Extensive lacerated.....			1									1	2
Minor miscellaneous operations not admitted to hospital.....	21	18	25	30	15	22	12	28	25	18	22	15	251

TABLE No. 6.  
Résumé of Work in Medical Department for fiscal year ending June 30, 1910.

	1909.						1910.						Totals .....
	July .....	August .....	September..	October.....	November..	December ..	January ....	February...	March .....	April .....	May .....	June.....	
Calls on physician .....	3,473	2,812	2,860	3,540	2,771	2,703	3,575	2,612	2,690	3,708	2,691	2,608	36,043
Daily average .....	133	108	109	132	106	104	137	100	103	142	104	100	115
Visited in cells .....	45	50	56	64	63	28	33	25	24	76	25	26	515
Daily average .....	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1+
Excused from work .....	343	140	78	114	144	35	70	45	50	95	124	152	1,390
Daily average .....	13	6	3	4	5	1	3	2	2	4	5	6	4+
Patients admitted .....	73	61	86	40	32	18	34	14	30	123	33	34	578
Patients discharged .....	69	61	89	40	36	18	28	16	22	122	46	29	576
Monthly deaths .....	4	7	2	1	4	1	3	---	1	3	2	3	31

## CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

---

SAN QUENTIN, CAL., June 30, 1910.

*To HON. JOHN E. HOYLE, Warden of State Prison at San Quentin, Cal.*

SIR: I herewith present my report as Resident Chaplain of State Prison at San Quentin for the six months ending June 30, 1910.

My appointment to this position having occurred late in 1909, I find myself able to report the work of the department under my supervision for a period extending over only the latter half of the fiscal year, the months of November and December having been spent in familiarizing myself with the conditions, equipment, and duties pertaining to the office and work of the chaplain.

### THE LIBRARY AND BINDERY.

We have added to the library by purchase 300 volumes and by gift 73 volumes. Among the new additions are: The New International Encyclopedia, Webster's International Dictionary, Library of Valuable Knowledge (25 volumes, containing scientific knowledge presented in popular form), a Cyclopedia of the Building Trades in 6 volumes designed for the use of mechanics, the remainder being largely standard fiction. We have also increased slightly our magazine literature, which is bound and issued promptly upon the completion of successive volumes every three months.

Many packages of magazines and periodicals have been received from philanthropic persons or organizations who in this way manifest their interest in the mental and moral welfare of our inmates.

There have been 11,056 issues of books, an average of 1,842 a month. 63 per cent of the issues were romance and fiction. We have in the library at present 4,111 volumes, including 427 bound volumes of magazines. It should be stated, however, that this number includes much dead material, many books which never leave the shelves.

In the bindery connected with the library we have repaired 145 books, rebound 168, bound 45 volumes of magazines, and have made 12 blank books and 3,952 tablets for the various departments of the prison.

### THE SCHOOL.

I found it desirable to reorganize the prison school and did so in January, the result being that at the present time we have a school that is doing reasonably satisfactory work, approximating the work of a regular eighth-grade school. In selecting pupils, I have personally canvassed the prison population under 24 years of age, giving the prefer-

ence to the younger and more deficient educationally. We now have a school of over 100 pupils, with three prisoners teaching, practically exhausting the available space in the chapel. A few are compelled to attend, but the majority are willing, and some are enthusiastic students. We are indebted to the State Superintendent of Instruction and the State Board of Examiners for a supply of school books sent in response to our request.

We have also had in operation for a few months a night school in one of the large cell rooms, where a class of twenty-two meets for two hours each evening with one of our teachers in charge. These students are beyond the age limit fixed for the day school, and we have gradually congregated them in this room at their own request for the purpose of study. We contemplate an early extension of this plan to other rooms until we have provided as far as possible for all who desire to study the elemental branches while in prison.

#### RELIGIOUS SERVICES.

The chaplain conducts religious services in the chapel the first, third and fifth Sundays of each month, and also in the women's department. A bible class is convened in the chapel immediately after the preaching service for all who care to remain.

Catholic services have been conducted regularly on the second and fourth Sundays by the visiting chaplain, Rev. Father Phillips, or one of his assistants.

Visitors, representing various religious, philosophic, and benevolent organizations, address the prisoners at regular intervals.

Rev. Dr. Charles R. Brown of Oakland, in response to an invitation from the chaplain, visited us on Lincoln's birthday and delivered his famous lecture on "Abraham Lincoln." Mrs. Ballington Booth paid us a visit in March, addressing 1,000 men, the chapel being crowded twice in the effort to accommodate all the men anxious to hear her. Attorney L. T. Hatfield and Judge A. G. Burnett of Sacramento spoke in the chapel on a recent Sunday.

The large voluntary attendance upon all the religious services is gratifying.

#### OTHER ACTIVITIES.

In addition to the supervision of the varied interests referred to above, together with frequent visits to the hospitals, occasional calls upon the condemned men, and burial of the dead, I have given considerable time to personal interviews with the prisoners. The new men now have an opportunity of meeting the chaplain on the day of their arrival before taking their places definitely in the ever changing prison population. I

have had personal talks in my office with over 600 men during these six months.

The chaplain's correspondence increases somewhat in volume from month to month, and I am responding frequently to invitations to publicly discuss prison conditions and kindred themes in different parts of the State. This is done with the conviction that as the public comes to a fuller understanding of our problem and of the efforts that are being put forth for the reformation of delinquents, there will be a heartier and more sympathetic coöperation in advancing the progressive plans of the present administration of prison affairs.

Respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM H. LLOYD,  
Resident Chaplain.



---

---

**BIENNIAL REPORT**

**OF THE**

**WARDEN FOLSOM STATE PRISON**

**FOR THE**

**SIXTIETH AND SIXTY-FIRST FISCAL YEARS,**  
**ENDING JUNE 30, 1910.**

---

---





## REPORT OF WARDEN.

FOR THE SIXTIETH AND SIXTY-FIRST FISCAL YEARS.

---

STATE PRISON AT FOLSOM, July 1, 1910.

*To the Honorable, the State Board of Prison Directors.*

GENTLEMEN: I herewith submit my report of the operation of the State Prison at Folsom for the sixtieth and sixty-first fiscal years, which are fully set forth in the report of the Clerk, General Overseer, Captain of the Guard, and Physician.

To the officers and guards and all other employees of this institution I extend grateful thanks for the loyal support they have given my administration.

As our relations as Board of Prison Directors and Warden have been so uninterruptedly pleasant, I wish to make grateful acknowledgment to you, the Board of Directors, one and all, for the strong support and kindly consideration you have always evinced in your treatment of me, and I am constrained to say that your support and coöperation is the secret of the successful management of this prison for the sixtieth and sixty-first fiscal years.

Respectfully submitted.

W. H. REILLY,  
Warden.



## CLERK'S REPORT.

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1909.

---

STATE PRISON AT FOLSOM, July 1, 1909.

*To the Honorable, the State Board of Prison Directors.*

GENTLEMEN: I herewith submit for your consideration a full statement of the financial transactions of the State Prison at Folsom for the sixtieth fiscal year ending June 30, 1909.

Respectfully submitted.

J. E. HOSIER,  
Clerk.

TABLE

*Cash Receipts during the Sixtieth*

	1908.				
	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
Cash balance, fifty-ninth fiscal year	\$1,385 20				
Appropriation support, fifty-ninth fiscal year	6,977 50				
Appropriation salaries, fifty-ninth fiscal year	6,214 00				
Appropriation support, sixtieth fiscal year		\$7,671 88	\$6,884 80	\$7,421 36	\$7,432 04
Appropriation salaries, sixtieth fiscal year		6,864 27	6,822 89	6,929 50	6,411 60
State treasury—prison fund	1,670 44	2,824 16	1,061 98	1,002 29	2,929 29
United States government				513 20	
House rentals	138 33	134 00	134 00	136 00	136 00
Switching cars	103 00	26 00	103 00	89 00	37 00
Forage	48 50	37 00	58 25	68 00	62 75
Appropriation for additional cells		68 38	71 71		180 93
Appropriation for new wall		71 74	77 56		103 35
Appropriation for Folsom state hospital	573 10	435 52	562 41	400 38	847 30
Rock-crusher revolving fund	14 48		45 01	11 91	40 91
Appropriation for repairs		8 15	8 10		
Officers and guards' laundry sales	64 19	51 43	57 16	45 76	44 14
Shop work—General overseer's department	7 10	30	25	6 10	2 85
Shop work—Quarry department	50	4 82	1 82	2 97	2 93
Southern Pacific Company, switching					
Rebates—Discharged prisoners	3 90		3 55		
Telephone calls	45	50	45	55	50
Sales—Meat	104 67	114 48	114 31	108 19	117 68
Coal	18 36	12 60	11 70	16 20	29 52
Wood					
Coal oil	6 00	65	4 55	5 20	5 85
Vegetables	08		50		
Ice	24 25	39 43	1 00		2 25
Drugs	15 25	8 55	7 55	10 30	7 95
Shoe mending	18 35	17 50	15 15	10 70	19 05
Ammunition	4 50	4 80	3 30	6 15	6 15
Meals		8 00	6 75	1 75	4 00
Miscellaneous	1 92	60	4 15	5 00	3 67
Rubble granite	65 00	4 50			
Decomposed granite	7 00	16 50	7 00	7 00	3 50
Totals	\$17,466 07	\$18,425 76	\$16,068 90	\$16,797 51	\$18,431 31

No. 1.

fiscal year ending June 30, 1909.

	1909.						Total.
December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	
							\$1,385 20
							6,977 50
							6,214 00
\$7,398 80		\$7,299 33	\$7,298 19	\$14,485 69	\$7,415 20		73,307 29
6,313 00	\$6,377 41	6,413 21	6,442 51	6,876 27	6,493 00	\$6,626 03	72,566 72
5,179 50	549 99	1,420 42	1,394 80	1,556 77	3,427 16	581 75	23,598 65
	473 55	462 55			405 00	405 00	2,258 80
138 67	141 00	141 00	141 00	141 00	141 00	141 00	1,663 00
34 00	27 00	4 00	20 00	30 00	11 00	30 00	523 00
70 75	66 00	67 50	67 50	69 50	51 50	52 02	717 27
	90 14	161 60	100 29	121 14	198 45		992 64
	12 74	71 07	28 52	4 22	42 99		410 13
666 35	564 44	535 73	535 81	720 00	795 72	804 77	7,441 53
42 72		11 44	35 33	66 51	26 83		295 14
		150 03	271 23	22 15	35 63		495 29
53 34	35 61	33 90	33 35	44 47	38 98	52 42	554 75
1 55	5 00		10	40		5 20	28 85
59	25	41	63	33	1 88	2 77	19 90
			8 00				8 00
1 00	4 40		10 95	24	116 95		140 99
1 15	2 32	75	80		1 55	15	9 17
122 68	119 48	114 92	117 52	126 59	117 42	128 63	1,406 57
24 67	48 50	31 52	34 08	27 58	20 98	14 58	290 20
			5 00		15 00	7 50	27 50
6 37	16 32	11 18	12 74	14 04	12 09	5 85	100 84
25		40		26		55	2 04
50	50	50	50	1 28	5 75	17 28	93 24
5 25	10 75	6 45	9 20	7 16	6 00	7 45	101 86
14 20	14 65	17 35	22 75	27 60	19 10	16 25	212 65
4 80	4 50	2 70	3 45	5 85	8 35	4 55	59 10
1 25	1 00	2 00	1 00	2 25	4 75	50	33 25
2 39	4 79	1 15	60	59	1 39	8 78	35 03
				12 00			81 50
10 50			3 50	3 50	3 50	3 50	65 50
\$20,094 29	\$8,570 34	\$16,960 55	\$16,597 35	\$24,365 39	\$19,417 08	\$8,922 56	\$202,117 10

TABLE

*Cash Disbursements during the Sixtieth*

	1908.				
	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
Merchandise and supplies, fifty-ninth fiscal year.....	\$4,900 15				
Salaries, fifty-ninth fiscal year.....	6,034 00				
Merchandise, and supplies, sixtieth fiscal year.....		\$4,493 74	\$4,623 23	\$4,577 78	\$5,001 21
Salaries, sixtieth fiscal year.....		6,133 87	6,098 05	6,198 00	6,231 60
State treasury—prison fund.....	1,237 15	999 28	878 95	1,144 63	1,211 91
Discharged prisoners.....	159 60	208 10	178 35	146 50	232 45
Telephone.....	10 35	12 30	12 65	11 94	11 14
Telegraph.....					
Expressage.....	13 00	17 40	15 25	13 90	10 15
Traveling expense.....	40 00	19 95	44 70		23 90
Advertising.....	27 55				
Religious services.....	80 00	80 00	80 00	80 00	80 00
Postage.....		100 00			
Ranch rental.....	100 00				
Freight.....	234 82	356 19	495 02	516 72	425 44
Hay.....					
Wood.....		1,131 25		175 00	255 00
Coal, coke, and charcoal.....	44 10	966 10	453 86	385 67	451 37
Experting books.....		64 80			64 80
Allowance board and lodging.....	553 00	550 40	544 84	551 50	531 35
Returning parole violators.....					
Escaped prisoners.....					
Furniture and fixtures.....	28 75	988 98			
San Francisco office.....	68 73	112 50	37 50	92 50	79 31
Prisons directors.....		27 45	62 30	51 55	69 45
Fuel oil.....		337 50		337 93	
Macadam.....					
Electric light rental.....	150 00				
Parole officer.....	73 05	70 00	71 90	72 10	72 60
Flannels and cassimere.....	596 07	212 78	540 18	675 70	623 07
Lumber.....	51 50		43 65	41 17	557 54
Discharged prisoners' clothing.....	246 60		92 72	78 86	108 55
Leather and findings.....	327 35	348 76	380 83	393 04	345 61
Tobacco and cigarette papers.....	205 12	232 42	275 48	247 23	250 40
Ice.....			118 94	80 99	
Hardware.....	450 86	396 90	388 15	272 69	625 22
Forage.....	220 53	184 68	80 80	171 19	421 09
Beds and bedding.....		39 78	41 12	28 85	
New electric light plant.....					
Ordnance.....			32 95		
United States government.....					
Drugs and medicines.....	93 06	135 30	96 33	111 38	103 91
Executions.....					
Paints and oils.....	71 43	48 09	25 81	27 80	84 37
Stationery.....	58 07	68 16	51 94	36 20	42 63
Electrical supplies.....	100 83	39 16	2 25	7 74	273 30
Photographic materials.....	83 02		67 32	115 51	
Totals.....	\$16,258 69	\$18,575 84	\$15,835 07	\$16,644 28	\$18,187 39
Cash on hand June 30, 1909.....					
Grand total.....					

## STATE PRISON AT FOLSOM—CLERK'S REPORT.

121

**No. 2.**

*Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1909.*

1909.							Totals.
December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	
							\$4,900 15
							6,034 00
\$4,844 09		\$4,798 00	\$4,484 57	\$9,492 95	\$4,270 39		47,058 96
6,143 00	\$6,177 41	6,200 66	6,242 51	6,114 50	6,293 00	\$6,423 06	68,255 66
1,347 83	828 70	1,439 54	1,297 62	1,014 70	1,235 21	1,543 13	14,178 65
340 45	374 28	203 40	379 94	175 92	189 30	97 96	2,686 25
9 05		10 85	10 30	9 85	13 05		111 48
		4 75		1 28	1 43		7 46
15 40		18 30	12 90	7 75	25 85		149 90
28 75		8 45	23 90	18 25	43 90		251 80
							27 55
80 00	100 00	100 00	100 00	100 00	100 00	100 00	1,080 00
100 00					150 00		350 00
			100 00				200 00
451 68		189 74	255 44		642 09		3,568 15
		110 31	416 36	177 95	364 97		1,069 59
255 00							1,816 25
647 03		433 26	468 57	647 58	1,130 15		5,357 69
			89 45				219 05
548 00	549 99	547 03	547 76	561 77	553 25	581 75	6,621 34
			51 50	126 61	270 65		448 82
					231 61		231 61
59 15							1,076 88
93 95	37 50	50 40	62 95	92 50	118 00	37 50	883 34
10 00		12 25	17 50	32 70	88 95		372 15
338 00				343 73	348 60		1,700 76
			16 00				16 00
							150 00
73 20	62 50	75 60	76 50	84 35	106 75	62 50	901 05
1,056 43		523 07	349 31	1,374 99	436 12		6,387 72
226 56		42 84	25 79	32 95	199 54		1,221 54
228 62		99 38	50 40	329 39	72 20		1,306 72
364 34		377 45	374 75	714 35	273 36		3,899 84
205 02		214 18	320 90	574 59	200 19		2,725 53
59 68							259 61
253 63		478 57	317 29	834 35	815 11		4,832 77
354 18		271 72	292 12	625 66	296 25		2,918 22
178 71		43 16	34 71	176 93	40 45		583 71
2,004 32							2,004 32
32 95		280 16	250 95	32 95			629 96
					405 00		405 00
70 43		149 24	89 61	213 48	47 12		1,110 06
					31 90		31 90
46 51		74 59	151 45	28 88	70 75		629 68
22 61		55 77	65 74	65 69	25 04		491 87
87 56		47 46	61 74	39 69	35 12		694 85
3 45		65 10	45 76	82 15	79 20		541 51
\$20,579 58	\$8,130 38	\$16,925 93	\$17,084 29	\$24,131 5 0	\$19,200 50	\$8,845 90	\$200,399 35
							1,717 75
							\$202,117 10



TABLE

Statement of Maintenance and Salary Expenditures from July

Warden.	Fiscal years.	Average population.
Charles Aull.....	1889-1890	623.00
Charles Aull.....	1890-1891	678.66
Charles Aull.....	1891-1892	665.08
Charles Aull.....	1892-1893	709.08
Charles Aull.....	1893-1894	689.53
Charles Aull.....	1894-1895	791.63
Charles Aull.....	1895-1896	890.42
Charles Aull.....	1896-1897	900.63
Charles Aull.....	1897-1898	907.70
Charles Aull.....	1898-1899	890.42
Charles Aull.....	To Dec. 1, 1899	848.24
Thomas Wilkinson.....	Dec. 1, 1899-July 1, 1900	840.28
Thomas Wilkinson.....	1900-1901	769.53
Thomas Wilkinson.....	1901-1902	765.75
Thomas Wilkinson.....	1902-1903	783.19
Thomas Wilkinson.....	To Dec. 1, 1903	781.58
Archibald Yell.....	Dec. 1, 1903-July 1, 1904	839.46
Archibald Yell.....	1904-1905	996.84
Archibald Yell.....	1905-1906	1,073.16
Archibald Yell.....	1906-1907	1,024.19
Archibald Yell.....	July 1, 1907-Feb. 15, 1908	984.12
W. H. Reilly.....	Feb. 15, 1908-July 1, 1908	1,007.65
W. H. Reilly.....	1908-1909	1,014.43

*Salaries for sixtieth fiscal year.....
To Folsom state hospital, salaries paid out and reimbursed.....
Net salaries.....
Net per capita salaries.....

\*Net, \$73,639 66; net \$72 64.

No. 3.

1, 1899, to July 1, 1909, Tabulated from Cash Expenditures.

Total maintenance.	Per capita maintenance.	Salaries.	Per capita salaries.	Total per capita per annum.
\$75,491 84	\$121 17	\$40,577 94	\$65 13	\$186 30
76,049 94	112 05	42,701 64	62 92	174 97
76,557 91	110 14	42,501 92	61 15	171 29
85,549 37	120 65	45,831 90	64 63	185 28
65,989 06	95 70	47,531 00	68 93	164 63
74,440 67	94 03	47,523 60	60 03	154 06
71,467 68	80 26	48,899 75	54 92	135 18
70,119 39	77 86	39,718 44	55 20	133 06
72,812 73	80 22	50,661 17	55 81	136 03
76,253 04	85 64	50,035 15	56 19	141 83
32,383 42	38 18	19,739 17	23 28	61 46
40,499 95	48 20	27,628 40	32 87	81 07
69,700 64	90 64	47,607 04	61 86	152 42
64,136 70	83 75	47,475 78	62 00	145 75
77,252 56	98 64	47,485 31	60 63	159 27
31,874 78	40 79	21,852 45	28 08	68 87
51,437 22	61 27	29,407 96	35 03	96 30
102,775 14	103 10	53,448 70	53 61	156 71
94,414 84	87 97	66,921 65	62 35	150 32
95,184 92	92 94	72,212 57	71 48	164 42
66,531 74	67 61	49,963 98	50 77	118 38
44,614 02	44 28	25,188 82	24 99	69 27
110,651 04	109 07	*76,569 66	*75 48	184 55

-----	\$76,569 66
-----	2,880 00
-----	<u>\$73,689 66</u>
-----	\$72 64

TABLE No. 4.

*Per Capita Maintenance from July 1, 1908, to July 1, 1909.*

	Inventory July 1, 1908.	Issues 1908-1909.	Total.	Inventory July 1, 1909.	Balance gross cost.	Gross cost per capita per diem.
Warden's mess .....	\$52 33	\$895 17	\$947 50	\$29 39	\$918 11	\$0.00248
Officers and guards' mess .....	1,609 34	10,758 99	12,368 33	1,608 21	10,760 12	.02906
Prison mess .....	4,662 61	42,686 95	47,349 56	4,560 40	42,789 16	.11556
Hospital .....	2,440 08	1,252 02	3,692 10	2,748 96	943 14	.00255
Commissary .....	865 96	203 26	1,069 22	961 86	107 86	.00029
General overseer .....	5,801 12	1,084 21	6,885 33	5,792 48	1,092 85	.00295
Captain of the guard .....	11,823 85	2,210 46	14,034 31	13,148 61	885 70	.00239
Turnkey .....	26,266 98	19,170 77	45,437 75	25,141 47	20,296 28	.05483
Engineer .....	6,436 50	976 60	7,413 10	6,430 84	982 26	.00285
Prison laundry .....	482 93	1,941 83	2,424 76	514 68	1,910 08	.00516
Stock .....	6,987 00	3,025 73	10,012 73	8,239 72	1,773 01	.00478
Warden's office .....	608 52	59 64	668 16	600 62	67 54	.00018
Clerk's office .....	1,308 70	232 74	1,541 44	1,308 55	232 89	.00062
San Francisco office .....		964 07	964 07		964 07	.00260
Prison directors .....		412 40	412 40		412 40	.00111
Quarry .....	7,020 89	4,182 94	11,203 83	7,878 49	3,325 34	.00898
Light .....	7,282 00	7,884 96	15,166 96	12,198 01	2,968 95	.00802
Expense .....		1,858 22	1,858 22		1,858 22	.00502
Repairs .....		770 25	770 25		770 25	.00208
Furniture and fix- tures .....	4,127 58	675 18	4,802 76	4,675 50	127 26	.00034
Ice plant .....	3,733 43	303 72	4,037 15	3,726 65	310 50	.00063
Commissary sale .....		1,658 24	1,658 24		1,658 24	.00448
Farm .....	4,112 99	2,068 26	6,181 25	4,570 62	1,610 63	.00435
Wooden buildings .....	28,098 20	90	28,099 10	28,072 90	26 20	.00007
Officers and guards' laundry .....	227 00	280 02	507 02	235 70	271 32	.00073
Sewage plant .....	13,479 82	1,361 07	14,840 89	13,479 33	1,361 56	.00368
Escaped prisoners .....		799 56	799 56		799 76	.00216
Officers and guards' residences .....		10 46	10 46		10 46	.00002
Railroad material .....	2,500 48	199 83	2,700 31	2,490 08	210 23	.00056
Salaries .....		72,883 90	72,883 90		72,883 90	.19684
Discharged prisoners .....		2,495 66	2,495 66		2,495 66	.00674
Locomotive account .....		1,637 18	1,637 18		1,637 18	.00442
Allowance board and lodging .....		5,229 96	5,229 96		5,229 96	.01412
Parole officer .....		921 25	921 25		921 25	.00248
Freight and cartage .....		965 11	965 11		965 11	.00260
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>\$139,928 31</b>	<b>\$192,061 51</b>	<b>\$331,989 82</b>	<b>\$148,413 07</b>	<b>\$183,576 75</b>	<b>\$0.49573</b>

Gross cost .....

\$183,576 75

Sales and earnings:

Officers and guards' mess sales (meals) .....	\$33 25
Shop work—general overseer .....	30 45
Ammunition sales to officers and guards .....	59 10
Turnkey's sales (clothing) .....	37 27
Forage sales to officers and guards .....	717 27
Drugs and medicines to officers and guards .....	102 11
Quarry sales—blacksmithing .....	1,404 96
Commissary sales to officers and guards .....	2,168 07
Rental of state houses .....	1,663 00
Washing for officers and guards .....	554 75
Quarry sales (granite, earth, etc.) .....	3,093 75
Support of United States prisoners .....	1,664 50
Switching cars by locomotive .....	520 00
Stock rental .....	1,431 12

13,479 60

Net cost of maintenance .....

\$170,097 15

Average daily number of prisoners .....

1,014.43

Average net per capita per diem .....

45.939 cents.

TABLE No. 5.

*Assets and Liabilities, July 1, 1909.*

<b>AVAILABLE ASSETS:</b>			
Cash on hand		\$1,717 75	
Cash balance, state treasury (prison fund)		5,800 61	
Cash balance, state treasury (general fund)—			
For salaries	\$6,008 23		
For support	14,588 81		
For repairs	4 24		
		20,601 28	
Due from sundry debtors		3,039 87	
			\$31,159 51
<b>LIABILITIES:</b>			
Unpaid supply claims for June, 1909 (repair fund)		\$3 90	
Unpaid supply claims for June, 1909 (general fund)		7,361 56	
Unpaid supply claims for June, 1909 (prison fund)		4,510 46	
Unpaid board and lodging for June, 1909 (prison fund)		580 00	
Unpaid salaries for June, 1909 (general fund)		6,539 56	
Amount due sundry creditors		19 62	
			19,015 10
Excess of available assets			\$12,144 41
<b>PERMANENT ASSETS:</b>			
Warden's mess		\$29 39	
Officers and guards' mess		1,608 21	
Prison mess		4,560 40	
Hospital		2,748 96	
Commissary		961 86	
General overseer		5,792 48	
Captain of the guard		13,148 61	
Turnkey		25,141 47	
Engineer		6,430 84	
Ice plant		3,726 65	
Light		12,198 01	
Officers and guards' laundry		235 70	
Prison laundry		514 68	
Farm		4,570 62	
Stock		8,239 72	
Warden's office		600 62	
Clerk's office		1,308 55	
Quarry		7,878 49	
Furniture and fixtures		4,675 50	
Prison improvements		671,466 53	
Wooden buildings		28,072 90	
Sewage plant		13,479 33	
Merchandise		8,444 93	
Railroad track		2,490 08	
Real estate		15,000 00	
			\$843,324 53
Total excess of assets			\$855,468 94

TABLE No. 6.

*Trial Balance of the Sixtieth Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1909.*

	Trial balance June 30, 1909.		Inventory June 30, 1909.	State prison at Folsom June 30, 1909.		Trial balance July 1, 1909.	
	Dr.	Cr.		Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
Cash	\$1,717 75					\$1,717 75	
Warden's mess	947 50		\$29 39		\$918 11	29 39	
Officers and guards' mess	12,368 33		1,608 21		10,760 12	1,608 21	
Officers and guards' mess sales		\$33 25		\$33 25			
Prison mess	47,349 56		4,560 40		42,789 16	4,560 40	
Hospital	3,692 10		2,748 96		943 14	2,748 96	
Hospital—Sales account		102 11		102 11			
Commissary	1,069 22		961 86		107 36	961 86	
Ammunition account		59 10		59 10			
General overseer	6,885 33		5,792 48		1,092 85	5,792 48	
General overseer—Sales account		30 45		30 45			
Captain of the guard	14,034 31		13,148 61		885 70	13,148 61	
Turnkey	45,437 75		25,141 47		20,286 28	25,141 47	
Turnkey—Sales account		37 27		37 27			
Engineer	7,413 10		6,430 84		982 26	6,430 84	
Engineer—Sales account		121 00		121 00			
Prison laundry	2,424 76		514 68		1,910 08	514 68	
Stock rental		1,431 12		1,431 12			
Stock	10,012 73		8,239 72		1,773 01	8,239 72	
Forage account		717 27		717 27			
Warden's office	668 16		600 62		67 54	600 62	
Clerk's office	1,541 44		1,308 55		232 89	1,308 55	
Prison directors, San Francisco office	964 07				984 07		
Prison directors	412 40				412 40		
Parole officer	921 25				921 25		
Officers and guards' residences	10 46				10 46		
Quarry	11,203 83		7,878 49		3,325 34	7,878 49	
Quarry department sales		1,404 96		1,404 96			
Light	15,166 96		12,198 01		2,968 95	12,198 01	
Farm	6,181 25		4,570 62		1,610 63	4,570 62	
Expense	1,858 22				1,858 22		
Commissary sales		509 83		509 83			
Repairs	770 25				770 25		
Rental account		1,663 00		1,663 00			

Rock crusher	43 30				43 30
Switching account	10 00				10 00
Warden's house (furniture and fixtures)	4,802 75				4,875 50
United States of America	409 50				409 50
Prison Improvements	671,466 53				671,466 53
Ice plant	4,037 15				3,726 66
Sundry debtors	13 00				13 00
Wooden buildings	28,049 10				28,072 90
Officers and guards' laundry	507 02				235 70
Officers and guards' laundry sales		554 75			
Sewage plant	14,840 89				13,479 33
Merchandise	8,444 93				8,444 98
Escaped prisoners	769 56				759 56
Freight and carriage	965 11				965 11
State prison at Folsom		833,965 37			827,939 71
Railroad material	2,700 31				2,490 08
Real estate	15,000 00				15,000 00
Rock crusher surplus fund		4,424 17			
Salaries	72,883 99				72,883 90
Sundry creditors		19,383 87			19,383 87
United States prisoners		1,664 50			
Discharged prisoners	2,495 66				2,495 66
Allowance board and lodging	5,929 96				5,929 96
Sundry officers and guards		6,539 56			6,539 56
State treasury prison fund	5,800 61				5,800 61
Locomotive account	1,637 18				
Repairs fund		495 29			1,637 18
Quarry sales		3,093 75			
Appropriation additional cells	112 75				112 75
Appropriation new wall	68 10				68 10
Folsom state hospital	539 34				539 34
	800 00				800 00
any					
ount		563 58			
upport sixtieth fiscal year	80,294 79				80,294 79
salaries sixtieth fiscal year	79,402 66				79,402 66
		1 24			1 24
V. M. Colt					
Sacramento Electric, Gas and Railway Company	329 93				329 93
San Quentin state prison		18 38			18 38
Balance to the credit of the State prison at Folsom, June 30, 1909	715 96				715 96
Totals	\$1,036,501 27	\$1,036,501 27	\$843,324 53	\$1,010,558 22	\$853,882 76

TABLE No. 7.

*Receipts from Farm for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1909.*

Apples .....	1,300 pounds	Onions, dry .....	25 pounds
Apricots .....	4,000 pounds	Onions, green .....	16,000 pounds
Beans, string .....	1,200 pounds	Parsley .....	100 bunches
Beets .....	900 pounds	Peaches .....	6,000 pounds
Blackberries .....	500 pounds	Pears .....	620 pounds
Cabbage .....	8,700 pounds	Peas .....	50 pounds
Carrots .....	2,500 pounds	Peppers .....	334 pounds
Cauliflower .....	2,000 pounds	Plums .....	400 pounds
Chickens .....	100 dozen	Pork .....	10,030 pounds
Corn, green .....	2,757 dozen	Potatoes .....	180 pounds
Cucumbers .....	100 dozen	Pumpkins .....	335 pounds
Ducks .....	19 each	Radishes .....	450 dozen
Eggs .....	1,148 dozen	Rhubarb .....	100 pounds
Egg plant .....	145 pounds	Spinach .....	250 pounds
Figs .....	3,475 pounds	Squash .....	1,000 pounds
Grapes .....	9,000 pounds	Straw .....	8 tons
Garlic .....	10 pounds	Strawberries .....	25 gallons
Hay .....	75 tons	Tomatoes .....	4,000 pounds
Lettuce .....	175 dozen	Turnips .....	10,540 pounds
Melons, musk .....	207 dozen	Turkeys .....	10 each
Melons, water .....	55 each	Veal .....	1,874 pounds
Milk .....	12,834 gallons	Beef .....	8,425 pounds
Oranges .....	884 dozen		

TABLE No. 8.  
*Meals served at Officers and Guards' Mess during fiscal year ending June 30, 1909.*

Month.	Regulars.	Visitors.	Sheriffs.	Hospital.	Cooks and waiters.	Luncheon guards.	Luncheon band.	Night guards.	Prisoners.	Total.
1908—July	4,746	93	20	186	1,170	620	166	530	172	7,703
August	4,779	57	28	186	1,209	620	154	532	141	7,708
September	4,608	85	26	292	1,170	600	128	510	152	7,571
October	4,725	66	56	310	1,209	620	128	527	118	7,759
November	4,512	35	32	300	1,170	600	160	510	90	7,409
December	5,686	30	25	310	1,209	620	128	527	93	7,628
1909—January	4,737	43	35	310	1,209	683	176	527	93	7,793
February	4,197	29	46	280	1,092	597	144	476	84	6,945
March	4,620	40	45	310	1,209	657	144	527	93	7,645
April	5,310	47	43	300	1,234	657	144	510	92	8,317
May	4,658	48	31	310	1,215	624	193	527	93	7,699
June	4,500	46	32	300	1,170	600	156	510	112	7,426
Totals	56,078	619	419	8,394	14,266	7,458	1,821	6,213	1,333	91,601

Net cost for year.....1908-09, \$10,760.12.      Number of meals furnished.....91,601.      Average cost per meal.....\$0.1174.



TABLE No. 9.

*Rock-crusher Transactions.*

CASH ASSETS AND LIABILITIES JULY 1, 1909.

<i>Cash Assets.</i>		
Cash on hand July 1, 1909.....	\$8,087 56	
Amount of revolving fund.....	2,775 83	
		<u>\$10,863 39</u>
Due from sundry debtors—		
Suspense account.....	\$14 82	
Sacramento-Rochdale Company.....	38	
Southern Pacific Company.....	1,118 62	
State prison at Folsom.....	12 00	
Henry Dehn.....	12 76	
Carroll & Nicholl.....	4 22	
N. E. Burres.....	14 57	
Turlock Lumber Company.....	27 22	
Silva & Bergtholdt.....	16 00	
Florin Supply Company.....	29 04	
M. Mattanovich.....	31 98	
Jenkins & Wells.....	95 00	
		<u>1,376 59</u>
		<u>\$12,239 98</u>
<i>Liabilities.</i>		
Due sundry creditors.....	\$650 95	
Due for macadam prepaid—		
Elk Grove Vineyard Association.....	24 24	
County of Yolo, Cal.....	02	
Robertson-Govan Company.....	36 00	
L. R. Mead.....	1 56	
John Hughes.....	105 86	
Clarke & Henery.....	127 90	
Burns & DaRoza.....	12 15	
James McGillivray.....	50 00	
Town of Dixon.....	18 32	
C. D. Shearer.....	12 11	
Woodhull & Cramer.....	42	
		<u>\$1,039 53</u>
Cash assets available.....		<u>\$11,200 45</u>

## SALES AND DISPOSAL OF SALES PROCEEDS.

21,855 cars — 642,724,400 ton — 1,285,448,800 pounds shipped.

129,998,480 pounds at 25 cents per ton.....	\$16,249 82	
703,467,180 pounds at 30 cents per ton.....	105,521 74	
353,736,820 pounds at 35 cents per ton.....	61,904 70	
98,246,320 pounds at 40 cents per ton.....	19,649 27	
		<u>\$203,325 53</u>
1,285,448,800 pounds.....		
Sales other than macadam.....	75 60	
Cash rebates on supplies.....	1 05	
		<u>\$203,402 18</u>
Deposited in revolving fund.....	\$168,579 67	
Deposited in general fund.....	1,237 13	
Deposited in state prison at Folsom fund.....	24,509 81	
Cash on hand.....	\$8,087 56	
Less macadam prepaid.....	388 58	
		<u>7,698 98</u>
Net cash balance on hand.....		
Due for macadam sold.....	1,376 59	
		<u>\$203,402 18</u>

TABLE No. 9—Continued.

*Rock-crusher Transactions from June 10, 1896, to June 30, 1909.*

## COST OF ROCK-CRUSHING PLANT.

Cash received from general fund.....	\$24,985 61	
Cash received from revolving fund.....	4,805 35	
		<u>\$29,790 96</u>
Cash received from special appropriation—Von Geldern.....		344 80
Total cost of plant.....		<u><u>\$30,135 76</u></u>

## COST OF CRUSHING ROCK.

Rock-crusher expenditures and claims due June 30, 1897.....	\$47,492 89
Inventory July 1, 1897.....	<u>33,009 78</u>

Cost of crushing 84,785<sup>384</sup>/<sub>1000</sub> tons of rock..... \$14,482 61

Cost per ton 1896-97.....17.199 cents.

Inventory July 1, 1897.....	\$33,009 78	
Supply purchases to June 30, 1898.....	18,387 12	
		<u>\$51,396 90</u>
Inventory July 1, 1898.....		<u>34,834 55</u>

Cost of crushing 79,996<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> tons of rock..... \$16,562 35

Cost per ton, 1897-98.....20.7 cents.

Inventory July 1, 1898.....	\$34,834 55	
Supply purchases to June 30, 1899.....	9,088 53	
		<u>\$43,923 08</u>
Inventory July 1, 1899.....		<u>34,682 94</u>

Cost of crushing 34,840<sup>28</sup>/<sub>100</sub> tons of rock..... \$9,240 14

Cost per ton, 1898-99.....26 5 cents.

Inventory July 1, 1899.....	\$34,682 94	
Supply purchases to June 30, 1900.....	8,002 93	
		<u>\$42,685 97</u>
Inventory July 1, 1900.....		<u>34,448 13</u>

Cost of crushing 32,748<sup>18</sup>/<sub>100</sub> tons of rock..... \$8,237 74

Cost per ton, 1899-1900.....25.15 cents.

Inventory July 1, 1900.....	\$34,448 13	
Supply purchases to June 30, 1901.....	\$9,804 40	
Less rebates on supplies.....	19 37	
	<u>9,785 03</u>	
		<u>\$44,233 16</u>

Inventory July 1, 1901.....	\$17,130 93	
Loss by fire June 20, 1901 (estimated).....	17,097 20	
		<u>34,228 13</u>

Cost of crushing 45,217<sup>188</sup>/<sub>100</sub> tons of rock..... \$10,005 03

Cost per ton, 1900-01 (estimated).....22.13 cents.

Supplies purchased to June 30, 1902.....	\$8,866 71	
Inventory July 1, 1901.....	17,130 93	
Rebuilding account.....	6,441 06	
		<u>\$32,438 70</u>
Inventory July 1, 1902.....		<u>23,987 20</u>

Cost of crushing 32,631<sup>44</sup>/<sub>100</sub> tons of rock..... \$8,451 50

Cost per ton, 1901-02.....25.9 cents

TABLE No. 9—Continued.

Inventory July 1, 1902.....		\$23,987 20	
Supply purchases to June 30, 1903.....	\$18,788 55		
Less rebates on supplies (\$55.18 and \$1.05) .....	56 23		
	<u>18,732 32</u>		
Inventory July 1, 1903.....		\$42,719 52	
		<u>23,828 69</u>	
Cost of crushing 68,026 $\frac{1}{2}$ tons of rock .....			\$18,890 83
Cost per ton, 1902-03 .....	27.77 cents.		
Inventory July 1, 1903.....		\$23,828 69	
Supply purchases to June 30, 1904.....	14,566 11		
	<u>14,566 11</u>		\$38,394 80
Inventory July 1, 1904.....			<u>22,809 30</u>
Cost of crushing 60,064 $\frac{1}{2}$ tons of rock .....			\$15,585 50
Cost per ton, 1903-04 .....	25.95 cents.		
Inventory July 1, 1904.....		\$22,809 30	
Supply purchases to June 30, 1905.....	15,958 10		
	<u>15,958 10</u>		\$38,767 40
Inventory July 1, 1905.....			<u>22,480 50</u>
Cost of crushing 61,104 $\frac{1}{2}$ tons of rock .....			\$16,286 90
Cost per ton, 1904-05 .....	26.65 cents.		
Inventory July 1, 1905.....		\$22,480 50	
Supply purchases to June 30, 1906.....	16,977 88		
	<u>16,977 88</u>		\$39,458 38
Inventory July 1, 1906.....			<u>22,749 34</u>
Cost of crushing 53,193 $\frac{1}{2}$ tons of rock .....			\$16,709 04
Cost per ton, 1905-06 .....	31.41 cents.		
Inventory July 1, 1906.....		\$22,749 34	
Supply purchases to June 30, 1907.....	10,927 58		
	<u>10,927 58</u>		\$33,676 92
Inventory July 1, 1907.....			<u>23,283 44</u>
Cost of crushing 40,988 $\frac{1}{2}$ tons of rock .....			\$10,393 48
Cost per ton, 1906-07 .....	25.36 cents.		
Inventory July 1, 1907.....		\$23,283 44	
Supply purchases to June 30, 1908.....	7,027 47		
	<u>7,027 47</u>		\$30,310 91
Inventory July 1, 1908.....			<u>23,444 69</u>
Cost of crushing 30,793 $\frac{1}{2}$ tons of rock .....			\$6,866 22
Cost per ton, 1907-08 .....	22.29 cents.		
Inventory July 1, 1908.....		\$23,444 69	
Supply purchases to June 30, 1909.....	8,729 87		
	<u>8,729 87</u>		\$32,174 56
Inventory July 1, 1909.....			<u>23,098 21</u>
Cost of crushing 18,329 $\frac{1}{2}$ tons of rock .....			\$9,076 35
Cost per ton, 1908-09 .....	49.52 cents.		
GROSS TOTALS.			
Cost of crushing 642,724 $\frac{1}{2}$ tons of rock from June 10, 1896 to July 1, 1909 ..			\$160,787 69
Cost per ton.....	25.016 cents.		

TABLE No. 9—Continued.

PROFIT OF CRUSHING ROCK.

June 10, 1896 to July 1, 1909.

129,998,480 pounds sold at 25 cents per ton.....	\$16,249 82	
703,467,180 pounds sold at 30 cents per ton.....	105,521 74	
353,736,820 pounds sold at 35 cents per ton.....	61,904 70	
98,246,320 pounds sold at 40 cents per ton.....	19,649 27	
		<hr/>
		\$203,325 53
1,285,448,800 pounds crushed at 25.016 cents per ton .....		160,787 69
		<hr/>
Total profit from June 10, 1896, to July 1, 1909 .....		\$42,537 84

TABLE No. 10.  
Road Metal Crushed and Shipped from June 10, 1896, to June 10, 1909.

Months and years.	No. cars shipped	Size of crushed rock in pounds.			Total weight in pounds.	Value of crushed rock.			Total value.
		2½-inch.	1½-inch.	¾-inch.		25c. per ton.	30c. per ton.	35c. and 40c. per ton.	
1896--June	112	2,801,760	1,584,600	1,528,200	5,914,560	\$739 32			\$739 42
July	161	4,050,800	2,136,950	2,487,950	8,675,700	1,084 47			1,084 47
August	303	7,264,670	4,022,260	4,581,720	15,868,650	1,983 57			1,983 57
September	331	9,611,750	4,215,460	4,181,710	18,008,860	2,251 10			2,251 10
October	333	9,010,545	4,009,825	4,809,960	17,830,330	2,228 79			2,228 79
November	247	6,621,880	2,837,950	3,269,050	12,728,820	1,591 11			1,591 11
December	270	7,488,100	3,935,100	3,233,450	14,654,650	1,831 83			1,831 83
1897--January	189	5,143,850	2,642,800	2,239,860	10,026,510	1,253 32			1,253 32
February	83	1,927,460	1,289,400	1,212,260	4,429,120	553 64			553 64
March to 11th	20	477,150	311,600	272,600	1,061,350	132 67			132 67
March to 31st	118	1,889,760	2,663,680	1,773,800	6,327,240	778 22	\$15 23		793 45
April	184	4,757,510	2,686,610	2,367,950	9,812,070	508 28	861 89		1,370 17
May	415	10,575,910	6,316,610	5,491,960	22,384,480	1,140 97	1,988 51		3,129 48
June	400	9,396,740	6,910,720	5,540,750	21,848,210	172 53	3,079 19		3,242 72
1897--July	285	6,767,490	4,701,290	4,023,810	15,492,590		2,323 89		2,323 89
August	284	6,533,100	4,744,750	3,978,160	15,256,010		2,288 42		2,288 42
September	328	8,683,700	4,206,750	4,393,370	17,263,820		2,589 57		2,589 57
October	342	9,239,410	5,206,800	4,420,710	18,866,920		2,830 04		2,830 04
November	350	9,282,100	5,433,350	4,834,560	19,550,010		2,932 50		2,932 50
December	332	7,374,000	6,313,600	4,574,150	18,261,750		2,739 26		2,739 26
1898--January	146	1,598,550	3,911,260	2,703,250	8,213,060		1,231 96		1,231 96
February	12	401,100	170,400	110,650	682,150		102 32		102 32
March	127	2,395,150	2,628,950	2,304,370	7,328,470		1,089 27		1,089 27
April	180	3,631,110	4,176,750	2,514,950	10,322,810		1,548 42		1,548 42
May	245	6,842,750	3,790,410	3,398,300	14,031,460		2,104 72		2,104 72
June	261	5,181,750	5,201,850	4,339,850	14,723,450		2,208 52		2,208 52
1898--July	106	1,494,900	1,937,000	2,221,450	5,648,350		847 26		847 26
August	69	1,956,400	110,450	1,780,100	3,846,950		577 06		577 06
September	103	1,318,250	3,430,950	1,177,310	5,926,510		888 97		888 97
October	167	2,934,850	2,980,000	3,646,450	9,541,300		1,431 21		1,431 21
November	129	2,285,950	3,206,650	1,816,450	7,289,050		1,093 38		1,093 38
December	40	225,850	1,173,150	861,500	2,260,500		339 09		339 09
1899--January	58	272,050	1,416,350	1,575,400	3,263,800		489 58		489 58
February	73	175,850	680,150	3,332,450	4,188,450		628 28		628 28
March	46	55,850	784,850	1,855,950	2,690,650		399 13		399 13

1899—	April	125	1,617,100	3,038,600	2,514,600	7,170,300	1,075 59		1,075 59
	May	170	4,593,470	2,538,050	2,231,280	9,552,780	1,432 93		1,432 93
	June	151	2,625,310	3,602,750	2,111,350	8,339,410	1,250 93		1,250 93
	July	53	479,350	1,150,000	1,248,950	2,878,300	431 73		431 73
1899—	August	60	1,005,050	996,870	1,365,160	3,367,080	505 08		505 08
	September	86	2,482,500	919,600	1,523,500	4,925,600	738 87		738 87
	October	52	610,200	1,186,350	1,132,380	2,928,930	439 34		439 34
	November	113	1,939,600	2,970,560	1,797,750	6,707,910	1,006 22		1,006 22
1900—	December	131	2,516,010	3,164,110	2,279,950	7,980,070	1,194 02		1,194 02
	January	134	2,378,850	3,409,610	2,185,530	7,973,990	1,196 12		1,196 12
	February	85	665,250	2,182,470	2,000,960	4,848,680	727 33		727 33
	March	113	436,250	3,187,850	3,203,250	6,827,350	1,024 15		1,024 15
1900—	April	88	1,139,450	2,157,450	1,816,960	5,113,860	767 10		767 10
	May	73	526,550	2,637,560	986,050	4,200,160	630 05		630 05
	June	137	2,948,000	2,631,800	2,184,280	7,764,080	1,164 63		1,164 63
	July	172	2,847,800	4,368,700	2,219,000	9,435,500	1,415 36		1,415 36
1900—	August	151	3,280,400	3,609,200	1,640,650	8,530,250	1,279 53		1,279 53
	September	165	3,539,550	3,639,700	2,031,000	9,210,250	1,381 55		1,381 55
	October	194	4,166,450	4,850,810	1,780,900	10,798,160	1,619 74		1,619 74
	November	193	2,830,200	5,599,300	2,016,480	10,445,980	1,566 87		1,566 87
1901—	December	167	825,750	6,473,440	1,939,550	9,238,740	1,385 86		1,385 86
	January	138	665,250	5,541,000	1,338,550	7,544,800	1,131 76		1,131 76
	February	112	977,300	4,380,950	1,014,660	6,372,910	955 95		955 95
	March	117	732,050	3,948,250	2,000,100	6,680,400	1,002 12		1,002 12
1901—	April	44	863,250	896,050	696,850	2,456,150	368 45		368 45
	May	85	1,368,850	2,436,100	873,450	4,678,400	701 76		701 76
	June	96	966,970	3,105,650	971,770	5,044,390	756 70		756 70
	November	15		705,850	118,600	824,450	123 67		123 67
1902—	December	200	3,913,400	4,855,700	2,616,150	11,485,250	1,722 79		1,722 79
	January	169	1,007,600	6,559,250	2,175,900	9,742,750	1,461 47		1,461 47
	February	138	462,650	5,300,850	2,393,000	8,156,500	1,223 51		1,223 51
	March	166	1,823,450	4,670,170	3,172,650	9,666,270	1,450 01		1,450 01
1902—	April	112	602,250	3,692,800	2,182,830	6,477,880	971 69		971 69
	May	226	1,406,700	11,225,300	2,565,950	15,197,950	2,279 71		2,279 71
	June	52	241,200	2,643,950	826,650	3,711,800	556 78		556 78
	July	202	232,000	10,872,560	3,437,750	14,542,310	2,181 37		2,181 37
1902—	August	203	188,800	13,336,150	1,892,830	15,417,780	2,312 71		2,312 71
	September	158	112,900	11,612,100	532,400	12,257,400	1,838 62		1,838 62
	October	143	719,800	8,754,300	1,043,250	10,517,350	1,577 63		1,577 63
	November	160	1,874,500	6,760,000	1,805,050	10,389,550	1,558 44		1,558 44
1903—	December	167	1,106,100	8,323,850	1,588,700	11,018,650	1,652 80		1,652 80
	January	98	100,000	5,466,310	778,050	6,344,360	951 71		951 71
	February	154	618,000	8,099,500	1,127,650	9,845,150	1,476 81		1,476 81
	March	178	2,204,950	7,566,200	2,077,600	11,848,750	1,777 40		1,777 40
	April	222	647,050	11,123,900	2,374,400	14,145,350	2,121 82		2,221 82

TABLE No. 10—Road Metal Crushed and Shipped from June 10, 1896, to June 30, 1909.—Continued.

Months and years.	No. cars shipped	Size of crushed rock, in pounds.			Total weight in pounds.	Value of crushed rock.			Total value.
		2½-inch.	1½-inch.	¾-inch.		25c per ton.	30c. per ton.	35c. and 40c. per ton.	
1903—May	178	2,488,850	5,944,100	3,158,870	11,591,820		\$1,738 82		\$1,738 82
June	130	1,065,650	4,619,550	2,449,400	8,134,600		1,220 20		1,220 20
1903—July	198	3,497,450	5,277,950	3,366,350	12,141,750		1,821 33		1,821 33
August	198	3,346,650	4,461,740	3,789,350	11,627,740		1,744 20		1,744 20
September	130	1,842,350	3,412,250	2,500,850	7,755,450		1,163 36		1,163 36
October	161	1,634,050	4,633,750	3,094,600	9,362,400		1,404 43		1,404 43
November	101	109,050	3,505,550	2,102,050	5,716,650		857 55		857 55
December	112	68,000	3,792,300	2,457,250	6,317,550		947 65		947 65
1904—January	168	2,937,300	2,962,150	3,482,300	9,381,750		1,407 32		1,407 32
February	155	2,935,600	2,680,500	2,814,550	8,430,650		1,264 61		1,264 61
March	200	2,558,850	4,635,050	3,745,550	10,939,450		934 92	\$823 69	1,758 61
April	274	4,187,200	5,538,820	4,702,730	14,428,750			2,525 05	2,525 05
May	226	3,740,850	4,978,250	3,511,740	12,230,840			2,140 42	2,140 42
June	212	3,952,350	4,511,490	3,332,900	11,796,740			2,064 43	2,064 43
1904—July	168	2,303,000	4,498,250	2,580,650	9,381,900			1,641 85	1,641 85
August	148	2,054,350	3,289,050	2,882,950	8,226,350			1,439 64	1,439 64
September	201	3,370,650	4,237,450	3,581,000	11,189,100			1,958 10	1,958 10
October	245	3,602,600	5,505,620	4,792,900	13,901,120			2,432 72	2,432 72
November	143	2,298,390	3,311,900	2,293,850	7,904,140			1,383 25	1,383 25
December	162	229,200	5,465,050	4,538,650	8,232,900			1,440 75	1,440 75
1905—January	126	803,750	3,133,840	2,189,000	6,126,590			1,072 17	1,072 17
February	170	1,817,780	2,898,650	3,379,460	8,095,890			1,416 81	1,416 81
March	212	3,045,350	3,855,300	3,246,550	10,147,200			1,775 75	1,775 75
April	233	3,876,750	4,689,450	4,142,850	12,709,050			2,224 27	2,224 27
May	217	5,858,050	5,406,450	2,622,900	15,887,400			2,430 32	2,430 32
June	185	5,164,560	2,850,150	4,492,500	12,407,210			2,171 29	2,171 29
1905—July	170	3,847,000	2,643,300	4,579,900	11,070,200			1,937 33	1,937 33
August	192	5,772,160	2,255,520	4,903,650	12,931,330			2,263 00	2,263 00
September	120	3,242,800	2,353,750	2,267,350	7,853,900			1,374 45	1,374 45
October	119	2,428,810	2,473,800	2,847,150	7,749,760			1,356 25	1,356 25
November	196	3,130,650	2,747,750	2,794,300	8,642,700			1,517 74	1,517 74
December	158	3,791,500	3,161,250	2,938,500	9,891,250			1,730 98	1,730 98
1906—January	69	710,650	2,390,850	1,366,700	4,468,200			781 94	781 94
February	151	1,053,750	5,440,800	3,511,855	10,006,405			1,751 13	1,751 13
March	169	1,393,600	4,804,050	4,807,650	11,005,300			1,925 93	1,925 93

118	April	2,851,150	2,228,500	3,233,200	8,312,850					1,454 76	1,454 76
77	May	2,229,375	1,436,300	1,796,100	5,461,775					955 81	955 81
126	June	4,484,300	2,218,800	2,260,650	8,963,750					1,568 68	1,568 68
154	1906--July	5,826,410	1,100,200	2,588,800	9,515,410					1,665 20	1,665 20
192	August	5,974,630	1,576,600	3,350,150	10,901,380					1,907 74	1,907 74
111	September	3,008,780	1,624,550	2,225,750	6,859,080					1,200 34	1,200 34
155	October	4,847,650	1,993,850	3,324,000	10,165,500					1,778 97	1,778 97
96	November	2,658,100	1,213,250	1,996,250	5,867,600					1,026 85	1,026 85
121	December	4,077,400	1,668,900	2,328,550	8,074,850					1,413 11	1,413 11
86	1907--January	3,169,150	1,171,300	1,314,950	5,655,400					989 72	989 72
72	February	2,425,150	1,034,850	1,204,400	4,664,400					816 30	816 30
85	March	3,277,650	1,057,800	1,436,400	5,771,850					1,010 08	1,010 08
37	April	1,209,750	515,450	761,950	2,487,150					435 26	435 26
103	May	3,962,850	1,258,050	1,727,200	6,948,100					1,215 93	1,215 93
75	June	2,504,050	1,085,800	1,476,900	5,066,750					886 70	886 70
45	1907--July	1,497,950	592,900	924,100	3,014,950					602 99	602 99
42	August	1,945,850	323,950	433,100	2,702,900					540 58	540 58
71	September	2,347,850	804,550	1,087,550	4,239,950					847 99	847 99
77	October	2,613,850	953,150	959,800	4,526,800					905 36	905 36
68	November	2,401,900	632,900	851,150	3,885,950					777 19	777 19
61	December	1,694,700	961,250	882,650	3,538,600					707 72	707 72
27	1908--January	314,000	678,300	474,800	1,467,100					293 42	293 42
60	February	483,500	2,016,950	999,750	3,505,200					701 04	701 04
148	March	2,352,750	4,570,500	2,735,700	9,658,950					1,931 79	1,931 79
138	April	3,998,100	3,053,500	2,583,500	9,035,100					1,807 02	1,807 02
137	May	4,380,200	1,892,000	2,450,230	8,722,430					1,744 49	1,744 49
103	June	4,276,400	1,406,650	1,605,800	7,288,850					1,457 77	1,457 77
32	1908--July	1,095,100	574,300	570,100	2,239,500					447 90	447 90
105	August	2,673,000	2,481,600	2,287,800	7,442,400					1,488 48	1,488 48
89	September	2,918,000	1,699,800	1,603,900	6,221,700					1,244 34	1,244 34
38	October	1,351,600	820,440	684,100	2,856,140					571 23	571 23
34	November	1,276,300	758,700	536,600	2,571,600					514 32	514 32
31	December	853,800	636,700	744,200	2,234,700					446 94	446 94
21	1909--January	503,700	498,600	457,300	1,459,600					291 92	291 92
30	February	804,600	741,200	604,800	2,150,600					430 12	430 12
35	March	1,074,300	929,200	679,100	2,682,600					536 52	536 52
31	April	1,298,700	304,400	700,600	2,303,700					460 74	460 74
67	May	2,437,300	766,400	1,091,400	4,295,100					859 02	859 02
3	June	72,800	67,300	61,800	201,900					40 38	40 38
21,855	Totals	416,501,050	515,775,155	353,172,595	1,285,448,800	\$16,249 82	\$105,521 74	\$81,553 97	\$203,325 53		



TABLE No. 11.

*Destination of Road Metal Crushed and Shipped from June 11, 1896,  
to June 30, 1909.*

Cars.	Destination.	Weight, in pounds.
9	Antioch	561,720
15	Alder Creek	982,650
74	Armstrong Switch	4,949,450
37	Acampo	1,870,250
33	Alameda Point	2,166,000
6	Alta	336,000
91	Auburn	5,157,350
3	Benicia	194,400
9	Ben Ali	479,850
8	Brighton	477,750
9	Buhach Switch	506,950
2	Bruceville	99,450
20	Bakersfield	1,127,100
71	Byron	4,235,450
7	Bogue's Spur	390,350
10	Clipper Gap	721,350
2	Ceres	120,300
7	Colfax	402,750
7	Camino	520,200
2	Cornwall	118,150
6	Dutch Flat	396,900
3	Davisville	207,600
86	Dixon	5,475,200
5	Dredge	320,000
113	Elk Grove	7,015,300
23	Elves	1,479,400
2	Elmwood	116,250
6	El Pinal	442,800
2	Emery	126,600
	Forest Grove (wagon load)	16,000
44	Florin	2,607,450
118½	Folsom	7,378,850
26	Folsom State Hospital	1,435,000
11	Fair Oaks	820,000
4	Galt	242,800
22	Guthrie Station	1,347,350
16	Grass Valley	999,400
8	Gelston	453,750
771	Homestead	40,544,740
68	Knights Landing	3,753,050
164	Lodi	9,733,835
3	Dos Palos	185,300
1	Lomo	52,600
3	Lathrop	189,950
1,230	Marysville	69,207,810
116	Modesto	6,810,750
6	McConnell	340,100
3	Mills	150,000
14	Madera	823,550
27	Martinez	1,545,900
2	Marcuse	123,200
2	Manlove	153,400
1	Manteca	67,000
1	Mayhew	40,000
75	Napa	4,183,150
10	Newcastle	677,450
4	Oswald	217,850
3	Orchard Switch	110,000
8	Ostrom	445,250
4	Oakland	333,800
58	Placerville	3,600,350
10	Perkins	558,880
5	Port Costa	275,450

TABLE No. 11—Continued.

*Destination of Road Metal Crushed and Shipped from June 11, 1896,  
to June 30, 1909.*

Cars.	Destination.	Weight in pounds.
1	Pinogrande .....	80,000
32	Roseville .....	1,679,200
2	Reed's Station .....	115,205
9	Richmond .....	581,400
3	Ripon .....	167,400
8,523	Sacramento .....	496,560,170
6,028	Stockton .....	345,399,295
3,282	Southern Pacific Company .....	213,830,680
1	Suisun .....	48,750
111	State Prison at Folsom .....	5,242,000
2	Swingle .....	133,900
74	Sonora .....	4,945,550
3	Tudor .....	171,300
21	Turlock .....	1,215,550
1	Towle .....	55,350
13	Vacaville .....	714,850
8	Vallejo .....	445,750
9	Wheatland .....	538,300
69½	Woodlawn .....	3,990,930
2	Westspur .....	95,300
12	Woodbridge .....	761,400
133	Yuba City .....	7,626,840
3	Urgon .....	218,550
21,855	Total .....	1,285,448,800

## PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

---

STATE PRISON AT FOLSOM, June 30, 1909.

*To the Honorable, the State Board of Prison Directors.*

SIR: I herewith submit report of prisoners treated by the Resident Physician of the State Prison at Folsom for the year ending June 30, 1909, showing all transactions in the Medical Department.

Respectfully submitted.

A. E. INGERSOLL, M.D.,  
Resident Physician.

TABLE No. 1.

Number of Cases Treated during the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1909, including Office Calls and Cases Treated in the Hospital; Number Excused from Daily Labor on Account of Illness, and Number of Deaths.

	1908.						1909.						Totals
	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	June	
<i>Medical Cases.</i>													
Asthma	16	29	27	22	5	6	32	24	39	15	15	18	248
Biliousness	160	179	167	143	150	121	55	170	176	120	182	220	1,843
Boils	6	27	28	3		20	22	24	20	3	17	12	180
Bronchitis	13	37	18	55	50	65	5	20	47	30	27	55	422
Catarrh, nasal	28	90	49		13	8	12	40	80	18	29	11	378
Constipation	150	90	95	111	10	75	52	94	92	12	37	90	908
Conjunctivitis	32	42	43	4	40	29	28	53	40	23	90	30	454
Colic					13								13
Cephalalgia	15	48	40	28	25	42	27	30	58	31	59	27	430
Diarrhoea	151	74	76	76	150	20	33	76	71	42	132	32	933
Diet	180	67	17	66	42	77	99	27	60	180	162	180	1,157
Dysuria	20	13	11	17	20	27	25	11	14				158
Erysipelas				3	2								5
Felons			15	11	9	11	2	10					58
Gleet					2								2
Gonorrhœa				9	3	6							18
Hemorrhoids	26	31	76	27		33	40	76	30	23	30		392
Insomnia			9	2	4	8		15					38
Indigestion	20	122	120	133	20	71	34	55	132	30	27	27	791
Malaria	127	148	114	155	16	12	2	14	147			32	767
Neuralgia	23	59	38	26	60	28	42	33	50	40	30	9	438
Otalgia	16	65	35	21	15	19	35	40	67	90	87	15	505
Odontalgia	13	52	35	28	10	21	31	30	50	30	32	21	353
Phthisis	60	60	27	63	60	53	65	32	61	90	247	270	1,088
Pneumonitis				11									11
Rheumatism	8	91	39	33	65	68	49	30	90	35	29	17	554
Scrofula			49	17		35		40				3	144
Syphilis	180	134	47	51	150	116	100	65	134	51	61	90	1,179
Colds					350	220	150	61	21	490	120	420	1,832
Hernia	11	22	16	8	4	10	16	16	35	6	3	8	156
Unclassified	20	27	21	47	48	26		21	17	11	2	14	254
<i>Surgical Cases.</i>													
Amputation		1									2		3
Dislocation			3	4									7
Fracture		11	5				30						48
Foreign bodies removed	16	30	27	32	1			35	30	30	18	15	234
Sprains	21	35	38	32	36	2	30		22	29	15	21	281
Teeth extracted	21	21	24	20	12	12	12	20	21	10	27	18	218
Wounds, contused	70	44	46	38	90	82	47	50	34	61	90	32	684
Wounds, incised	61	34	20	55	41	28	56	20	44	90	57	72	578
Unclassified	28	7	23	21	25		49			5			158
Totals by months	1,492	1,690	1,396	1,374	1,541	1,351	1,180	1,232	1,682	1,595	1,627	1,760	17,920

Total number treated	17,920
Total number excused from daily labor	3,783
Daily average treated	49+
Daily average excused	10+
Death report	12

Hospital Register.

Number of inmates July 1, 1908	8
Admitted during fiscal year	66
Discharged during fiscal year	55
Number on hand, July 1, 1909	19

TABLE No. 2.

Deaths—July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909.

Date.	Number and Name.	Age.	Cause of Death.
1908—Aug. 14	6221 James W. Leroy-----	46	Tuberculosis.
Sept. 9	6201 Mark Barrett-----	27	Gunshot wounds.
Nov. 28	6681 James Melvin-----	23	Tuberculosis.
1909—Jan. 21	6944 John Young-----	24	Tuberculosis.
Mar. 8	4059 Gregorio Berevara-----	47	Chronic endocarditis.
Mar. 21	6706 James G. Smith-----	33	Pulmonary tuberculosis.
Apr. 30	6965 Antonio Cipolla-----	28	Execution.
May 2	3571 Jose Rodriguez-----	44	Pulmonary tuberculosis.
May 20	6685 J. F. Louk-----	28	Pulmonary tuberculosis.
June 17	6336 Indian Jess-----	59	Pneumonia.
June 8	6615 Robert Snyder-----	28	Phthisis.
June 2	7058 Henry Gosler-----	38	Strangulation—deliberate suicide.

Total number of deaths -----12.

## REPORT OF THE CLERK.

---

STATE PRISON AT FOLSOM, July 1, 1910.

*To the Honorable, the State Board of Prison Directors.*

GENTLEMEN: I herewith submit for your consideration a full statement of the financial transactions of the State Prison at Folsom for the sixty-first fiscal year ending June 30, 1910.

Respectfully submitted.

J. E. HOSIER,  
Clerk.

TABLE

*Cash Receipts during the Sixty-first*

	1909.				
	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
Cash balance, sixtieth fiscal year	\$1,717 75				
General appropriation support, sixtieth fiscal year	14,587 81				
General appropriation salaries, sixtieth fiscal year	6,008 22				
General appropriation support, sixty-first fiscal year			\$7,955 49	\$6,697 97	\$16,939 72
General appropriation salaries, sixty-first fiscal year		\$6,480 04	6,781 98	6,711 67	6,032 06
State treasury—Prison fund	6,033 05	573 39	939 21	830 01	7,304 93
United States government		409 50			455 50
House rentals	141 00	139 65	141 00	141 00	143 10
Switching cars	3 00	41 00	14 00	71 00	35 00
Forage	57 75	67 25	53 75	73 00	67 50
Additional cells	112 75		70 25	104 23	
New wall	66 10		30 07	91 59	
Folsom state hospital	887 61		798 66	1,210 43	518 91
Officers and guards' laundry sales	45 37	46 72	65 46	43 10	47 28
Shop work—General overseer	1 23	5 00	10 50	80	6 90
Quarry	5 56	70	4 46	4 24	2 13
Rebates, discharged prisoners	15 25	27 70		18 35	
Telephone calls	75	2 05		60	25
Sales—Meat	123 20	109 44	117 62	120 76	131 26
Coal	11 16	13 60	9 50	15 00	10 50
Wood		3 75	2 50	17 50	2 50
Coal oil	10 14	12 00	10 95	14 70	10 50
Vegetables	20	20	50	35	20
Ice	28 23	30 94	3 23	1 70	1 50
Drugs	9 00	8 01	11 76	3 65	8 95
Shoe mending	22 75	21 00	17 65	17 35	14 90
Ammunition	3 90	5 55	7 65	4 50	3 60
Meals	4 08			1 25	4 00
Miscellaneous	13 78	18 75	4 57	74	7 96
Rubble sales	13 00				855 63
Decomposed sales	28 00	14 00	28 00		14 00
Rock-crusher	43 30		27 93	13 88	61 76
Repair fund	3 90				
Stock department, sale of horses		75 00			
State department engineering, construction account					178 93
Warden's mess, W. H. Reilly					
Rebate on expressage					
Rebate on freight and cartage					
Totals	\$29,997 93	\$8,105 24	\$17,116 68	\$16,209 37	\$32,859 47

No. 1.

*Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1910.*

	1910.						Totals.
December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	
							\$1,717 75
							14,587 81
							6,008 22
\$9,191 89	\$8,202 48		\$16,310 93	\$8,095 25		\$15,705 60	89,099 33
5,944 17	5,930 78	\$6,891 94	7,064 70	7,124 20	\$7,143 18	7,143 98	73,248 70
1,164 05	1,676 55		1,007 67	854 19	67 50	1,601 37	22,051 92
		490 00			270 38		1,595 38
150 50	156 22	153 22	156 00	156 00	156 00	156 00	1,789 09
11 00	59 00	21 00	72 00	64 00	49 00	48 00	488 00
62 50	56 25	60 00	58 75	67 50	61 25	63 75	749 25
							287 23
							187 66
719 03	434 76	352 62	45 00	1,007 18	653 43	582 51	7,210 14
59 52	36 22	46 78	39 50	41 26	45 10	62 86	579 17
11 40	5 45	1 40	7 15	83	1 55	1 15	53 36
2 57	1 11	75	4 84	1 71	1 94	1 56	31 57
4 69		16 55	16 40			6 50	105 44
2 55	1 00	2 10	50	2 40	3 25	40	15 85
128 06	131 80	142 86	122 38	131 04	136 08	144 00	1,538 50
16 35	21 45	26 55	20 80	14 05	11 25	5 25	175 46
12 50	10 00	22 50	20 00	20 00	15 00	17 50	143 75
15 60	28 95	26 40	18 45	15 15	10 20	11 70	184 75
30	20	20		46	88	70	19
1 50	1 10	75	98	1 35	6 97	20 48	98 73
8 70	11 80	2 45	5 50	10 40	6 60	9 45	96 26
17 20	20 25	25 25	20 50	22 05	27 30	21 50	247 70
4 05	3 15	4 80	5 55	7 65	5 55	3 30	59 25
75	25	1 00	1 00	25	3 50	2 75	18 83
7 13	5 95	3 55	3 28	1 67	3 99		71 46
	228 05		196 37	159 37	119 89		1,571 31
	14 00	14 00	32 00	17 50	17 50	24 50	203 50
48 09	31 67		51 31	31 95		42 56	362 45
							3 90
							75 00
109 71	73 74	60 00	88 45	107 30	175 80	75 00	868 93
12 83	14 11	27 78	97	4 70	2 46	1 76	64 61
			7 00				7 00
				18 00			18 00
\$17,706 64	\$17,156 29	\$8,364 45	\$25,376 98	\$17,977 41	\$8,995 55	\$25,754 13	\$225,620 14



TABLE

*Cash disbursements during the Sixty-first*

	1909.				
	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
Merchandise supplies, sixtieth fiscal year	\$12,399 40				
Salaries, sixtieth fiscal year	6,339 56				
Merchandise supplies, sixty-first fiscal year			\$3,955 21	\$3,603 75	\$9,201 94
Salaries, sixty-first fiscal year		\$6,280 04	6,581 98	6,511 67	5,812 06
State treasury—prison fund	1,546 05	1,495 92	819 56	1,183 25	1,750 12
Discharged prisoners	153 70	226 28	157 25	256 75	219 60
Telephone	17 00		18 95	13 15	8 65
Telegraph	6 83		5 63		
Expressage	28 05		18 25	15 10	36 15
Traveling expense	39 15		11 20	17 90	18 15
Advertising					191 50
Religious services	100 00	100 00	100 00	100 00	120 00
Postage	100 00			100 00	
Ranch rental	100 00				
Freight	426 04		158 21	221 85	697 34
Hay					
Wood					519 25
Coal, coke, and charcoal	341 79		619 03	171 43	965 37
Experting books	75 00		75 00		75 00
Allowance board and lodging	580 00	573 39	610 16	633 25	576 76
Returning parole violators					
Escaped prisoners					550 00
Furniture and fixtures	129 75		10 49	9 48	134 10
San Francisco office	124 99	37 50	76 47	42 50	121 81
Prison Directors	53 65		62 40	26 65	454 70
Fuel oil					254 66
Macadam			4 00		
Wagons and harness	474 00			7 00	
Parole officer	82 20	62 50	98 65	79 90	95 75
S. P. Canton flannel and cassimere	992 18		532 27	654 69	958 74
Lumber	140 25		183 76	6 43	297 31
Discharged prisoners' clothing	297 35		203 63	93 88	239 57
Leather and findings	712 70		561 15	270 71	953 73
Tobacco and papers	485 57		200 96	256 59	456 62
Ice				54 25	143 99
Hardware	1,115 51		1,062 29	396 42	730 25
Forage	740 36		63 01	91 61	415 53
Bed and bedding	98 20		6 00	60 28	348 68
Live stock, horses, cattle, etc.					17 10
Ordinance	32 95			85 72	19 93
Legal services					2,632 00
Executions					
Drugs	242 59		137 50	329 27	345 64
Paints and oils	102 33		107 50	60 13	164 17
Stationery	79 22		61 60	52 48	123 73
Electricity	1,200 04		60 84	247 30	121 61
Photo material	56 32		99 54	26 26	206 31
Locomotive					2,219 11
Totals	\$28,350 73	\$8,775 63	\$16,653 49	\$15,679 65	\$32,268 93
Cash on hand June 30, 1910					

## 147

*Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1910.*

[illegible]

TABLE

*Statement of Maintenance and Salary Expenditures from July*

Warden.	Fiscal years.	Average Population.
Charles Aull.....	1889-1890	623.00
Charles Aull.....	1890-1891	678.66
Charles Aull.....	1891-1892	695.08
Charles Aull.....	1892-1893	709.08
Charles Aull.....	1893-1894	689.53
Charles Aull.....	1894-1895	791.63
Charles Aull.....	1895-1896	890.42
Charles Aull.....	1896-1897	900.63
Charles Aull.....	1897-1898	907.70
Charles Aull.....	1898-1899	890.42
Charles Aull.....	To Dec. 1, 1899	848.24
Thomas Wilkinson .....	Dec. 1, 1899-July 1, 1900	840.28
Thomas Wilkinson .....	1900-1901	789.53
Thomas Wilkinson .....	1901-1902	765.75
Thomas Wilkinson .....	1902-1903	783.19
Thomas Wilkinson .....	To Dec. 1, 1903	781.58
Archibald Yell .....	Dec. 1, 1903-July 1, 1904	839.46
Archibald Yell .....	1904-1905	996.84
Archibald Yell .....	1905-1906	1,073.16
Archibald Yell .....	1906-1907	1,024.19
Archibald Yell .....	July 1, 1907-Feb. 15, 1908	984.12
W. H. Reilly .....	Feb. 15, 1908-July 1, 1908	1,007.65
W. H. Reilly .....	1908-1909	1,014.43
W. H. Reilly .....	1909-1910	1,020.73

No. 3.

*1, 1899, to July 1, 1910—tabulated from cash expenditures.*

Total maintenance.	Per capita maintenance.	Salaries.	Per capita salaries.	Total per capita per annum.
\$75,491 84	\$121 17	\$40,577 94	\$65 13	\$186 30
76,049 94	112 05	42,701 64	62 92	174 97
76,557 91	110 14	42,501 92	61 15	171 29
85,549 37	120 65	45,831 90	64 63	185 28
65,989 53	95 70	47,531 90	68 93	164 63
74,440 67	94 03	47,523 60	60 03	154 06
71,467 68	80 26	48,899 75	54 92	135 18
70,119 39	77 86	39,718 44	55 20	133 06
72,812 73	80 22	50,661 17	55 81	136 03
76,253 04	85 64	50,035 15	56 19	141 83
32,383 42	38 18	19,739 17	23 28	61 46
40,499 95	48 20	27,628 40	32 87	81 07
69,700 64	90 64	47,607 04	61 86	152 42
64,136 70	83 75	47,475 78	62 00	145 75
77,252 56	98 64	47,485 31	60 63	159 27
31,874 78	40 79	21,862 45	28 08	68 87
51,437 22	61 27	29,407 96	35 03	96 30
102,775 14	103 10	53,448 70	53 61	156 71
94,414 84	87 97	66,921 65	62 35	150 32
95,184 92	92 94	72,212 57	71 48	164 42
66,531 74	67 61	49,963 98	50 77	118 38
44,614 02	44 28	25,188 82	24 99	69 27
110,651 04	109 07	73,689 66	72 64	181 71
115,005 95	112 67	74,787 55	73 26	185 93

TABLE No. 4.

*Per Capita Maintenance from July 1, 1909, to July 1, 1910.*

	Inventory July 1, 1909.	Issues 1909-1910.	Total.	Inventory July 1, 1910	Balance gross cost.	Gross cost per capita per diem.
Wardens' mess .....	\$29 39	\$384 89	\$414 28	-----	\$414 28	\$0.00111
Officers and guards' mess .....	1,608 21	9,847 46	11,455 67	\$1,694 79	9,760 88	.02619
Prison mess .....	4,560 40	42,930 70	47,491 10	4,706 80	42,784 30	.11483
Hospital .....	2,748 96	1,273 85	4,022 81	2,794 91	1,228 40	.00329
Commissary .....	961 81	69 85	1,031 71	948 78	82 93	.00022
General overseer .....	5,792 48	1,489 75	7,282 23	6,149 52	1,132 71	.00304
Captain of the guard	13 148 61	1,009 25	14,157 86	13,486 09	671 77	.00180
Turnkey .....	25,141 47	19,902 04	45,043 51	25,359 86	19,683 65	.05283
Engineer .....	6,430 84	1,230 78	7,661 62	6,389 32	1,272 30	.00341
Prison laundry .....	514 68	1,865 95	2,380 63	567 32	1,813 31	.00486
Stock .....	8,239 72	1,143 32	9,383 04	6,995 29	2,387 75	.00640
Warden's office .....	600 62	4 42	605 04	547 92	57 12	.00015
Clerk's office .....	1,308 55	263 28	1,571 83	1,121 10	450 73	.00120
San Francisco office .....	-----	1,080 56	1,080 56	-----	1,080 56	.00289
Prison directors .....	-----	921 25	921 25	-----	921 25	.00247
Quarry .....	7,878 49	4,005 00	11,883 49	7,983 49	3,900 00	.01046
Light .....	12,198 01	2,697 31	14,895 32	12,505 75	2,389 57	.00641
Expense .....	-----	4,930 67	4,930 67	-----	4,930 67	.01323
Repairs .....	-----	2,000 51	2,000 51	-----	2,000 51	.00536
Furniture and fix- tures .....	4,675 50	1,196 93	5,872 43	4,658 06	1,214 37	.00325
Ice plant .....	3,726 65	561 82	4,288 47	3,726 65	561 82	.00150
Commissary sales .....	-----	1,996 33	1,996 33	-----	1,996 33	.00535
Farm .....	4,570 62	2,483 16	7,053 78	5,610 10	1,443 68	.00387
Wooden buildings .....	28,072 90	2,177 37	30,250 27	30,100 91	149 36	.00040
Officers and guards' laundry .....	235 70	233 99	469 69	235 08	234 61	.00062
Sewage plant .....	13,479 33	1,139 29	14,618 62	13,479 33	1,139 29	.00305
Escaped prisoners .....	-----	550 00	550 00	-----	550 00	.00147
Officers and guards' residences .....	-----	950 91	950 91	-----	950 91	.00255
Railroad material .....	24,900 08	23 96	2,514 04	2,487 86	26 18	.00007
Salaries .....	-----	74,787 55	74,787 55	-----	74,787 55	.20073
Discharged prisoners .....	-----	2,024 53	2,024 53	-----	2,024 53	.00543
Locomotive account .....	-----	3,782 38	3,782 38	3,127 63	654 75	.00175
Allowance board and lodging .....	-----	7,178 59	7,178 59	-----	7,178 59	.01926
Parole officers .....	-----	786 12	786 12	-----	786 12	.00210
Freight and cartage .....	-----	1,797 87	1,797 87	-----	1,797 87	.00482
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>\$148,413 07</b>	<b>\$198,721 64</b>	<b>\$347,134 71</b>	<b>\$154 676 06</b>	<b>\$192,485 65</b>	<b>\$0.51637</b>

Gross cost, per diem .....

\$527 283

Gross cost .....

\$192,458 65

Sales and earnings—

Officers and guards' mess sales (meals) .....	\$18 83	
Shopwork, general overseer .....	56 59	
Ammunition sales to officers and guards .....	59 25	
Turnkey sales .....	25 64	
Forage sales to officers and guards .....	749 25	
Drugs and medicines to officers and guards .....	96 26	
Quarry sales, blacksmithing .....	1,945 49	
Commissary sales to officers and guards .....	2,464 53	
Rental of state houses .....	1,789 69	
Washing for officers and guards .....	579 17	
Quarry sales (granite, earth, etc.) .....	5,813 56	
Support of United States prisoners .....	1,598 38	
Switching cars by locomotive .....	500 39	
Stock rental .....	700 99	
Warden's mess (W. H. Reilly) .....	92 04	
Engineer's sales .....	28 09	16,518 15

Net cost of maintenance .....

\$175,940 50

Average daily number of prisoners .....

1020.73

Average net per capita per diem .....

.4722 cents.

Net cost per diem .....

\$482.028

TABLE No. 5.

*Assets and Liabilities July 1, 1910.*

<b>AVAILABLE ASSETS:</b>		
Cash on hand.....	\$1,296 68	
Cash balance, State treasury (prison fund).....	7,422 80	
Cash balance, State treasury (general fund).....		
For support.....	\$8,900 67	
For salaries.....	7,136 26	
For repairs.....	86 39	
	16,123 32	
Due from sundry debtors.....	3,144 78	
		\$27,987 58
<b>LIABILITIES:</b>		
Unpaid supply claims for June, 1910, general fund.....	\$8,900 67	
Unpaid supply claims for June, 1910, prison fund.....	1,696 86	
Unpaid board and lodging for June, 1910, prison fund.....	643 25	
Unpaid salaries for June, 1910, general fund.....	6,493 01	
Amount due sundry creditors.....	18 38	17,752 17
Excess of available assets.....		\$10,235 41
<b>PERMANENT ASSETS:</b>		
Officers and guards' mess.....	\$1,694 79	
Hospital.....	2,794 41	
Prison mess.....	4,706 80	
Commissary.....	948 78	
General overseer's department.....	6,149 52	
Captain of guard's department.....	13,486 09	
Turnkey department.....	25,359 86	
Engineer's department.....	6,389 32	
Ice plant.....	8,726 65	
Light department.....	12,505 75	
Officers and guards' laundry.....	235 08	
Prison laundry.....	567 32	
Farm department.....	5,610 10	
Stock department.....	6,985 29	
Warden's office.....	547 92	
Clerk's office.....	1,121 10	
Quarry department.....	7,983 49	
Furniture and fixtures.....	4,658 06	
Prison improvements.....	671,971 43	
Wooden buildings.....	3,010 91	
Sewage plant.....	13,479 33	
Merchandise.....	8,004 30	
Railroad track.....	2,487 86	
Real estate.....	15,000 00	
Locomotive.....	3,127 63	\$849,651 79
Total excess of assets.....		\$859,887 20

TABLE No. 6.

*Trial Balance of the Sixty-first Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1910.*

		Trial balance July 1, 1910.	
		Dr.	Cr.
Cash.....		\$1,258 68	
Warden's mess.....			\$414 28
Officers and guards' mess.....			9,760 88
Officers and guards' mess (sales).....		\$1,684 79	
Prison mess.....			\$18 83
Hospital department.....			
Hospital department (sales).....		4,706 80	
Commissary department.....		2,794 41	
Commissary department (sales).....			82 98
Ammunition (sales).....		945 78	
General overseer's department.....			69 25
General overseer's department (sales).....			58 59
Captain of guards' department.....		6,149 52	
Captain of guards' department (sales).....		13,486 09	
Turnkey's department.....		25,359 86	
Turnkey's department (sales).....			25 64
Engineer's department.....		6,389 32	
Engineer's department (sales).....			28 09
Prison laundry.....		567 32	
Stock rental.....			700 89
Stock department.....		6,985 29	
Forge account.....			749 25
Warden's office.....		547 92	
Clerk's office.....		1,121 10	
San Francisco office.....			
Prison directors.....			
Parole officer.....			
Officers and guards' residences.....			
Quarry department.....		7,983 49	
Quarry department (sales).....			1,954 49
Light department.....		12,505 75	
Farm department.....		6,610 10	
Expense account.....			
Commissary sales.....			468 20
Repairs.....			
Rental account.....		1,789 60	
			2,000 51

Rock-crusher	32 63								
Switching account	40 00								
Furniture and fixtures	5,872 43								
United States of America	183 70								
Prison improvements	671,971 43								
Ice plant	4,288 47								
Sundry debtors	53 10								
Wooden buildings	30,250 27								
Officers and guards' laundry	469 69								
Officers and guards' laundry (sales)		579 17							
Sewage plant	14,618 62								
Merchandise	8,004 30								
General appropriation (support)									
General appropriation (salaries)		103,687 14							
Escaped prisoners	550 00								
Freight and cartage	1,797 87								
State prison at Folsom	2,514 04								
Railroad material	15,000 00								
Real estate									
Rock-crusher surplus account		6,549 25							
Salaries	74,787 55								
Sundry creditors		10,802 02							
United States prisoners		1,320 83							
Discharged prisoners	2,024 53								
Allowance board and lodgings	7,178 59								
Sundry officers and guards		6,493 01							
State treasurer—prison fund									
Locomotive account	7,422 80								
Repair fund	3,782 98								
Quarry sales		1,417 51							
Warden's mess—W. H. Reilly		5,813 56							
Appropriation new houses	27 43								
Folsom state hospital		2,152 25							
Southern Pacific Company	536 42								
State department engineering	1,054 76								
B. F. Smith	170 86								
V. M. Colt		1 24							
Sacramento Electric, Gas, and Railway Company	329 93								
State prison at San Quentin		18 38							
Balance to credit of state prison at Folsom June 30, 1910	715 95								
Totals	\$1,051,978 27	\$1,051,978 27	\$849,651 79	\$1,034,664 86	\$1,034,664 86	\$1,034,664 86	\$861,516 05	\$861,516 05	



TABLE No. 7.

*Receipts from Farm for the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1910.*

Apricots .....	630 pounds	Oranges .....	937 dozen
Beans, string .....	2,560 pounds	Onions, dry .....	715 pounds
Beef .....	7,240 pounds	Onions, green (bunches) ..	13,167 bunches
Beets .....	400 pounds	Parsley .....	734 bunches
Blackberries .....	100 pounds	Parsnips .....	355 pounds
Cabbage .....	11,200 pounds	Peaches .....	8,535 pounds
Carrots .....	5,680 pounds	Peas .....	175 pounds
Cauliflower .....	270 pounds	Peppers .....	475 pounds
Celery .....	288 dozen	Pork .....	6,321 pounds
Chickens .....	220 each	Potatoes .....	965 pounds
Corn, green .....	1,053 dozen	Pumpkins .....	260 pounds
Cucumbers .....	287 dozen	Radishes .....	514 dozen
Ducks .....	64 each	Rhubarb .....	700 pounds
Eggs .....	1,644 dozen	Spinach .....	550 pounds
Egg plant .....	95 pounds	Squash .....	1,906 pounds
Grapes .....	7,040 pounds	Straw .....	20 tons
Garlic .....	5 pounds	Tomatoes .....	6,475 pounds
Hay .....	75 tons	Turkeys .....	27 each
Lettuce .....	698 dozen	Turnips .....	27,310 pounds
Melons, musk .....	1,105 each	Veal .....	856 pounds
Milk .....	18,303 gallons		



TABLE No. 9.

*Rock-crusher Transactions from June 10, 1896, to June 30, 1910.*

## COST OF ROCK-CRUSHING PLANT.

Cash received from general fund .....	\$24,985 61	
Cash received from revolving fund .....	4,805 35	
		<u>\$29,790 96</u>
Cash received from special appropriation—Von Geldern .....		344 70
Total cost of plant .....		<u>\$30,135 76</u>

## COST OF CRUSHING ROCK.

Rock-crusher expenditures and claims due June 30, 1897 .....	\$47,492 39
Inventory, July 1, 1897 .....	33,009 78
	<u>\$14,482 61</u>

Cost per ton, 1896-1897 ..... 17.199 cents.

Inventory July 1, 1897 .....	\$33,009 78
Supply purchase to June 30, 1898 .....	18,387 12
	<u>\$51,396 90</u>
Inventory July 1, 1898 .....	34,834 55

Cost of crushing 79,996½ tons rock ..... \$16,562 35

Cost per ton, 1897-1898 ..... 20.7 cents.

Inventory July 1, 1898 .....	\$34,834 55
Supply purchases to June 30, 1899 .....	9,088 53
	<u>\$43,923 08</u>
Inventory July 1, 1899 .....	34,682 94

Cost of crushing 34,840½ tons rock ..... \$9,240 14

Cost per ton, 1898-1899 ..... 26.5 cents.

Inventory July 1, 1899 .....	\$34,682 94
Supply purchases to June 30, 1900 .....	8,002 93
	<u>\$42,685 97</u>
Inventory July 1, 1900 .....	34,448 13

Cost of crushing 32,748½ tons of rock ..... \$8,237 74

Cost per ton, 1899-1900 ..... 25.15 cents.

Inventory July 1, 1900 .....	\$34,488 13
Supply purchases to June 30, 1901 .....	\$9,804 40
Less rebate on supplies .....	19 87      9,785 20
	<u>\$44,233 16</u>

Inventory July 1, 1901 .....	\$17,130 93
Loss by fire June 20, 1901 (estimated) .....	17,097 20      34,228 13

Cost of crushing 45,217½ tons rock ..... \$10,005 03

Cost per ton, 1900-1901 (estimated) ..... 22.13 cents.

Supplies purchased to June 30, 1902 .....	\$8,866 71
Inventory July 1, 1901 .....	17,130 93
Rebuilding account .....	6,441 06
	<u>\$32,438 70</u>

Inventory June 1, 1902 .....	28,987 20
------------------------------	-----------

Cost of crushing 32,631½ tons of rock ..... \$8,451 50

Cost per ton, 1901-1902 ..... 25.9 cents.

Inventory July 1, 1902 .....	\$23,987 20
Supply purchases to June 30, 1903 .....	\$18,788 55
Less rebate on supplies (\$55.18 and \$1.05) .....	56 23      18,732 32
	<u>\$42,719 52</u>

Inventory July 1, 1903 .....	23,928 69
------------------------------	-----------

Cost of crushing 68,026½ tons of rock ..... \$18,890 83

Cost per ton, 1902-1903 ..... 27.77 cents.

Inventory July 1, 1903.....	\$23,828 69	
Supply purchases to June 30, 1904.....	14,566 11	
		<u>\$38,394 80</u>
Inventory July 1, 1904.....		22,809 30
Cost of crushing 60,064,172 tons of rock.....		<u>\$15,585 30</u>
Cost per ton, 1903-1904.....	25.95 cents	
Inventory July 1, 1904.....	\$22,809 30	
Supply purchases to June 30, 1905.....	15,958 10	
		<u>\$38,767 40</u>
Inventory July 1, 1905.....		22,480 50
Cost of crushing 61,104,450 tons of rock.....		<u>\$16,286 50</u>
Cost per ton, 1904-1905.....	26.65 cents.	
Inventory July 1, 1905.....	\$22,480 50	
Supply purchases to June 30, 1906.....	16,977 88	
		<u>\$39,458 38</u>
Inventory July 1, 1906.....		22,749 34
Cost of crushing 53,193,118 tons of rock.....		<u>\$16,709 34</u>
Cost per ton, 1905-1906.....	31.41 cents.	
Inventory July 1, 1906.....	\$22,749 34	
Supply purchases to June 30, 1907.....	10,927 58	
		<u>\$33,676 92</u>
Inventory July 1, 1907.....		23,283 44
Cost of crushing 40,988,118 tons of rock.....		<u>\$10,393 48</u>
Cost per ton, 1906-1907.....	25.26 cents.	
Inventory July 1, 1907.....	\$23,283 44	
Supply purchases to June 30, 1908.....	7,027 48	
		<u>\$30,310 91</u>
Inventory July 1, 1908.....		23,444 69
Cost of crushing 30,793,710 tons of rock.....		<u>\$6,866 22</u>
Cost per ton, 1907-1908.....	22.29 cents.	
Inventory July 1, 1908.....	\$23,444 69	
Supply purchases to June 30, 1909.....	8,729 87	
		<u>\$32,174 56</u>
Inventory July 1, 1909.....		23 098 21
Cost of crushing 18,329,118 tons of rock.....		<u>\$9,076 35</u>
Cost per ton, 1908-1909.....	49.52 cents.	
Inventory July 1, 1909.....	\$23,098 21	
Supply purchases to June 30, 1910.....	5,698 17	
		<u>\$28,796 38</u>
Inventory July 1, 1910.....		22,653 47
Cost of crushing 17,354,188 tons of rock.....		<u>\$6,142 91</u>
Cost per ton, 1909-1910.....	35.39 cents.	

## GROSS TOTALS.

Cost of crushing 660,079,100 tons of rock from June 10, 1896, to July 1, 1910..	\$166,930 60
Cost per ton.....	25.27 cents.

## PROFIT OF CRUSHING ROCK.

June 10, 1896, to July 1, 1910.

129,998,480 pounds sold at 25 cents per ton.....	\$16,249 82
703,467,180 pounds sold at 30 cents per ton.....	105,521 74
353,736,820 pounds sold at 35 cents per ton.....	61,904 70
115,948,920 pounds sold at 40 cents per ton.....	23,189 48
3,631,200 pounds sold at 45 cents per ton.....	817 18
13,375,500 pounds sold at 55 cents per ton.....	3,678 22
	<u>\$211,361 14</u>
1,320,158,100 pounds crushed at cost of 25.27 cents per ton.....	166,930 60
Total profits from June 10, 1896, to July 1, 1910.....	<u>\$44,430 54</u>

TABLE No. 9—Continued.

*Rock-crusher Transactions.*

## CASH ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, JULY 1, 1910.

<i>Cash Assets.</i>		
Cash on hand July 1, 1910.....	\$2,188 80	
Amount of revolving fund.....	4,150 08	
		\$6,388 88
Due from sundry debtors—		
Suspense account.....	\$77 91	
State department engineering.....	108 88	
Perrin Brothers.....	44 98	
John Hughes.....	62 04	
T. M. Burns.....	105 07	
Stockton Ice and Fuel Company.....	28 74	
John D. Shearer.....	131 91	
F. E. Frey.....	227 06	
Mathews Construction Company.....	5 61	
Appleton & Fredrickson Brothers.....	314 09	
C. L. Newton.....	29 46	
W. R. Service.....	27 58	
		1,161 35
		\$7,500 23
<i>Liabilities.</i>		
Due sundry creditors.....	\$463 48	
Due for macadam prepaid—		
Elk Grove Vineyard Association.....	43 52	
Robertson-Govan Company.....	6 72	
		513 72
Cash assets available.....		\$6,986 51

## SALES AND DISPOSAL OF SALES PROCEEDS.

22,269 cars — 660,079,100 tons — 1,320,158,100 pounds shipped.

129,998,480 pounds at 25 cents per ton.....	\$16,249 82	
793,467,180 pounds at 30 cents per ton.....	105,521 74	
353,736,820 pounds at 35 cents per ton.....	61,904 70	
115,948,920 pounds at 40 cents per ton.....	23,189 48	
3,631,200 pounds at 45 cents per ton.....	817 18	
13,375,500 pounds at 55 cents per ton.....	3,678 22	
1,320,158,100 pounds.....	\$211,361 14	
Sales other than macadam.....	75 60	
Cash rebate on supplies.....	1 05	
		\$211,437 79
Deposited in revolving fund.....	\$175,839 56	
Deposited in general fund.....	1,237 13	
Deposited in state prison at Folsom fund.....	31,059 06	
Cash on hand.....	\$2,188 80	
Less macadam prepaid.....	50 24	
	2,138 56	
Due for macadam sold.....	1,161 35	
Cash rebate on sales 10,650 pounds macadam at 40 cents per ton.....	2 13	
		\$211,437 79

TABLE No 10.

Road Metal Crushed and Shipped from June 10, 1896, to June 30, 1907.

Months and years.	No. cars shipped	Size of crushed rock in pounds.			Total weight in pounds.	Value of crushed rock.			Total value.
		2½-inch.	1½-inch.	¾ inch.		25c. per ton.	30c. per ton.	35c. and 40c. per ton.	
1896--June	112	2,801,760	1,584,600	1,528,200	5,914,560	\$739 32			\$739 32
July	161	4,050,800	2,136,950	2,487,950	8,675,700	1,084 47			1,084 47
August	303	7,264,670	4,022,260	4,581,720	15,868,650	1,983 57			1,983 57
September	331	9,611,750	4,215,400	4,181,710	18,008,860	2,251 10			2,251 10
October	333	9,010,545	4,009,825	4,809,960	17,830,330	2,228 79			2,228 79
November	247	6,621,880	2,837,950	3,269,050	12,728,880	1,591 11			1,591 11
December	270	7,486,100	3,935,100	3,233,450	14,654,650	1,831 83			1,831 83
1897--January	189	5,143,850	2,642,800	2,239,860	10,026,510	1,253 32			1,253 32
February	83	1,927,460	1,289,400	1,212,260	4,429,120	553 64			553 64
March to 11th	20	477,150	311,600	272,600	1,061,350	132 67			132 67
March to 31st	118	1,889,760	2,663,680	1,773,800	6,327,240	778 22	\$15 23		783 45
April	184	4,757,510	2,686,610	2,367,950	9,812,070	508 28	861 89		1,370 17
May	415	10,575,910	6,316,610	5,491,980	22,384,480	1,140 97	1,988 51		3,129 48
June	400	9,396,740	6,910,720	5,540,750	21,848,210	172 53	3,070 19		3,242 72
1897--July	285	6,767,490	4,701,290	4,023,810	15,492,590		2,323 89		2,323 89
August	284	6,533,100	4,744,750	3,978,160	15,256,010		2,288 42		2,288 42
September	328	8,663,700	4,206,750	4,393,370	17,263,820		2,589 57		2,589 57
October	342	9,239,410	5,206,800	4,420,710	18,866,920		2,830 04		2,830 04
November	350	9,282,100	5,433,350	4,834,560	19,550,010		2,932 50		2,932 50
December	332	7,374,000	6,313,600	4,574,150	18,261,750		2,739 26		2,739 26
1898--January	146	1,598,550	3,911,260	2,703,250	8,213,060		1,231 96		1,231 96
February	12	401,100	170,400	110,650	682,150		102 32		102 32
March	127	2,395,150	2,628,950	2,304,370	7,328,470		1,099 27		1,099 27
April	180	3,631,110	4,176,750	2,514,950	10,322,810		1,548 42		1,548 42
May	245	6,842,750	3,790,410	3,398,300	14,031,460		2,104 72		2,104 72
June	261	5,181,750	5,201,850	4,339,850	14,723,450		2,208 52		2,208 52
1898--July	106	1,494,900	1,932,000	2,221,450	5,648,350		847 26		847 26
August	69	1,956,400	110,450	1,780,100	3,846,950		577 06		577 06
September	103	1,318,250	3,430,950	1,177,310	5,926,510		888 97		888 97
October	167	2,934,850	2,960,000	3,646,450	9,541,300		1,431 21		1,431 21
November	129	2,265,950	3,206,650	1,816,450	7,289,050		1,093 38		1,093 38
December	40	225,850	1,173,150	861,500	2,260,500		339 09		339 09

TABLE No. 10—Continued.  
*Rock Metal Crushed and Shipped from June 10, 1896, to June 30, 1907.*

Months and years.	No. cars shipped.	Size of crushed rock, in pounds.			Total weight in pounds.	Value of crushed rock.			Total value.
		2½-inch.	1½-inch.	¾-inch.		25c. per ton.	30c. per ton.	35c. and 40c. per ton.	
1899—January	58	272,050	1,416,350	1,575,400	3,263,800	---	\$489 58	---	\$489 58
February	73	175,850	680,150	3,332,450	4,188,450	---	628 28	---	628 28
March	46	55,850	784,850	1,855,950	2,660,650	---	399 13	---	399 13
April	125	1,617,100	3,038,600	2,514,600	7,170,300	---	1,075 59	---	1,075 59
May	170	4,593,470	2,538,050	2,231,260	9,552,780	---	1,432 93	---	1,432 93
June	151	2,625,310	3,602,750	2,111,350	8,339,410	---	1,250 93	---	1,250 93
1899—July	53	479,350	1,150,000	1,248,950	2,878,300	---	431 73	---	431 73
August	60	1,005,050	966,870	1,365,160	3,367,080	---	505 08	---	505 08
September	86	2,482,500	919,600	1,523,500	4,925,600	---	738 87	---	738 87
October	52	610,200	1,186,250	1,132,380	2,928,830	---	439 34	---	439 34
November	113	1,939,600	2,970,580	1,797,750	6,707,910	---	1,006 22	---	1,006 22
December	131	2,516,010	3,464,110	2,279,950	7,960,070	---	1,184 02	---	1,184 02
1900—January	134	2,378,850	3,409,610	2,185,530	7,973,990	---	1,196 12	---	1,196 12
February	85	665,250	2,182,470	2,000,980	4,848,680	---	727 33	---	727 33
March	113	436,250	3,187,850	3,203,250	6,827,350	---	1,024 15	---	1,024 15
April	88	1,139,450	2,157,450	1,816,980	5,113,880	---	767 10	---	767 10
May	73	526,550	2,687,560	986,050	4,200,160	---	630 05	---	630 05
June	137	2,948,000	2,631,800	2,184,280	7,764,080	---	1,164 63	---	1,164 63
1900—July	172	2,847,800	4,368,701	2,219,000	9,435,500	---	1,415 36	---	1,415 36
August	151	3,280,400	3,609,200	1,640,650	8,530,250	---	1,279 53	---	1,279 53
September	165	3,539,550	3,639,700	2,031,000	9,210,250	---	1,381 55	---	1,381 55
October	194	4,166,450	4,850,810	1,780,900	10,798,160	---	1,619 74	---	1,619 74
November	193	2,830,200	5,599,300	2,016,490	10,445,980	---	1,566 87	---	1,566 87
December	167	825,750	6,473,440	1,939,550	9,238,740	---	1,383 86	---	1,383 86
1901—January	138	665,250	5,541,000	1,338,550	7,544,800	---	1,131 76	---	1,131 76
February	112	977,300	4,380,950	1,014,680	6,372,910	---	955 95	---	955 95
March	117	732,050	3,948,250	2,000,101	6,680,400	---	1,002 12	---	1,002 12
April	44	863,250	896,050	696,850	2,456,150	---	368 45	---	368 45
May	85	1,368,850	2,436,100	873,450	4,678,400	---	701 76	---	701 76
June	96	966,970	3,105,650	971,770	5,044,390	---	756 70	---	756 70
1901—November	15	---	705,850	118,600	824,450	---	123 67	---	123 67
December	200	3,913,400	4,955,700	2,616,150	11,485,250	---	1,722 79	---	1,722 79
1902—January	169	1,007,600	6,559,250	2,175,900	9,742,750	---	1,461 47	---	1,461 47
February	138	462,650	6,300,850	2,893,000	8,156,500	---	1,223 51	---	1,223 51

1902—	March	166	1,823,450	4,670,170	3,172,650	9,666,270	1,450 01	-----	1,450 01
1902—	April	112	602,250	3,692,800	2,182,830	6,477,880	971 69	-----	971 69
1902—	May	226	1,406,700	11,225,300	2,565,950	15,197,950	2,279 71	-----	2,279 71
1902—	June	52	241,200	2,643,950	826,650	3,711,800	556 78	-----	556 78
1902—	July	202	232,000	10,872,560	3,437,750	14,542,310	2,181 37	-----	2,181 37
1902—	August	203	188,800	13,336,150	1,892,830	15,417,780	2,312 71	-----	2,312 71
1902—	September	158	112,900	11,612,100	532,400	12,257,400	1,838 62	-----	1,838 62
1902—	October	143	719,800	8,754,300	1,043,250	10,517,350	1,577 63	-----	1,577 63
1902—	November	160	1,824,500	6,760,000	1,805,050	10,389,550	1,558 44	-----	1,558 43
1902—	December	167	1,106,100	8,323,850	1,588,700	11,018,650	1,652 80	-----	1,652 80
1903—	January	98	100,000	5,466,310	778,050	6,344,360	951 71	-----	951 71
1903—	February	154	618,000	8,099,500	1,127,650	9,845,150	1,476 81	-----	1,476 81
1903—	March	178	2,204,950	7,566,200	2,077,600	11,848,750	1,777 40	-----	1,777 40
1903—	April	222	647,050	11,123,900	2,374,400	14,145,350	2,121 82	-----	2,121 82
1903—	May	178	2,488,850	5,944,100	3,158,870	11,591,820	1,738 82	-----	1,738 82
1903—	June	130	1,065,650	4,619,550	2,449,400	8,134,600	1,220 20	-----	1,220 20
1903—	July	198	3,497,450	5,277,950	3,366,350	12,141,750	1,821 33	-----	1,821 33
1903—	August	194	3,366,650	4,461,740	3,799,350	11,627,740	1,744 20	-----	1,744 20
1903—	September	130	1,842,350	3,412,250	2,500,850	7,755,450	1,163 36	-----	1,163 36
1903—	October	161	1,634,050	4,633,750	3,094,600	9,362,400	1,404 43	-----	1,404 43
1903—	November	101	109,050	3,505,550	2,102,050	5,716,650	857 55	-----	857 55
1903—	December	112	68,000	3,792,300	2,457,250	6,317,550	947 65	-----	947 65
1904—	January	168	2,937,300	2,962,150	3,482,300	9,381,750	1,407 32	-----	1,407 32
1904—	February	155	2,935,600	2,680,500	3,814,550	8,430,650	1,264 61	-----	1,264 61
1904—	March	200	2,558,850	4,635,050	3,745,550	10,939,450	1,758 61	-----	1,758 61
1904—	April	274	4,187,200	5,538,420	4,702,730	14,428,750	2,525 05	-----	2,525 05
1904—	May	226	3,740,850	4,978,250	3,511,740	12,230,840	2,140 42	-----	2,140 42
1904—	June	212	3,962,350	4,511,490	3,332,900	11,796,740	2,064 43	-----	2,064 43
1904—	July	168	2,303,000	4,498,250	2,580,650	9,381,900	1,641 85	-----	1,641 85
1904—	August	148	2,054,350	3,289,050	2,882,950	8,226,350	1,439 64	-----	1,439 64
1904—	September	201	3,370,660	4,237,450	3,581,000	11,189,100	1,958 10	-----	1,958 10
1904—	October	245	3,602,600	5,505,620	4,792,900	13,901,120	2,432 72	-----	2,432 72
1904—	November	143	2,298,390	3,311,900	2,293,850	7,904,140	1,383 25	-----	1,383 25
1904—	December	162	229,200	5,465,050	4,538,650	8,232,900	1,440 75	-----	1,440 75
1905—	January	126	803,750	3,133,840	2,189,000	6,126,590	1,072 17	-----	1,072 17
1905—	February	170	1,817,780	2,898,650	3,379,460	8,095,890	1,416 81	-----	1,416 81
1905—	March	212	3,045,350	3,855,300	3,246,550	10,147,200	1,775 75	-----	1,775 75
1905—	April	233	3,876,750	4,689,450	4,142,850	12,709,050	2,224 27	-----	2,224 27
1905—	May	217	5,858,050	5,406,450	2,622,900	13,887,400	2,430 32	-----	2,430 32
1905—	June	185	5,064,560	2,850,150	4,482,500	12,407,210	2,171 29	-----	2,171 29
1905—	July	170	3,847,000	2,643,300	4,579,900	11,070,200	1,937 33	-----	1,937 33
1905—	August	192	5,772,160	2,255,520	4,903,650	12,931,330	2,263 00	-----	2,263 00
1905—	September	120	3,242,800	2,353,750	2,257,350	7,853,900	1,374 45	-----	1,374 45
1905—	October	119	2,428,810	2,473,800	2,847,150	7,749,760	1,356 25	-----	1,356 25
1905—	November	136	3,130,650	2,747,750	2,794,900	8,672,700	1,517 74	-----	1,517 74



TABLE No. 10—Continued.  
Road Metal Crushed and Shipped from June 10, 1896, to June 30, 1907.

Months and years.	No. of c shipped.	Size of crushed rock in pounds.			Total weight in pounds.	Value of crushed rock.			Total value.
		2½-inch.	1½-inch.	¾-inch.		25c. per ton.	30c. per ton.	35c. and 40c. per ton.	
1905—December	158	3,791,500	3,161,250	2,938,500	9,891,250	---	---	\$1,730 98	\$1,730 98
1906—January	69	710,650	2,390,850	1,366,700	4,468,200	---	---	781 94	781 94
February	151	1,053,750	5,440,800	3,511,855	10,008,405	---	---	1,751 13	1,751 13
March	169	1,393,600	4,804,050	4,807,650	11,005,300	---	---	1,925 93	1,925 93
April	118	2,851,150	2,228,500	3,233,200	8,312,850	---	---	1,454 76	1,454 76
May	77	2,229,375	1,436,300	1,796,100	5,461,775	---	---	955 81	955 81
June	126	4,484,300	2,218,800	2,260,650	8,963,750	---	---	1,568 68	1,568 68
1906—July	154	5,826,410	1,100,200	2,588,800	9,515,410	---	---	1,665 20	1,665 20
August	192	5,974,630	1,576,600	3,350,150	10,901,380	---	---	1,907 74	1,907 74
September	111	3,008,780	1,624,550	2,225,750	6,859,080	---	---	1,200 34	1,200 34
October	155	4,847,650	1,993,850	3,324,000	10,165,500	---	---	1,778 97	1,778 97
November	96	2,658,100	1,213,250	1,996,250	5,867,600	---	---	1,026 85	1,026 85
December	121	4,077,400	1,668,900	2,328,550	8,074,850	---	---	1,413 11	1,413 11
1907—January	86	3,169,150	1,171,300	1,314,950	5,655,400	---	---	989 72	989 72
February	72	2,425,150	1,034,850	1,204,400	4,664,400	---	---	816 30	816 30
March	85	3,277,650	1,067,800	1,436,400	5,771,850	---	---	1,010 08	1,010 08
April	37	1,209,750	515,450	761,900	2,487,150	---	---	435 26	435 26
May	103	3,962,850	1,258,050	1,727,200	6,948,100	---	---	1,215 93	1,215 93
June	75	2,504,050	1,085,800	1,476,900	5,066,750	---	---	886 70	886 70
1907—July	45	1,497,950	592,900	924,100	3,014,950	---	---	602 99	602 99
August	42	1,945,850	323,950	433,100	2,702,900	---	---	540 58	540 58
September	71	2,347,850	804,550	1,087,550	4,239,950	---	---	847 99	847 99
October	77	2,613,850	953,150	959,800	4,526,800	---	---	905 36	905 36
November	68	2,401,900	632,900	851,150	3,885,950	---	---	777 19	777 19
December	61	1,694,700	961,250	882,650	3,538,600	---	---	707 72	707 72
1908—January	27	314,000	678,300	474,800	1,467,100	---	---	293 42	293 42
February	60	488,500	2,016,950	999,750	3,505,200	---	---	701 04	701 04
March	148	2,352,750	4,570,500	2,735,700	9,658,950	---	---	1,931 79	1,931 79
April	138	3,398,100	3,053,500	2,583,500	9,035,100	---	---	1,807 02	1,807 02
May	137	4,390,200	1,892,000	2,450,230	8,722,430	---	---	1,744 49	1,744 49
June	103	4,276,400	1,406,660	1,605,800	7,288,850	---	---	1,457 77	1,457 77
Totals	21,339	400,141,850	505,496,515	343,150,895	1,248,789,260	\$16,249 82	\$105,521 74	\$74,222 06	\$195,993 62

TABLE No. 10—Continued.

• Rock Metal Crushed and Shipped from June 10, 1896, to June 30, 1907.

Months and years.	No. of bags shipped.	Size of crushed rock in pounds.			Total weight in pounds.	Value of crushed rock.				Total value.
		2½-inch.	1½-inch.	¾-inch.		25c. per ton.	30c. per ton.	35c. and 40c. per ton.	45c. and 55c. per ton.	
Amounts brought down	21,339	400,141,850	505,496,515	343,150,895	1,248,789,260	\$16,249 82	\$105,521 74	\$74,222 06		\$195,983 62
1908—July	32	1,085,100	574,300	570,100	2,239,500			447 90		447 90
August	105	2,673,000	2,418,600	2,287,800	7,442,400			1,488 48		1,488 48
September	89	2,918,000	1,699,800	1,603,900	6,221,700			1,244 34		1,244 34
October	38	1,315,600	820,440	684,100	2,856,140			571 23		571 23
November	34	1,276,300	758,700	536,600	2,571,600			514 32		514 32
December	31	853,800	636,700	744,200	2,234,700			446 94		446 94
1909—January	21	503,700	498,600	457,300	1,459,600			291 92		291 92
February	30	804,600	741,200	604,800	2,150,600			430 12		430 12
March	35	1,074,300	929,200	679,100	2,682,600			536 52		536 52
April	31	1,297,700	304,400	700,600	2,303,700			460 74		460 74
May	67	2,437,300	766,400	1,091,400	4,295,100			859 02		859 02
June	3	72,800	67,300	61,800	201,900			40 38		40 38
1909—July	73	2,241,100	1,118,500	881,700	4,241,300			848 26		848 26
August	20	692,500	467,100	384,600	1,524,200			304 84		304 84
September	75	2,317,600	1,693,100	1,619,300	5,630,000			1,126 00		1,126 00
October	28	1,017,900	792,000	837,500	2,647,400			303 46	\$310 78	614 24
November	9	285,200	247,000	220,200	752,400				184 20	184 20
December	13	104,400	558,100	344,700	1,007,200				229 69	229 69
1910—January	23	272,500	1,085,900	657,000	2,015,400			248 00	213 23	461 23
February	26	319,700	1,250,600	915,700	2,486,000			33 98	636 93	670 91
March	31		1,641,200	1,296,900	2,938,100			276 12	428 31	704 43
April	24	733,600	913,000	536,500	2,183,100			69 40	468 21	537 61
May	52	1,881,600	1,954,000	1,524,500	5,360,100			44 98	1,318 08	1,363 06
June	40	1,225,900	1,564,400	1,133,800	3,924,100			98 82	982 63	991 45
Totals	22,269	427,593,050	529,060,055	363,504,995	1,320,158,100	\$16,249 82	\$105,521 74	\$84,907 83	\$4,682 06	\$211,361 45

TABLE No. 11.

*Destination of Road Metal Crushed and Shipped from June 11, 1896, to June 30, 1910.*

Cars.	Destination.	Weight in Pounds.
9	Antioch.....	561,720
15	Alder Creek.....	932,650
75	Armstrong Switch.....	5,056,650
37	Acampo.....	1,870,250
66	Alameda Point.....	3,825,900
6	Alta.....	336,000
91	Auburn.....	5,157,350
4	Antelope.....	394,900
3	Benicia.....	194,400
9	Ben Ali.....	479,850
8	Brighton.....	477,750
9	Buhach Switch.....	506,950
2	Bruceville.....	99,450
20	Bakersfield.....	1,127,100
71	Byron.....	4,285,450
7	Bogue's Spur.....	390,350
10	Clipper Gap.....	721,350
3	Ceres.....	220,600
7	Colfax.....	402,750
7	Camino.....	520,000
2	Cromwell.....	118,150
1	Centerville.....	97,300
6	Dutch Flat.....	336,900
3	Davisville.....	207,600
86	Dixon.....	5,475,200
5	Dredge.....	320,000
3	Dos Palos.....	185,300
126	Elk Grove.....	8,270,900
23	Elvis.....	1,479,400
2	Elmwood.....	116,250
6	El Pinal.....	422,800
2	Emery.....	126,600
-----	Forest Grove (wagon load).....	16,000
47	Florin.....	2,909,050
118	Folsom.....	7,378,850
42	Folsom State Hospital.....	2,235,000
11	Fair Oaks.....	820,000
4	Galt.....	242,800
22	Guthrie Station.....	1,347,350
16	Grass Valley.....	969,400
8	Galston.....	453,750
771	Homestead.....	40,544,745
7	Hornbrook.....	613,100
91	Knights Landing.....	5,378,550
213	Lodi.....	14,235,435
1	Lomo.....	52,600
3	Lathrop.....	189,950
1,231	Marysville.....	69,314,410
116	Modesto.....	6,810,750
6	McConnell.....	340,100
3	Mills.....	150,000
14	Madera.....	823,550
27	Martinez.....	1,545,900
2	Marcuse.....	123,200
2	Manlove.....	153,400
1	Manteca.....	67,000
1	Mayhew.....	40,000
75	Napa.....	4,183,150
11	Newcastle.....	761,450
4	Oswald.....	217,850
2	Orchard Switch.....	110,000
8	Ostrom's.....	445,250
4	Oakland.....	333,800
58	Placerville.....	3,600,350
10	Perkins.....	558,890

TABLE No. 11—*Continued.*

Cars.	Destination.	Weight in Pounds.
5	Port Costa .....	275,450
1	Pinogrande .....	80,000
32	Roseville .....	1,679,200
2	Reed's Station .....	115,205
9	Richmond .....	581,400
3	Ripon .....	167,400
8,636	Sacramento .....	506,062,910
6,112	Stockton .....	352,830,995
3,282	Southern Pacific Company .....	213,830,680
1	Suisun .....	48,750
111	State Prison at Folsom .....	5,242,000
2	Swingle .....	133,900
79	Sonora .....	5,419,950
3	Tudor .....	171,300
21	Turlock .....	1,215,550
1	Towle .....	55,350
13	Vacaville .....	714,850
8	Vallejo .....	445,750
5	Victor .....	298,600
9	Washington .....	499,800
8	Wheatland .....	538,300
694	Woodlawn .....	3,990,930
2	West Spur .....	95,300
12	Woodbridge .....	761,400
48	Walerga .....	4,719,500
133	Yuba City .....	7,626,840
9	Urgon .....	853,350
22,269	Total .....	1,320,158,100

## CAPTAIN OF THE GUARD'S REPORT.

---

STATE PRISON AT FOLSOM, July 1, 1910.

*Hon. W. H. REILLY, Warden of State Prison at Folsom, Cal.*

SIR: I herewith render my report for the past two years, to wit: July 1, 1908, to July 1, 1910.

You will find hereto attached a tabulated statement of the labor report of all departments for each and every month, also a statement of labor lost during said time, and average daily population each month.

You will note in the statement that the greater amount of lost labor comes in the months of November, December, and January, the winter months, as the prisoners are not worked when it is raining.

Respectfully submitted.

JAMES RUSSELL,  
Captain of Guard.

# LABOR REPORT.

	1908						1909.					
	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.
<i>Captain's department—</i>												
Barbers	171	172	178	215	211	187	222	200	199	201	221	228
Clerks	214	217	218	217	204	214	214	196	217	223	222	239
Gate tenders	337	337	332	326	276	242	285	301	323	322	331	324
House servants	420	409	401	430	407	290	410	375	396	405	419	415
Riggers	194	196	182	160	158	131	155	135	145	150	153	147
Trainmen	56	57	56	58	56	58	61	56	65	66	62	60
Trackmen	139	127	135	165	130	85	85	107	123	133	153	152
<i>Commissary department—</i>												
Commissary	302	300	301	325	284	292	302	280	304	296	306	301
Harness shop	26	26	28	27	23	26	25	24	26	26	26	26
Shoe shop	312	312	324	350	310	295	344	312	334	326	335	324
Tailor shop	434	432	461	485	436	356	425	452	515	512	513	489
<i>Engineers' department—</i>												
Electricians	93	93	90	94	115	90	123	119	94	90	96	120
General utility	374	398	375	394	364	347	402	381	393	385	392	410
Machinists	179	182	165	170	168	165	180	168	180	171	181	177
Plumbers	90	92	90	90	84	86	91	84	91	90	93	89
Sewage plant	52	60	54	62	56	54	60	56	60	56	58	60
<i>Turnkey's department—</i>												
Call tenders	1,274	1,285	1,239	1,273	1,174	1,179	1,203	1,175	1,237	1,142	1,134	1,171
Library	26	26	26	22	23	27	26	25	28	30	31	30
Scavengers	116	124	120	124	120	124	119	112	124	120	124	120
Whitewashers	156	156	159	168	138	83	52	56	62	102	259	203
<i>Farm department—</i>												
Chicken ranch	31	31	30	31	30	31	31	38	31	30	31	30
Dairy	62	63	60	62	61	60	62	56	62	60	62	84
Ranch	239	236	213	204	136	160	150	190	222	202	248	203
Vegetable garden	302	316	305	315	250	188	180	231	278	291	308	318
Teamsters	187	185	180	185	174	167	187	168	177	180	186	160
<i>Overseer's department—</i>												
Bedmakers	155	155	150	155	145	151	155	140	150	150	155	150
Bookbinders	26	29	30	31	27	30	30	28	31	30	31	30
Clerks	213	186	180	192	186	179	198	168	183	180	186	177
Carpenters	82	78	104	112	96	87	106	108	118	115	124	115
Flower garden	867	865	845	899	755	589	581	643	811	780	815	792
Horsehoers	52	52	52	54	46	40	52	48	54	52	52	55

## LABOR REPORT—Continued.

	1908.						1909.					
	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.
<i>Overseer's department—Continued.</i>												
Lamp tenders	31	31	30	31	30	31	31	28	31	30	31	30
Laundries	1,263	1,300	1,305	1,358	1,121	1,128	1,329	1,272	1,280	1,292	1,385	1,343
Painters	56	104	103	110	94	82	54	56	60	73	88	88
Photographers	30	31	30	31	28	29	30	28	31	30	31	30
Sawmill	78	78	78	81	69	70	75	72	80	77	78	84
Scavengers	135	150	156	186	168	150	205	184	208	199	207	179
Tin shop	52	52	52	56	58	67	83	79	88	86	88	88
<i>Stock department—</i>												
Stable	253	231	242	239	237	224	248	224	224	196	245	253
<i>Prison mess—</i>												
Cooks	1,147	1,149	1,089	1,061	1,099	1,088	1,087	998	1,107	1,059	1,062	1,010
Waiters	1,023	1,074	1,057	1,063	996	1,029	1,079	1,011	1,109	1,070	1,107	1,024
<i>Quarry department—</i>												
Barbers	78	78	78	81	68	61	62	67	77	78	78	78
Blacksmiths	1,075	1,092	1,096	1,083	961	938	923	1,041	1,354	1,431	1,452	1,531
Drillers	930	895	968	1,029	763	559	458	609	833	929	924	790
Engineers	208	208	208	243	196	129	126	154	211	259	260	260
Laborers	1,971	1,954	1,798	1,944	1,827	1,409	1,212	1,959	2,373	2,282	2,212	2,245
Stone yard	2,496	2,521	2,753	3,019	2,403	1,793	1,551	2,126	2,869	3,364	3,336	3,337
<i>Rock-crusher—</i>												
Barbers	26	26	26	27	23	25	31	23	26	26	26	47
Blasters	104	104	104	108	92	72	100	96	102	104	104	100
Blacksmiths	104	104	104	108	87	72	70	83	68	52	52	74
Carpenters	26	26	26	27	23	21	25	24	26	26	26	26
Drillers	312	364	286	297	237	187	168	228	288	270	312	294
Engineers	52	52	52	54	44	36	50	48	51	52	52	26
General utility	390	390	363	378	325	238	285	309	324	248	260	375
Laborers	1,377	1,394	1,324	1,372	1,155	796	717	981	909	1,008	994	916
<i>Clerk's office—</i>												
Hospital help	120	124	120	94	87	93	93	84	89	90	113	120
Officers' and guards' mess	124	124	120	124	120	124	124	112	124	120	124	150
Prison improvements	392	403	390	403	390	403	403	364	402	394	403	389
Warden's help	3,154	3,049	2,849	3,016	2,481	1,815	1,627	2,006	2,409	2,394	2,316	2,517
Specials	186	186	180	186	177	185	186	173	301	180	189	180
Asylum	78	78	75	90	69	67	77	83	87	110	114	122
Wall	873	902	873	855	689	485	400	558	713	773	794	837
	967	907	902	926	671	517	424	582	767	799	796	456

**STATE PRISON AT FOLSOM—CAPTAIN OF YARD'S REPORT.**

169

Lost labor--										
Condemned	186	150	155	150	155	155	150	154	149	124
Doctor's excuses	262	289	289	337	207	198	249	242	263	343
Hospital patients	190	124	182	230	237	239	280	348	336	396
Incapables	238	332	410	452	440	455	336	328	405	339
Solitary	205	266	396	244	245	443	242	238	457	317
Unassigned	48	51	67	43	49	73	122	76	152	158
Wet and holidays	3,665	2,841	2,899	5,901	10,036	8,996	5,051	4,341	2,673	2,566
Total	31,224	30,137	31,516	30,728	31,364	31,331	28,504	31,361	30,565	30,730
Days' labor performed	26,292	25,918	27,075	23,414	19,936	19,327	22,084	25,534	26,017	26,306
Days' labor lost	4,932	4,219	4,440	7,314	11,428	11,564	6,420	5,827	4,538	4,422
Labor performed per day	848.13	850.5*	873.4	780.46	643.09	639.58	788.71	823.63	857.24	876.93
Labor lost per day	159.09	140.5	143.2	243.90	368.65	372.64	223.29	187.96	151.26	147.40
Average daily population	1007.22	1004.5	1016.16	1024.26	1011.74	1012.22	1018	1011.64	1018.60	1024.35

[illegible]



LABOR REPORT—Continued.

	1908.						1909.					
	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.
<i>Turnkey's department—</i>												
Cell tenders	1,169	1,181	1,194	1,228	1,164	1,213	1,121	1,032	1,118	1,078	1,128	1,083
Library	31	31	30	31	30	31	31	38	45	60	62	60
Scavengers	109	93	90	93	90	91	93	84	93	98	122	114
Whitewashers	182	132	95	245	240	159	93	60	62	60	206	268
<i>Farm department—</i>												
Chicken ranch	31	31	30	31	30	31	31	28	31	30	31	33
Dairy	93	93	91	93	90	93	93	84	93	90	93	90
Ranch	207	237	243	215	219	148	182	244	255	302	397	431
Vegetable garden	342	367	335	317	314	232	238	302	418	397	407	390
Teamsters	150	152	141	123	120	111	112	112	123	113	124	120
<i>Overseer's department—</i>												
Bedmakers	155	155	150	158	152	147	151	138	155	157	155	160
Bookbinders	31	31	30	31	30	29	31	28	31	30	31	30
Clerks	185	186	180	191	180	182	186	168	186	180	186	180
Carpenters	125	190	198	189	123	108	107	110	121	120	93	118
Flower garden	791	891	906	809	764	701	667	686	889	898	1,010	955
Hors shoers	52	58	52	52	50	50	45	56	54	52	52	52
Lamp tenders	29	31	30	31	30	30	31	28	31	30	31	30
Laundries	1,390	1,380	1,364	1,323	1,264	1,201	1,140	1,208	1,394	1,320	1,338	1,309
Painters	89	118	142	149	141	135	114	109	173	174	167	150
Photographers	31	31	30	31	30	29	31	28	31	30	31	30
Sawmill	78	78	75	78	75	78	69	71	84	78	78	78
Scavengers	162	177	175	180	173	160	163	163	185	192	207	202
Tin shop	84	86	60	62	60	56	81	83	93	90	93	128
<i>Stock department—</i>												
Stable	248	267	247	280	270	243	237	220	294	270	296	296
<i>Prison mess—</i>												
Cooks	1,057	1,055	1,043	1,060	1,025	1,106	1,067	1,090	1,116	1,089	1,105	1,080
Waiters	1,062	1,060	1,054	1,108	1,094	1,155	1,124	1,026	1,141	1,079	1,101	1,075
<i>Quarry department—</i>												
Barbers	78	78	78	77	73	68	65	65	81	102	104	104
Blacksmiths	1,562	1,557	1,571	1,578	1,509	1,378	1,125	1,290	1,618	1,567	1,563	1,612
Drillers	773	597	624	482	362	304	320	398	556	600	623	624
Engineers	260	260	260	256	238	211	207	190	265	255	260	260

Laborers	2,340	2,541	2,350	2,084	2,122	1,819	1,822	1,623	2,396	2,307	2,235	2,210
Stone yard	3,307	3,262	3,325	3,115	2,900	2,320	2,491	2,387	3,192	3,086	2,876	2,803
Rock-crusher												
Barbers	51	23	26	25	25	24	21	24	27	26	26	26
Blasters	104	100	81	78	75	75	66	71	81	78	78	78
Blacksmiths	76	72	78	74	74	82	76	65	77	78	91	104
Carpenters	26	26	26	26	25	25	22	21	27	26	26	26
Drillers	302	290	324	217	266	243	288	279	395	373	339	329
Engineers	25	26	25	24	22	17	21	20	25	21	12	25
General utility	359	360	357	345	323	299	295	284	363	360	342	368
Laborers	791	719	737	1,321	1,329	1,004	1,065	1,049	1,157	1,173	1,135	1,229
Clerk's office	120	124	120	124	120	124	124	112	111	90	93	90
Hospital help	126	90	60	96	120	124	124	112	124	120	124	132
Officers' and guards' mess	402	403	390	398	367	373	375	336	373	360	372	367
Prison improvements	2,497	2,357	2,520	2,272	2,204	1,825	1,921	1,862	2,520	2,498	2,476	2,540
Warden's help	186	186	180	186	180	188	186	168	186	180	186	167
Specials	119	118	128	115	90	88	105	97	124	120	182	180
Asylum	814	772	811	790	786	702	704	704	941	912	941	927
Wall	562	554	563	471	301	330	381	369	524	516	551	488
Lost labor												
Condemned	124	124	120	124	128	155	147	140	155	150	155	150
Doctor's excuses	491	445	319	285	190	224	183	210	326	293	404	231
Hospital patients	445	292	144	268	357	416	366	360	411	379	414	415
Incapables	413	553	501	412	411	364	420	379	408	378	446	372
Solitary	340	442	369	332	224	224	225	212	180	292	344	279
Unassigned	107	211	207	192	134	180	243	173	144	118	123	119
Wet and holidays	3,423	3,224	2,620	4,277	5,155	6,815	7,115	5,044	2,889	2,886	3,130	2,467
Totals	31,732	31,539	30,370	31,612	30,213	30,764	30,759	28,280	31,370	30,754	31,602	30,549
Days' labor performed	26,389	26,248	26,090	25,822	24,614	22,396	22,069	21,742	26,857	26,258	26,586	26,516
Days' labor lost	5,343	5,291	4,280	5,790	5,599	8,378	8,690	6,518	4,513	4,496	5,016	4,033
Labor performed per day	851.26	846.71	869.66	832.97	820.47	722.13	711.90	776.50	866.35	875.26	857.61	883.86
Labor lost per day	172.35	170.67	142.67	186.77	186.63	270.25	280.32	232.78	145.58	149.87	161.80	134.44
Daily average population	1,023.61	1,017.38	1,012.33	1,019.74	1,007.10	992.36	992.22	1,009.28	1,011.93	1,025.13	1,019.41	1,018.30

## PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

---

STATE PRISON AT FOLSOM, June 30, 1910.

*To HON. W. H. REILLY, Warden of State Prison at Folsom, Cal.*

SIR: I herewith submit report of prisoners treated by the Resident Physician of the State Prison at Folsom for the year ending June 30, 1910, showing all transactions in the Medical Department.

Respectfully submitted.

A. E. INGERSOLL,  
Resident Physician.

TABLE No. 1.

*Number of cases treated during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1910, including office calls and cases treated in the hospital, number excused from daily labor on account of illness, and number of deaths.*

	1909.						1910.						Total.....
	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	
<i>Medical cases.</i>													
Asthma.....	11	12	12	17	30	23	21	12	12	16	8	6	180
Biliousness.....	173	155	143	181	148	112	105	128	97	240	223	180	1,885
Boils.....	9	20	50	-----	20	9	18	6	5	6	30	10	183
Bronchitis.....	8	23	42	91	61	61	59	90	50	50	20	20	575
Catarrh, nasal.....	7	30	18	90	10	16	15	11	8	6	18	11	240
Consumption.....	13	60	27	120	42	90	89	120	18	80	120	113	892
Conjunctivitis.....	17	31	30	37	17	7	2	10	20	30	35	16	252
Cephalalgia.....	8	62	60	30	36	29	30	60	30	32	17	11	405
Colds.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	97	-----	-----	-----	169	97	-----	-----	363
Coughs.....	61	124	81	-----	-----	150	142	114	152	90	109	137	1,160
Diarrhœa.....	18	12	10	15	43	28	27	18	39	68	49	62	389
Diet.....	170	155	90	150	60	90	80	90	60	56	60	60	1,121
Dysuria.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	18	-----	-----	-----	11	-----	-----	-----	29
Felons.....	-----	10	30	10	30	30	-----	9	6	-----	30	10	165
Gleet.....	1	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	3	4	8	-----	22
Gonorrhœa.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7
Heart disease.....	10	9	10	12	7	5	7	2	10	10	9	9	100
Hemorrhoids.....	42	-----	29	6	13	17	9	9	35	15	15	2	192
Hernia.....	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	4
Indigestion.....	41	84	83	70	30	55	58	38	80	120	198	81	938
Kidney complaint.....	10	3	20	6	7	2	5	3	11	1	20	3	91
Malaria.....	182	180	100	24	20	-----	10	7	10	20	100	70	723
Measles.....	71	20	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	91
Neuralgia.....	58	62	18	18	20	9	5	23	32	28	41	18	327
Otalgia.....	8	16	10	11	13	12	5	12	18	12	8	10	135
Odontalgia.....	5	35	33	26	8	20	14	17	29	29	20	22	258
Phthisis.....	93	20	10	43	73	60	60	48	14	90	150	150	911
Rheumatism.....	61	60	18	33	57	27	26	31	46	-----	60	32	451
Skin disease.....	-----	-----	-----	18	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	18
Sprains.....	21	5	13	-----	18	37	18	61	22	8	32	16	251
Syphilis.....	135	48	61	118	120	90	80	32	22	150	57	90	1,003
Tape worm.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Unclassified.....	4	9	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	23
<i>Surgical cases.</i>													
Amputation (fingers).....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	2
Appendicitis.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Boils.....	2	8	10	-----	7	2	2	2	3	6	1	8	51
Cancer.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	2
Eye removed.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Felons.....	-----	8	1	5	3	1	-----	1	3	-----	7	4	33
Fractures.....	5	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8
Foreign bodies removed.....	8	8	18	16	14	7	23	21	11	8	15	12	161
Hemorrhoids.....	-----	2	-----	2	-----	1	-----	2	-----	1	1	1	10
Hernia.....	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	4
Kidney removed.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Necrosis of cranial bone.....	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Necrosis of sternum.....	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Teeth extracted.....	14	26	15	11	9	12	7	7	8	13	10	15	147
Wounds contused.....	73	21	16	5	90	90	90	20	65	40	18	90	618
Wounds incised.....	27	17	90	60	120	68	115	54	41	51	90	131	864
Wens.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	4
Unclassified.....	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	6
Totals by months.....	1,360	1,338	1,163	1,225	1,249	1,166	1,126	1,062	1,140	1,382	1,583	1,406	15,200

TABLE No. 1—Continued.

*Number of cases treated during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1910, including office calls and cases treated in the hospital, number excused from daily labor on account of illness, and number of deaths.*

Total number treated.....	15,200
Total number excused from daily labor.....	3,473
Daily average treated.....	42
Daily average excused.....	9
Death report.....	7

*Hospital Register.*

Number of inmates July 1, 1909.....	19
Number admitted during year.....	87
Number discharged.....	90
Number on hand June 30, 1910.....	16

TABLE No. 2.

*Deaths—July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910.*

Date.	Number and name.	Age.	Cause of death.
1909—July 16	5279 Felipe Ortiz.....	32	General debility.
Aug. 18	5470 A. L. Castro.....	43	Meningitis.
Aug. 25	7314 James White.....	34	Acute nephritis.
Sept. 30	5867 R. Padilla.....	34	Pulmonary tuberculosis.
Dec 21	7077 M. Getts.....	47	Nephritis.
1910—Feb. 5	7014 J. Escovar.....	32	Pulmonary tuberculosis.
Apr. 16	7158 A. R. Thomas.....	56	Asthma and epilepsy.
Total number of deaths.....			7

## GENERAL OVERSEER'S REPORT.

---

REPRESA, SACRAMENTO COUNTY, July 1, 1910.

*To HON. W. H. REILLY, Warden of State Prison at Folsom, Cal.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith my biennial report, in tabular form, for the sixtieth and sixty-first fiscal years commencing July 1, 1908, and ending June 30, 1910.

Respectfully.

J. A. AGUIRRE,  
General Overseer.

TABLE

Prison

	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891
<i>Received.</i>											
By commitment .....	96	85	131	217	230	225	150	152	241	265	197
Returned witnesses .....	2	1	9	4	6	2	4	2	5	6	7
Pardons revoked .....			1								
Paroles revoked .....											
Escapes recaptured .....	2	5		3	1	3	3	3	3	2	6
Returned from asylum .....								1	1	1	
United States prisoners .....					1		1	1	1	2	
By order of court .....			2	2	2	1				1	
By transfer from San Quentin .....	253	60		50	2	4	1	7	11	51	1
Returned with additional commitment .....											
Resentenced and returned .....											
Returned on writ .....											
Returned from industrial school .....											
Commutation revoked .....											
Totals .....	353	151	143	276	242	235	159	166	262	328	211
<i>Discharged.</i>											
Per act .....	36	114	93	75	48	42	69	80	23	42	41
Per act and restored .....					32	71	80	88	83	93	97
Paroled .....											
Pardoned .....	1	3	11	11	11	1	8	4	9	1	7
Escaped .....	6	4	4	6	4	2	2	2	3	3	5
Suicided .....	1			1	1	2	1				
As witness .....	2	2	9	4	6	2	4	2	5	6	7
By commutation .....		1	8	3	22	16	13	1	1	2	1
For new trial .....	1	4	1	2	5	4	2		1	4	1
Died and killed .....	3	6	13	7	7	7	15	7	6	3	15
By order of court .....	3	2								1	
Conditionally pardoned .....	1		1	1	3						
Pardoned by the President .....											1
By writ of probable cause .....				1	2						
By writ of habeas corpus .....			2	3	1			1		1	
Killed by fellow prisoner .....		1									
Transferred to San Quentin .....					3	3	4	157		50	
United States prisoners .....											3
By certificate of probable cause .....								1		1	
Killed while attempting to escape .....	1	1			1					1	
For trial on additional charge .....	1										
For trial on new charge .....				2	1					1	
Transferred to insane asylum .....		1	2	2		2		7	3	3	6
Credits restored .....											
For resentence .....											
Executed .....											
Transferred to industrial school .....											
Drowned while attempting to escape .....											
Transferred to Leavenworth, United States prisoners .....											
Totals .....	56	139	144	118	147	152	198	350	134	212	184

No. 1.

Account.

1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	Total.
237 7	210 8	263 8	326 7	338 12	274 12	297 4	173 29	188 2	153 2	219 21	226 2	345 42	403 6	312 8	255 4	281 3	324 3	276 3	7,089 231
						1							1	2	2		4	11	21
3	2				2				2		5	4	1	2			2		54
1	1		1	1	1		1			1	1	1		1		1			14
6	15		11	3	1	1	1	3			2	5	7	9	3		2	1	76
		2	1	1	1		2		3	5		3	3				4		33
4	3	4		3	4				1	1	1	1	3		3	1			468
1	2									1	1	1	2						8
						1		1	1			2	1	3		1		1	11
												2	1	2	2	1	1	1	10
														1			1		2
																	1		1
259	241	277	346	358	295	304	206	194	162	247	238	406	428	340	269	288	342	293	8,019
52 133	56 176	68 140	53 138	75 153	123 133	138 108	153 62	179 26	183 16	160 9	124 35	112 82	101 101	154 99	132 94	142 86	129 100	104 91	2,901 2,326
		4	3	4		8	5	1	4	3	6	10	19	15	12	49	58	82	283
3		1	3	2					1	1	1	1		1	3	2	1		87
2	2		3	2		2		1	4	1	7	14		2			2	1	84
						1			1				1		1		1		11
8	8	8	7	12	12	4	29	2	2	21	2	43	6	8	4	3	3	3	234
6	1	2	4			1	1					4	6	3	3	2	1		102
4	3	3	3	5	1	2	6		2	1	1	1		2	1	1			61
12	9	6	9	7	1	14	12	7	14	10	8	11	6	12	19	10	10	7	273
1		3		1	3		1	1	4	5	3	4		1		2	6	2	43
												2							8
		1											2	2					2
			1		2		3		1					2	2	2	1	1	7
							2		1										23
	6		2	24							1	6	1	50					4
	14		1	3	3	8	1	4	5	1	1	1	3	3	4		3	1	307
1																			59
	4					1				1		1	3						3
								1		1	1	4	5				1		14
									1										14
								2	1										7
4	3	1	3	1	2		2	4	2	4	5	2	1	3		3	3	5	74
						1			1	1	1	3	7	3	8	6		3	34
						1		1	1			2	1	3		1			10
				4	3	4		1	1		1	2	2	4	1		1		24
													1						2
															1				1
																	5		5
226	282	237	230	293	283	293	279	228	244	219	197	307	266	364	283	310	322	306	7,003



TABLE No. 2.  
Recapitulation of Received and Discharged Prisoners from July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1910.

Month.	RECEIVED.														DISCHARGED.																		
	By commitment	Returned on writ	Returned with additional commitment	Witness returned	By order of court	United States prisoners	From insane asylum	From San Quentin	Escapes returned	Resentenced and returned	From industrial school	Paroles revoked	Commutation revoked	Total	Per act	Per act and restored	Paroled	By commutation	Pardoned	On writ	As witness	By order of court	Died and killed	Transferred to asylum	For trial on additional charge	Transferred to industrial school	Suicided	Escaped	Executed	United States prisoners	Credits restored	Transferred to Leavenworth, U. S. prisoners	Total
1908—July	17										1			18	10	2	3	1						1		1					1		18
August	18													18	12	7	5						1									26	
September	19												1	20	7	6														1		16	
October	37				1									40	8	7	5					1										21	
November	22	1												23	7	11	7						1									28	
December	21			1								1		23	17	9	4												1			31	
1909—January	35			1								1		37	18	14	2				2	1	1									38	
February	33			1										34	10	11	3					2										26	
March	28											1		31	17	13	6						2	1								44	
April	39								2					41	10	9	3							1								24	
May	26				1							1		28	9	4	9					1	2									24	
June	29													29	7	7	11						2									27	
July	22											2		25	13	4	13										1					28	
August	12													14	9	9	4															29	
September	21													21	18	5	2				1		2									18	
October	30			1										33	17	8	1						1									26	
November	14			1										15	9	9	16				1											35	
December	17													17	7	6	9						1	2								25	
1910—January	38			1						1				40	8	8	10				1	1									5	31	
February	23													23	4	5	5															15	
March	31													32	8	4	9															23	
April	23	1												26	7	11	1			1												22	
May	20													21	7	9	8															25	
June	25													26	10	13	4					1										29	
Totals	600	2		6	4	3			2	1	1	15	1	635	233	191	140	1	8	2	6	8	17	8	1	1	1	3	1	4	8	5	628

TABLE No. 3.  
*Recapitulation of Population.*

Month.	Population for month.	Daily average.	Summary.
1908—July .....	31,224	1,007.22	
August .....	31,153	1,004.93	
September .....	30,137	1,004.56	
October .....	31,515	1,016.61	
November .....	30,728	1,024.26	
December .....	31,364	1,011.74	
Gross first half of fiscal year .....	186,121	6,069.32	1,011.52
1909—January .....	31,381	1,012.29	
February .....	28,504	1,018.	
March .....	31,361	1,011.64	
April .....	30,555	1,018.50	
May .....	31,615	1,019.83	
June .....	30,730	1,024.33	
Gross second half of fiscal year .....	184,146	6,104.59	1,017.38
1909—July .....	31,732	1,023.61	
August .....	31,539	1,017.38	
September .....	30,370	1,012.33	
October .....	31,612	1,019.74	
November .....	30,213	1,007.10	
December .....	30,764	992.38	
Gross first half of fiscal year .....	186,230	6,072.54	1,012.12
1910—January .....	30,759	992.22	
February .....	28,260	1,009.28	
March .....	31,370	1,011.93	
April .....	30,754	1,025.13	
May .....	31,602	1,019.41	
June .....	30,549	1,018.30	
Gross second half of fiscal year .....	183,294	6,076.27	1,012.67

TABLE No. 4.

*Occupation of Prisoners when Received.*

Occupation.	Received.	On hand.	Occupation.	Received.	On hand.
Accountant .....	2	2	Jeweler .....		2
Actor .....	2	2	Jockey .....	1	
Architect .....	1		Journalist .....		2
Artisan .....	1		Laborer .....	151	285
Author .....	1	1	Lather .....	2	2
Baker .....	6	22	Laundryman .....	10	14
Barber .....	16	21	Lawyer .....	1	1
Bartender .....	2	4	Machinist .....	16	23
Bellboy .....	3	3	Merchant .....	3	4
Blacksmith .....	7	10	Metal polisher .....	1	2
Blacksmith's helper .....	2		Miller .....		1
Bookbinder .....	1	1	Mill hand .....		1
Bookkeeper .....	17	19	Miner .....	14	20
Bootblack .....		2	Mining engineer .....	2	1
Boilermaker .....	2	7	Motorman .....		1
Boxmaker .....	2	3	Musician .....	2	4
Brakeman .....	4	6	Nurse .....	2	3
Bricklayer .....	2	1	Oiler .....	1	1
Butcher .....	5	5	Oil driller .....		1
Butler .....		2	Optician .....	1	1
Clerk .....	21	30	Orchardist .....		1
Carpenter .....	23	30	Painter .....	24	30
Candymaker .....	1	3	Pastry cook .....	1	2
Cabinetmaker .....	2	2	Photographer .....	1	1
Cooper .....		1	Plasterer .....	2	3
Cook .....	57	89	Plumber .....	5	5
Copyist .....		1	Porter .....	3	5
Coppersmith .....		2	Printer .....	4	11
Cotton weaver .....		1	Peddler .....	3	3
Chiropodist .....		1	Railroadman .....	3	10
Chauffeur .....	3	2	Rancher .....	9	20
Cigarmaker .....	3	2	Rigger .....	2	3
Clothes presser .....	3	3	Sailor .....	12	16
Cutler .....		1	Salesman .....	6	11
Dairyman .....	1	2	Saloon keeper .....	2	3
Dentist .....	4	3	Ship carpenter .....	1	2
Distiller .....	1	1	Shoecutter .....		1
Draftsman .....		1	Shoemaker .....	12	14
Electrician .....	11	11	Stenographer .....	2	2
Engineer .....	8	19	Stevedore .....		1
Engraver .....	1	1	Stockman .....		1
Farmer .....	12	17	Stonecutter .....	2	4
Fireman .....	16	17	Stonemason .....	1	2
Fisherman .....	1	2	Tailor .....	7	17
Gardener .....	3	4	Teacher .....	2	1
Glassblower .....	1	2	Teamster .....	31	53
Gunsmith .....		1	Telegrapher .....	4	9
Hardwood finisher .....		1	Tinner .....	2	5
Harnessmaker .....	1	5	Upholsterer .....	1	6
Hodcarrier .....		1	Vaquero .....	1	1
Horseshoer .....	1	3	Veterinarian .....		1
Hostler .....	4	11	Waiter .....	26	23
House servant .....		1	Wood carver .....	1	3
Iron and brass molder .....	2	5	Wood turner .....		1
Ironworker .....	1	7			
Janitor .....	1	2	Totals .....	635	1,016

TABLE No. 4—Continued.

*Summary.*

Received.				On hand.			
Professions.....	12	Laborers .....	151	Professions....	12	Laborers .....	265
Business .....	56	Miscellaneous	153	Business .....	79	Miscellaneous	238
Mechanics.....	69			Mechanics.....	128		
Agriculturists..	25			Agriculturists..	44		
Tradesmen .....	169	Total .....	635	Tradesmen .....	250	Total .....	1,016

TABLE No. 5.

*Number of Prisoners from each County.*

County.	Received.	On hand.	County.	Received.	On hand.
Alameda.....	32	43	San Bernardino .....	20	32
Amador.....		5	San Diego.....	1	6
Butte .....	1	9	San Francisco.....	91	155
Calaveras .....	2	3	San Joaquin .....	40	78
Contra Costa.....	8	18	San Luis Obispo .....	3	2
El Dorado .....	2	6	San Mateo .....		4
Fresno.....	12	23	Santa Barbara .....	4	11
Glenn.....	1	2	Santa Clara .....	24	32
Inyo.....	3	2	Santa Cruz.....		2
Kern.....	14	32	Shasta .....	16	17
Lake .....	2	2	Sierra .....		1
Lassen.....	1	1	Siskiyou .....	6	7
Los Angeles .....	140	169	Solano .....	6	13
Madera .....	1	3	Sonoma .....	16	20
Marin.....	9	14	Stanislaus.....	7	13
Mariposa .....		1	Sutter.....	4	8
Mendocino.....		10	Tehama.....	5	15
Merced .....	4	7	Trinity.....		2
Modoc .....		2	Tulare .....	5	9
Monterey .....	1	7	Tuolumne .....	6	7
Napa.....	5	11	Ventura.....	7	8
Nevada .....	1	7	Yolo .....	5	12
Orange.....	4	5	Yuba.....	8	15
Placer .....	23	24	Northern Dist. of Calif.	3	
Plumas .....	2	4	Southern Dist. of Calif.	1	3
Riverside .....	4	9			
Sacramento.....	85	125	Totals.....	635	1,016

TABLE No. 6.

*Nativity and Race of Prisoners.*

Nativity.	Re- ceived.	On hand	Nativity.	Re- ceived.	On hand.
<i>Native born.</i>			<i>Foreign born.</i>		
Alabama.....	5	7	At sea.....		2
Alaska.....		1	Africa.....	1	1
Arizona.....	2	4	Austria.....	13	20
Arkansas.....	3	4	Australia.....	4	7
California.....	110	203	Belgium.....	1	1
Colorado.....	11	15	Canada.....	10	5
Connecticut.....	2	1	Chili.....		3
District of Columbia.....	1		China.....	3	17
Florida.....	1	1	Cuba.....	2	2
Georgia.....	5	9	Denmark.....	5	6
Hawaiian Islands.....	1	3	East Indies.....		2
Idaho.....	2	2	England.....	16	31
Illinois.....	34	46	France.....	4	7
Indiana.....	12	17	Germany.....	34	46
Iowa.....	7	8	Greece.....	3	3
Kansas.....	11	14	Hungary.....	1	1
Kentucky.....	15	23	Ireland.....	11	19
Louisiana.....	6	8	Italy.....	28	37
Maine.....	3	4	Jamaica.....		1
Maryland.....	2	2	Japan.....	5	10
Massachusetts.....	11	23	Mexico.....	54	79
Michigan.....	7	17	New Zealand.....		1
Minnesota.....	1	2	Norway.....		2
Mississippi.....	4	5	Panama.....		1
Missouri.....	20	31	Peru.....	2	
Montana.....	1	2	Portugal.....	2	3
Nebraska.....	3	4	Russia.....	1	2
Nevada.....	6	11	Scotland.....	2	4
New Hampshire.....	1	1	South America.....		2
New Jersey.....	4	5	South Africa.....	1	1
New York.....	36	61	Spain.....	1	1
North Carolina.....	2	2	Sweden.....	3	4
North Dakota.....	2	2	Switzerland.....	1	3
Ohio.....	17	28			
Oklahoma.....		2	Totals.....	208	324
Oregon.....	2	5			
Pennsylvania.....	20	29			
Porto Rico.....	1	1			
Rhode Island.....		1			
South Carolina.....	2	9			
Tennessee.....	4	8			
Texas.....	21	26			
Utah.....	2	3			
Vermont.....	2	3			
Virginia.....	6	13			
Washington.....	3	4			
West Virginia.....	4	6			
Wisconsin.....	9	12			
Wyoming.....	1				
Guam.....		1			
Phillipine Islands.....	2	3			
Totals.....	427	692			
			<i>Races.</i>		
			Caucasian.....	561	871
			Indian.....	6	19
			Malays.....		4
			Mongolians.....	13	33
			Negroes.....	55	89
			Totals.....	635	1,016

TABLE No. 6—Continued.

Summary.

	Received.	On hand.
Percentage native born.....	.672	.681
Percentage foreign born.....	.328	.319
Percentage born in United States proper.....	.666	.673
Percentage born in United States possessions.....	.006	.008
Percentage born in America outside of United States.....	.108	.091
Percentage born in Asia.....	.198	.189
Percentage born in Africa.....	.013	.029
Percentage born in Europe.....	.003	.002
Percentage born in Australia.....	.006	.008

TABLE No. 7.

Classification of Crimes.

Crime.	Re- ceived.	On hand.	Crime.	Re- ceived.	On hand.
Arson.....	5	3	Forgery, and prior.....	2	4
Arson, second degree.....	1	4	Forgery, and two priors.....		1
Arson, second, and prior.....		1	Forging United States pos- tal money orders.....		1
Assault with deadly weapon.....	18	15	Grand larceny.....	86	115
Abandoning his wife.....	1	1	Grand larceny, and prior.....	1	11
Assault with deadly weapon while serving a life sen- tence.....	3	5	Grand larceny, and two priors.....		2
Assault to murder.....	8	25	Injuring a public jail.....	2	4
Assault to murder, and prior.....		2	Kidnaping.....	1	1
Assault to rape.....	2	6	Lascivious act with a child.....	3	7
Assault to do bodily injury.....	1	1	Making and passing ficti- tious check, and two priors.....		1
Assault to rob.....	4	13	Maliciously burning house.....		1
Assault to rob, and prior.....		1	Manslaughter.....	16	23
Attempt to commit arson.....		1	Manslaughter, and prior.....	1	2
Attempt to commit bur- glary, first degree.....	2	2	Mayhem.....	1	1
Attempt to commit crime against nature.....	4	6	Murder.....		4
Attempt to pass fictitious check.....	1	2	Murder, first degree.....	9	60
Attempt to rob.....	5	8	Murder, second degree.....	6	28
Attempt to commit grand larceny.....	4	2	Obtaining money and prop- erty by false pretenses.....	1	4
Attempt to rape.....	3	3	Passing a falsely altered obligation of the United States.....	1	
Bigamy.....	3	2	Passing fictitious check.....	18	18
Bringing opium into state prison.....		1	Passing fictitious check, and prior.....	1	1
Burglary.....	38	46	Perjury.....	1	1
Burglary, and prior.....	6	9	Petit larceny, and prior.....	12	9
Burglary, first degree.....	85	145	Receiving stolen property.....	3	3
Burglary, first degree, and prior.....	10	13	Rape.....	17	46
Burglary, second degree.....	99	99	Rape, and prior.....		1
Burglary, second degree, and prior.....	9	12	Robbery.....	53	115
Child stealing.....	1	1	Robbery, and prior.....	3	12
Crime against nature.....	2	14	Robbery, and two priors.....	2	3
Drawing a bank check with intent to defraud.....	4	4	Robbery, and three priors.....	1	1
Embezzlement.....	12	16	Robbery, and prior, and embezzlement.....		1
Extortion.....	1	1	Sending a threatening let- ter with intent to extort.....		1
Felony.....	17	7	Violation of sections 2 and 11 of United States act 1884.....		1
Forgery.....	45	62			
			Totals.....	635	1,016

TABLE No. 8.

*Age of Prisoners when Received.*

Years.	Received.	On hand.	Years.	Received.	On hand.
Fifteen.....		1	Fifty.....	7	11
Sixteen.....		1	Fifty-one.....	1	7
Seventeen.....	5	12	Fifty-two.....	1	6
Eighteen.....	8	12	Fifty-three.....		4
Nineteen.....	26	40	Fifty-four.....	1	7
Twenty.....	30	40	Fifty-five.....	2	3
Twenty-one.....	25	34	Fifty-six.....	2	3
Twenty-two.....	26	52	Fifty-seven.....	3	6
Twenty-three.....	29	47	Fifty-eight.....	3	6
Twenty-four.....	35	60	Fifty-nine.....	3	3
Twenty-five.....	32	55	Sixty.....	2	4
Twenty-six.....	39	61	Sixty-one.....	1	5
Twenty-seven.....	38	43	Sixty-two.....	1	1
Twenty-eight.....	35	51	Sixty-three.....	2	3
Twenty-nine.....	24	38	Sixty-four.....		2
Thirty.....	21	40	Sixty-five.....		2
Thirty-one.....	15	20	Sixty-six.....		
Thirty-two.....	14	24	Sixty-seven.....		3
Thirty-three.....	21	28	Sixty-eight.....		
Thirty-four.....	18	31	Sixty-nine.....		1
Thirty-five.....	25	31	Seventy.....		1
Thirty-six.....	14	24	Seventy-one.....		
Thirty-seven.....	17	22	Seventy-two.....		1
Thirty-eight.....	15	24	Seventy-three.....		1
Thirty-nine.....	10	15	Seventy-four.....		1
Forty.....	14	19	Seventy-five.....		
Forty-one.....	8	12	Seventy-six.....		
Forty-two.....	9	14	Seventy-seven.....		
Forty-three.....	5	8	Seventy-eight.....	1	1
Forty-four.....	12	19	Seventy-nine.....		
Forty-five.....	7	12	Eighty.....		
Forty-six.....	4	9	Eighty-one.....	1	1
Forty-seven.....	9	13			
Forty-eight.....	6	8	Totals.....	635	1,016
Forty-nine.....	8	12			

TABLE No. 9.  
*Terms of Imprisonment.*

Term.	Re- ceived.	On hand.	Term.	Re- ceived.	On hand.
Six months .....	2		Fifteen years .....	24	59
One year .....	42	21	Sixteen years .....		2
One year and one month .....	1		Seventeen years .....	1	5
One year and three months .....	2	2	Eighteen years .....	1	8
One year and six months .....	22	16	Nineteen years .....		1
One year and eight months .....	1	1	Twenty years .....	10	37
Two years .....	107	84	Twenty-one years .....	1	1
Two years and six months .....	9	6	Twenty-two years .....	1	2
Three years .....	83	84	Twenty-four years .....		1
Three years and six months .....	7	9	Twenty-five years .....	8	18
Four years .....	33	44	Twenty-nine years .....		1
Five years .....	93	139	Thirty years .....	4	16
Five years and six months .....		1	Thirty-two years .....	1	1
Six years .....	18	35	Thirty-five years .....	1	4
Seven years .....	27	39	Thirty-six years .....		1
Seven years and six months .....		2	Forty years .....	3	9
Eight years .....	23	46	Forty-three years .....	1	1
Nine years .....	8	18	Forty-five years .....		2
Nine years and six months .....		1	Fifty .....	4	8
Ten years .....	53	125	Seventy-five years .....	1	1
Eleven years .....		3	Ninety years .....		1
Twelve years .....	11	30	Ninety-nine years .....		1
Thirteen years .....	1	8	Life .....	18	90
Thirteen years and six months .....		1	Death .....	3	5
Fourteen years .....	10	26	Totals .....	635	1,016

TABLE No. 10—*Term.*

Prisoners serving—	Received.	On hand.
First term .....	478	674
Second term .....	99	225
Third term .....	37	72
Fourth term .....	12	28
Fifth term .....	5	7
Sixth term .....	1	5
Seventh term .....	1	2
Eighth term .....	2	2
Tenth term .....		1
Totals .....	635	1,016



TABLE No. 11—*Educational.*

System.	Received.	On hand.
College .....		3
Private .....	39	84
Public and private .....	92	176
Public .....	437	636
Self .....	3	15
None .....	64	102
Totals .....	635	1,016
Degree.		
Read and write .....	572	893
Read, cannot write .....	1	10
Neither read nor write .....	62	113
Totals .....	635	1,016

TABLE No. 12—*Religion.*

Belief.	Received.	On hand.
Catholic .....	277	474
Protestant .....	269	387
Hebrew .....	9	11
Pagan .....	9	29
Irreligious .....	71	115
Totals .....	635	1,016

*Protestants on hand classified according to denomination.*

Methodists .....	108	Minor sects .....	14
Baptists .....	62	Unitarians .....	3
Episcopalians .....	53	Free Thinkers .....	2
Presbyterians .....	46	No denomination .....	51
Lutherans .....	31		
Congregationalists .....	17	Totals .....	387

TABLE No. 13.  
*Clothing Report.*

Month.	ISSUES.			MANUFACTURES.						
	Citizens'—	Hats	Shoes	S. P. pants.....	S. P. shirts.....	Drawers .....	Undershirts ....	Hickory shirts..	S. P. coats .....	
	Coats ....	Vests ....	Pants ....							
1908—July.....	15	15	15	120	174	170		45	383	
August.....	21	21	21	102	171	131		40	341	
September.....	15	15	15	123	184	178		36	360	
October.....	16	16	16	134	222	200	1,744	30	426	
November.....	24	24	24	142	199	184	38	40	372	158
December.....	24	24	24	131	219	186	42	27	434	23
1909—January.....	36	36	36	128	175	225	77	26	401	23
February.....	23	23	23	125	185	182	64	20	325	37
March.....	32	32	32	152	190	182	58	25	419	34
April.....	21	21	21	184	221	223	84	25	412	31
May.....	11	11	11	151	203	176	52	44	391	41
June.....	12	12	12	89	113	159	2	28	404	28
July.....	17	17	17	146	202	209		35	404	
August.....	25	25	25	154	201	146	20	36	376	
September.....	17	17	17	61	161	154	1,736	27	360	
October.....	25	25	25	154	196	191	44	41	456	131
November.....	21	21	21	135	160	163	28	23	348	9
December.....	19	19	19	85	235	223	34	19	413	13
1910—January.....	16	16	16	119	165	178	38	12	421	11
February.....	9	9	9	142	191	187	23	11	391	16
March.....	14	14	14	85	167	156	64	2	315	18
April.....	19	19	19	154	175	220	50	38	392	13
May.....	17	17	17	97	216	139	20	35	348	19
June.....	18	18	18	103	181	179		52	332	
Totals.....	467	467	467	3,016	4,506	4,341	4,149	717	9,224	605



















